Tractatus de originali peccato et [illegible] doctrine
[illegible] tam [illegible] quam [illegible]
[illegible] theologicas date per M. Mathiam
[illegible] professorem [illegible]

N. Inv. 2231.

BD IX.
II.

MS 222

I

ma
alluia

maria
in me
omnes

alluia
alluia

pu n
ma

151

I

II

III

Questio prima

Ego cum sim
pulvis et
cinis loquar
ad dominum meum deus
Domine deus iudex iustus si os
anime tue sunt sicut anima
patris sic et anima filii por-
tabit ne filius iniquitatem patris
uertetur ne inter nos illud uulga-
re prouerbium: patres comederunt
uuas acerbas et dentes filiorum
obstupescunt. quod si sic non est
sed iusticia iusti super eum erit
et anima que peccauerit ipsa mo-
rietur quem in nascentibus et paruulis
liberi usus arbitrii non sentitur
prothoplastorum noxa imputatur
ad culpam Aut ne peccatum dei
non voluntarium cum psalmus
spiritu sancto inspiratus hec sunt
proferas. Omne peccatum adeo
voluntarium esse quod si volunta-
rium non constat peccatum tamen
amittit. Sic itaque paruulo si
per originem sui vitare non potuit
originale peccatum imputatur ad no-
xam nomine fateri cogimur
esse peccatum aliquod quod non
voluntate sed necessitate con-
trahitur Quod si huius culpe
reos subdit animam quam carni
corrupte infundit. decet ne
bonitatem tuam animam bonam a te
bono deo creatam infundere
corpori quod feditati ab-
noxiam esse cognoscis Quid
est ergo huiusmodi originale peccatum
Questio 2a
Quo paruulis imputatur ad penam
Questio tercia
Qua iusticia huiusmodi omnem culpe
Questio iiij
reatum assumit Quo tamen
infecta inficit animas questio v Peccatum
quare huiusmodi noxa in baptismo
dimittatur Questio vj Qualiter decet tuam
superhabundantem clementiam animam
quam tam purissimam creata pueri
maculari. Igitur quia ad
hec lucide declaranda humana
industria minime sufficit pater
de celis deus cuius sapiencia attin-
git a fine usque ad finem fortiter
et disponit omnia suaviter
mitte dignare tam de sede
magnitudinis tue ut mecum
sit et mecum laboret ut sciam
quid defectis acceptum sit coram
te et quid vitans de eis sit tenenda

Gracie dei nisus
auxilio primus
inuestigabo quid sit
originale peccatum. Putaverunt
aut quidam originale peccatum
esse reatum pene pro peccato
primi parentis ut recitatur
a magistro sententiarum. Secundum hoc
ergo peccatum originale culpa dici
non debet. Ad quod dicendum
quod ideo forte movebantur
quia non videbatur eis conveniens
nec decens in nocentibus infantibus
culpam habere. qui ut in

ꝓlogo tetigi libri arbitri vsu
nunc habuerunt/ ꝗ quod ori-
ginalis noxa sit iniquitas
et peccatum satis assit ps Ecce
in iniquitatibus conceptus sum/ et in
peccatis meis concepit me mater
mea Et de hoc quod habeat
racionem culpe infra plenius
describetur Nunc autem investi-
gandum occurrit quid nomine
originalis peccati intelligi ha-
beat Invenimus autem asstructum
ut patet per aug in de bap-
tismo paruulorum huiusmodi peccatum
quinque nominibus vocatum: dicitur
enim concupiscencia/ fomes peccati/ lex
membrorum sive lex carnis
languor nature/ et tyra-
nnus adeo ut appareat quod hec
omnia nomina peccato originali con-
veniunt Advertendum quod

Quid sit origi-
nale peccatum

originale peccatum est carencia
originalis iusticie cum debito
habendi eam Sic enim ymaginari
debemus quod deus fecit hominem
rectum ꝗ ipse per aversionem a deo
infinitis se miscuit questionibus
et innumerabilibus malis passionibus
se subicit/ Adam ergo talis erat
rectus quia in eo omnia inferiora
superioribus erant subiecta Caro
enim in eo erat subiecta anime
quia nullus morbus nulla passio
nulla indispositio poterat in-
surgere in carne Rursus vires

Carne pugnet

inferiores subiecte erant superio-
ribus ut concupiscibilis et ira-
scibilis sic erant subdite menti

et racioni ut nichil in eis in-
surgeret nisi secundum ordinem racionis
et dictamen Iste ordo quod
amplius iusticia dici poterat/ quia
quod amplius/ iustum est inferiora
superioribus esse subiecta Dicebatur
autem hec iusticia originalis/ ꝗ
duplici de causa poterat talem
denominacionem assumere/ uno vel
quia Adam a sui origine a deo
talem iusticiam accepit/ vel quia
huiusmodi iusticia erat in posteros
per originem transfundenda Erat itaque
secundum institutam nature hic ordo
salutis/ ut quilibet saluandus
haberet originalem iusticiam
Sed cum huiusmodi iusticia derivanda
esset in posteros per Adam per ut
eramus sui membra Ade
fuissemus conservati originalis
iusticia que secundum ordinem
institute ne erat necessaria ad sa-
lutem Utrum autem esset sufficiens
cum per illam originalem iusticiam
nec esset superaddita gracia
si volebamus proficere et salutem
consequi inferius ostendetur In
presenti autem sufficiat scire hanc
iusticiam in posteros diriuendam
sic esse verum modo quo diximus
Adam ergo peccante et a suo
superiori se avertente ordo ra-
cionis perurbabat/ quod cum ipse
nollet suo superiori esse subiectus
quod eius inferiora superioribus
rebellarent propter quod statim

caro cepit rebellare anime
inceperunt insurgere in corpore
contrarie dispositiones ipsius
forme ideo adam qui potuit
non mori si non peccasset ex eo
peccante necessitatem habuit
moriendi. Cum ergo haberet quandam
pugnam sub qua corpus rebel-
laret anime super adductae
pugna secunda ut vires infe-
riores rebellant superioribus in-
ceperunt ex tunc insurgere primi
motus et gaudere in viribus
inferioribus preter dictamen
et ordinem rationis. Duo enim
contraxit adam ex eo quod se
avertit ab ipso deo. videlicet
necessitatem moriendi et necessita-
tem peccandi quia dum quidem
stetit in sua rectitudine po-
terat non mori et poterat
non peccare. poterat enim non
mori quia eo sic statuto
nichil in sibi ex se esset in corpore
quod repugnaret anime. po-
terat enim non peccare quia vires
inferiores erant omnino subiecte
superioribus. Acceperat enim adam
per originalem iusticiam unde
posset stare. poterat enim per eam
omnia peccata vitare. eo autem
peccante et adeo se avertente
perdidit huiusmodi originalem iusticiam
huiusmodi rectitudinem qua inferiora
superioribus sunt subiecta et
quia huiusmodi rectitudinem peccando
perdidit non potuit eam in posteros
transfundere. Hoc est ergo peccatum quod

dicimus originale quod ipsum ex
origine contrahimus. sic carentia
huius rectitudinis huius origina-
lis iusticie cum debito habendi
eam secundum eius ordinem
nature institute necessaria erat origina-
lis iusticia ad salutem quantum
quia ergo ea caremus et tenemur
ut sumus membra ade habere
tenemur. privatio vel carentia Diffinitio originalis
originalis iusticie cum debito
habendi est originale peccatum.
Ex hoc autem apparet quare tale
peccatum tot nominibus nominatur
Nam adam perdendo origina-
lem iusticiam. dicitur vulneratus
in naturalibus quia necessitatem
habuit moriendi. vel dicitur
vulneratus quia natura per eo eius fuit
facta inepta et inhabilis
ad operandum bonum. fuit insuper
spoliatus gratuitis. quia fuit
expoliatus illa rectitudine
et illa iusticia quam gratis
acceperat. Tertio ex hoc factum
est ut vires inferiores superioribus
rebellarent. Quarto inde
consecutum est ut in eo esset habi-
litas ad concupiscendum. Quinto
ex hoc origine sumpsit ut in
eo esset quedam corruptela
quedam pronitas ad peccandum.
Quia ergo fuit vulneratus in naturalibus
quod verum est quantum ad animam
Quinto quantum ad potentias. dicitur
originale peccatum languor nature
quia non fuit expoliatus
gratuitis huiusmodi peccatum nominatur
tyrannus. quia tyrannus est

qȝ ſpoliare ſibi ſubiectos Et ad
quem put viues rebellant
ſuperioribȝ hinc petm dicitur
lex membrorum ſecundum quem modu
loquitur apls ad Ro. Video aliam
legem in membris meis repugnan-
tem legi mentis mee Eciam
vocatur put qȝ hoc fuit in adam.
et eciam in nobis habilitas
ad concupiscendum dicitur concupiscencia
Nam originale petm non dicitur
concupiscencia quia ſit actualis libi-
do Sȝ quia e habilitas ad
concupiscendum Eciam aut put
qȝ hoc fuit in adam et eſt
in nobis quedam corrupcio
et quedam pronitas ad peccandum
hinc petm fomes peti dicitur
iusticia dei exigit
ut sicut e duplex
petm originale
et actuale ita oportet ut duplex
ſit pena dampni et ſenſus pe-
na enim dampni Respondet peto
originali Sȝ pena ſenſus ut quidam
ponunt Respondet actuali hinc
enim due pene quodammodo ſe
habent ad invicem ſicut ipsa pecca
Nam ſicut contingit aliquos
ſolum originale petm habere
qui nunquam actualiter peccarunt
aliquos non qui peto originali
plura actualia addiderunt
ſic aliquis punietur ſolum pena
dampni: aliquis aut ſimul
cum pena dampni patientur
penam ſenſus Sed dicet ds
has duas penas eſſe quodammodo
ad invicem ita nunquam ſit pena

ita nunquam ſit pena
dampni niſi adſit pena ſenſus
Nam cum tale ſit quemlibet
qȝ dampnus dolere dolor
aut ſine pena ſenſus eſſe non
poſſit pena dampni ut videtur
a pena ſenſus ſeparari non poterit
Sed e contrario ergo quod licet
pena ſenſus a pena dampni
ſeparari non poſſit penam
cum dampni a pena ſenſus
ſeparari contingit nullo modo
enim eſſe pt quod in aliquo
ſit pena ſenſus et cum non ſit
in eo pena dampni ut dicit
aliquis affligatur cruciatur
et ſentiet penam et cum
videat dei eſſentiam cum vi-
dendo dicatur non habere penam
dampni quod dupliciter
de cauſa contingit primo qȝ
ſupra habundanciam delectacionis
Sed qȝ gracia confirmata
que requiritur ad hinc viſione
Sȝ enim delectacio minuit
dolorem et triſticiam quare non
poterit eſſe ſupra qȝ excellens
delectacio cum aliqua triſticia
vel dolore et quia in viſione
divine eſſencie eſt delectacio
ſuperhabundans illa delectacio
nullum dolorem nullam triſticiam
poterit ſecum pati quare qȝ
non poterit ut aliquis ſentiat
eſſe dolorem et penam et cum
videat illam ad mirabilem
deitatem qȝ eſſe non poterit
ut aliquis habeat penam
ſenſus et cum non habeat penam

dampni Secunda via ad ostenden-
dum hoc idem sic ostenditur
Nam post hanc vitam in qua
diuina essencia videatur ab aliquo
qui non sit mundus et in quo non
sit gracia perfecta et consumma-
ta. in nullo autem tali potest
esse pena sensus ergo quicunque
habet penam sensus de necessi-
tate habet et penam dampni
et caret visione diuine
essentie. non separatur ergo pena
sensus a pena dampni actu
licet quo esse contingit potest
enim quis habere penam dampni
absque eo quod patiatur sen-
sibilem penam Secundum
licet quod dampnum sit amissio alicuius
est ipsum priuari aliquo bono
bonum ergo illud vel est naturale vel
supernaturale Si enim habemus penam
dampni quia priuamur aliquo
naturali bono non video quomodo ad
talem penam in habentem usum
libertatis arbitrii subsequatur tristicia
dolor et pena sensus. Si
pro pena dampni priuamur
supernaturali bono nec propter hoc ad tale
dampnum racionabiliter sequitur pena
sensus quia irracionabile est tristari
de carencia alicuius boni
quod secundum naturam obtinere non possumus
ut si secundum naturam nobis volare
non competit irracionabile est ut
tristemur quia volare non possumus
Sic quia originalis iusticia que
secundum ordinem nature institute re-
quirebatur ad salutem nostram erat
donum superadditum naturalibus

et quia ipsa diuina visio est
bonum supernaturale paruuli decedentes
solum in originali peccato si priuantur
visione diuina habent penam
dampni non tamen propter hoc dolent
vel tristantur vel habent penam
sensus quia vident bonum illud
esse supernaturale de cuius carencia
irracionabile est dolere Viso quod
pena dampni separari potest
a pena sensus de leui patere
potest quomodo iusto iudicio
dei originale peccatum paruulis
imputetur ad penam non ad
penam sensus et maxime si
illa pena sit eterna filius enim
non portabit iniquitatem patris
nec patres quamuis penam
comederunt uuas acerbas ut
dentes filiorum obstupescant
Sed anima que peccauerit
ipsa morietur tamen quantum ad penam
dampni et potissime si tale
dampnum sit carencia boni
supernaturalis iuste iniquitas patris
imputatur filiis ut si aliquis Rex
aliquod castrum daret militi
cuius filii ex successione castrum
illud possidere deberent Si miles
ille contra Regem forefaceret
nonne iusto iudicio castrum
illud perderet. quo perdito
filii priuarentur illo et in hoc
itaque nulla iniuria fieret
filiis. quia castrum illud
liberaliter fuit militi a Rege
collatum et filii per patrem
debebant consequi illud castrum

quare eo peccante iuste filiis
eius a principio in culpam . Dico
ergo quia originalis iustitia
liberaliter fuit concessa ipsi Ade
quam debebat in posteros trans-
fundere eo perstante et eius
iustitiam amittente non potest
eam transfundere in posteros
quare nos Ade filii per propa-
gationem patiemur privati sumus
eius iustitia et rectitudine
originali . in hoc tamen nulla
iniuria facta est nobis quia
illa iustitia donum supernaturale
erat . Igitur cum nos ab Ada
perfectissimum naturaliter forte iniuria
fieret nobis si per peccatum
privaremur naturalibus bonis . sed
si peccando naturaliter non contra
nobis originalis iustitia vel
aliquod aliud supernaturale bo-
num in nullo iniuriatur nobis
deus nec de eo possumus
rationabiliter conqueri privati
ergo originali iustitia que secundum
ordinem nature instituta erat
necessaria ad salutem nisi per gratiam
dei et per ihesum mediatorem dei
et hominum liberemur non possumus
salutem consequi . quare carebimus
divina visione et propter origi-
nale peccatum habebimus penam
dampni Sed hec non iuste fit
nec propter hoc nobis iniuria
deus quia hanc penam dampni
quod incurrimus propter originale
non est privatio boni naturalis sed
supernaturalis scilicet gratie

ubi tamen dubitatur utrum omne
peccatum sit voluntarium
et adeo sit voluntarium
quod si non est voluntarium
non est peccatum quod originale
non est cum non voluntate sed
quadam necessitate originis
contrahatur . habeat rationem peccati
et maxime quod habeat rationem
culpe Nam culpa super peccatum
videtur addere voluntariam in-
ordinationem / concedimus non
peccatum esse etiam in agentibus
naturalibus cum enim in huiusmodi
agentibus contingat inordinate
agere ut si per actionem naturalem
fiat sextus digitus in manu
vel contingat aliquid aliud
monstruum / dicimus esse peccatum
naturale non tamen ibi dicimus culpam
esse . videtur ergo culpa omnino
importare voluntariam necessaria
et inordinationem Et tamen
Augustinus dicit in libro de libero
arbitrio omne peccatum esse vo-
luntarium . et accipit peccatum
prout est idem quod culpa
Igitur licet forte possemus
salvare nos quod hoc per originale
peccatum / prout peccatum extendit se
ad actiones nature . quia
contrahitur et originaliter sit per
naturam . nullo tamen modo ut
videtur per originale salvare possumus
quod contrahamus culpam vel quod
contrahamus peccatum quod idem est
quod culpa Sciendum itaque

quod peccato et culpe respondet
pena. Rursus si videre volumus
quomodo originale peccatum habeat rationem
culpe videndum est qualis pe-
na debeatur tali peccato et quomodo
parvuli pro huiusmodi culpa puniuntur
Ad hoc autem intelligendum valet
exemplum superius positum de
milite accipiente castrum a
rege si forefaciat contra ipsum
quia forefaciendo perdit castrum
quod perdendo puniuntur filii
de dicto castro insurget questio
quomodo filii puniuntur per castri
amissionem ad quod esset re-
sponsio manifesta quia filii
militis contra regem forefa-
cientis dupliciter considerari possunt
primo ut sunt quedam persone
in se. secundo ut sunt filii patris
vel membra prefati militis
si considerentur huiusmodi filii ut sunt
quedam persone in se non puniuntur
nec peccabant nec puniuntur
quodammodo quia eis secundum se non debetur
huiusmodi castrum. Si enim deberetur
eis castrum hereditarie hoc non est
ut sunt quedam persone secundum
se. tamen eis secundum se non fuit
huius castrum concessum. sed hoc solum
contingit esse in quantum sunt membra
patris vel in quantum sunt membra
dicti militis quia ab illo milite
ad suos filios erat illius castri
hereditas derivanda. Quare si
huiusmodi filii non puniuntur ut sunt
quedam persone in se sed solum
ut sunt quedam membra patris
et puniuntur in patre quia eo [?]
hunc modum non puniuntur
in se sed in patre. Ad hoc quod
talis punitio sit ~~iusta~~
iusta non oportet quod peccaverint
in se sed in patre. Sufficiat
quod culpa patris continuata ad hunc
modum puniendus [?] quod huiusmodi
noxa imputetur filiis. Rursus
quod dictum est de castro quod
miles a rege accepit suis
posteris relinquendum intelli-
gendum est de originali iustitia
quam accepit Adam a deo in
suos posteros filios derivandam
Sicut quod miles forefaciente
contra regem iuste amittit
castrum a rege acceptum sic
Adam se avertente a deo iuste
amisit originalem iustitiam
quam ab illo nullis precedentibus
meritis sed solum gratis ~~accepit~~
Ipso itaque Adam originalem iustitiam
amittente non potuit eam in posteros
filios transfundere. quia nullus
dat quod non habet. videntur
quod de hoc filii Ade ex peccato
patris esse puniti quia nascendo
non accipiunt originalem iustitiam
quam accepissent si Adam
eorum pater in sua rectitudine
permansisset. Si quod queratur
si filii Ade puniuntur quia
originalem iustitiam non accipiunt
nullam difficultatem habet re-
sponsio si prius dicta ad memo-
riam reducantur. patet enim

si consederentur filii Ade ut quedam persone sunt non puniuntur quia nullo bono privantur quod sit eis scilicet debitum secundum se / sed si considerentur in quantum sunt membra patris sic aliquomodo puniuntur quia non transfunditur in eos originalis iusticia que secundum ordinem nature institute per adam patrem nostrum in nos transfundenda erat / quare si nos carendo originali iusticia non puniuntur ut sumus ad in nobis ipsis sed ut sumus membra primi Ade secundum hoc quod lex punitionis iuste patiamur non in quod peccavimus in nobis ipsis sed sufficit quod peccavimus in Adam et ista est sua apostoli secundum Ro. v quo probatur nos esse omnes peccatores non per operationes factas in nobis ipsis Sed quia peccavimus in Adam per peccatum eius illius hominis peccatum tamen sunt in omnibus hominibus et omnes peccaverunt in illo hoc est ideo quod apostolus ait quod sicut per unum hominem in hunc mundum peccatum intravit et per peccatum mors Ita etiam in omnes homines mors pertransiit in quo uno homine et in quo uno Adam omnes peccaverunt Ex hoc autem apparere potest quomodo originale peccatum sit voluntarium Verum si filiis Ade non imputatur originale peccatum ad culpam ut sunt aliqui in se sed ut sunt membra Ade Ita

qui contraxerunt originale peccatum ut ex Adam descenderunt non oportet hunc peccatum esse voluntarium per proprium liberi arbitrii actum sicut est in Adam in pueris parvulis. sed sufficit huiusmodi peccatum esse voluntarium per voluntatem Ade et per usum liberi arbitrii consistentem in Adam et ista est sua auctoritas. Respondentibus Iuliano heretico concedenti nullum peccatum esse in parvulis Inquit enim Iulianus Si peccatum intrat in mundum vel hoc est ex voluntate vel natura Si ex voluntate mala est voluntas que peccatum facit si autem ex natura mala est natura Cui respondet Augustinus quod ex voluntate peccatum est Sed ulterius posset querere Iulianus dato quod aliquod peccatum sit ex voluntate ut peccatum actuale utrum peccatum originale ex voluntate sit Respondet Augustinus quod originale peccatum ex voluntate est / quia hoc est ex voluntate primi hominis seminatum ut in illo esset et in omnes transiret propter quod si pro peccato originale punimur. sic est culpa et sic est voluntarium punimur enim ut sumus membra Ade et ideo sufficiat quod per primum peccatum peccavimus et quod sunt voluntarium in ipso

Ista sunt obiectiones Iuliani heretici negantibus contra

Augustino nostre fidei defensore
Dicebat enim perfidus Julianus
Augustino: Si quid peccati inuenitur
in paruulo, non peccat iste qui
nascitur, non peccauit ille qui
genuit, non peccauit deus qui
condidit animam. Si queras per quas rimas
per que foramina inter tot presidia
innocentie peccatum fingis latuisse
uel ingressum habuisse. Cum
ergo deus producens animam instituerit
sit et ipse paruulus non peccauit.
Dubitauit Julianus hereticus
quo peccatum originale subintrauit
in infantes et qualiter anima
maculatur actiue. Ut ergo in
hoc casu omnes difficultates circa
hanc materiam emergentes
tollamus de medio, est diligenter
notandum quod paruulus iste
qui in originali concipitur dupli-
citer considerari potest. Primo ut
est aliquid in se. Secundo ut re-
fertur ad parentes proximos. Tertio
ut refertur ad Adam prothoplastum.
Secundum circa has tres considera-
tiones circa hanc materiam
triplex difficultas insurgit.
Consurgit itaque difficultas
primo ex eo quod iste paruulus
in originali conceptus consideratur
secundum se. Constat autem peccatum
tunc esse in anima. Cum
ergo anima humana non sit potentia-
duce quia intellectiua est
ab potentia et rationalis

anima immediate creatur
adeo scilicet non potest traduci actibus
non traducto semine non poterit
originale peccatum a parentibus
descendere in paruulum. Cum quo
anima que est peccati subiectum non est
a parentibus deriuata. Dico
quod anima intellectualis bene
est subiectum originalis peccati,
causa tamen eius est corpore
corruptibiliter infecto. Unde
non obstante quod anima intellectiua
sit a generante effectiue, quamuis
generans disponat materiam
ad eius susceptionem, peccatum
tamen originale est aliquo modo
a generante eo modo quo potest
dici habere causam efficientem
in quantum in instanti carne infecta
que habet ipsam animam inficere
in instanti infusionis sue, non
interrumpendo in illo instanti
in anima aliquid quod in ea esset,
prohibendo ipsam habere quod in illo
instanti haberet nisi corpus
impediret. Unde peccatum ori-
ginale est priuatio boni debiti
nunquam tamen prius habiti. De
hoc magis in primo quolibet
Richardi questione duodecima.
Secunda difficultas oritur ex
eo quod paruuli ad parentes proxi-
mos referuntur. Nam con-
tingit paruulorum progenitores
esse baptizatos et non habere

originale peccatum. quare si nullus
dat quod non habet quod est
intelligibile peccatum a parentibus
derivari in parvulos. Et tamen de-
tinetur in ipsis parentibus non
3ª resultat. Tertia quidem diffi-
cultas oritur ex eo quod parvuli
referuntur ad Adam protoplas-
tum. ita si ista originale
peccatum contrahit quia carni in-
fecte iungitur. et caro infecta
ideo dicitur quia in Adam
primo parente corrupta fuit
cu cum omnino incredibile sit de-
totam carnem ut omnes homines
fuisse in Adam et cum possit
contingere animam alicuius parvuli
uniri alicui carni de qua
nichil erat fuit in primo parente
Consurgit difficilis et ad-
mirabilis questio. Unde nullus
parvulus peccatum originale incur-
rat nec propter animam quia
illa est immediate a deo
producta nec propter carnem
quia possibile est nichil de illa
carne fuisse in Adam protho-
parente nostro per quem corrup-
tionem peccatum transfunditur in omnes
Has autem difficultates quidam
per opiniones falsas conati
sunt solvere. Volunt enim quidam
quod sicut caro a parentibus
traducitur ita traduceretur
et anima. et propter hoc de fa-
cili solvebant difficultates

prima quomodo originale sub-
intrat infantes. Dicebant
enim quod sicut a carne ~~carne~~
corrupta parentis generatur
caro corrupta filiorum
Sic ab anima peccatrice
progenitorum oritur peccatrix
anima prolis. Sed hec positio stare
non potest dicente deo per Eze-
chielem Omnes anime mee
sunt sicut anima patris ita
et anima filii et in psalmo legitur
Qui finxit singillatim corda
eorum Omnes ergo anime sunt
dei. et non magis est eius
anima patris quam anima filii
quare omnis anima immediate
producitur a deo Nulla ergo ra-
tionalis anima educitur de potentia
materie. sed quelibet singillatim
a deo creando infunditur et in-
fundendo creatur. Cum enim
intelligere quod est actus ra-
tionalis anime sit per abstrac-
tionem a materia sufficienter ostenditur
rationalem animam cum eius est
habere talem operationem de potentia
materie non esse eductam Secunda
autem opinio fuit contra originale
peccatum dicens non esse in par-
vulis educationem originis sed simi-
litudine imitationis hominis
ergo quod augustinus ait in libro
de baptismo parvulorum descripsit
pelagianus hereticus dicens

Sciendum est hereticorum quosdam
qui nominati sunt pelagiani di-
xisse peccatum prime transgressionis
in alios homines non propaga-
tione sed imitatione transisse
consueverunt enim filii imitari
progenitores dicebant ergo
pelagius hereticus peccatum originale
esse impunibile non quia per originem
peccatum aliquod contrahant sed quia
progenitores in peccato consueverunt
filii imitari parentes Secundum vero
hoc itaque si hec positio esset plane
dissolveretur difficultas secunda
videlicet cum dicebatur quod si pa-
rentes sunt mundi baptismati
generabunt filios mundos et
sine originali peccato patet quod
secundum hunc modum tales filii
non nascuntur mundi. nec per origi-
nem contrahunt peccatum aliquod
sed solum dicuntur habere ori-
ginale peccatum imitando parentes
Sed hec positio pelagii stare
non potest quia plana est sententia
apostoli quod omnes peccavimus
in adam et quod omnes nati
nascimur filii ire. hoc etiam
sancti volunt. quia gregorius dicit
quod nos ex carnis delectatione
concepti culpam originalem nobis
contraximus Et augustinus in libro
de natura et gratia vult pueros
peccatum ex origine contraxisse
Ad tertiam et difficultatem
vitandam magister hoc sumere
singularem opinionem esse

videtur veram ut salvaret quod
caro infecta in adam inficit
animam omnium posterorum filiorum
posuit quod nihil est de veritate
carnis in filiis nisi quod
a parentibus traxerunt volt
enim quod nihil quod est de alimento
transeat in veritatem humane nature
illud ergo quod a parentibus
contrahimus in se ipso multiplicatur
et intantum quantitate exsurgit
quanta sufficit ad veritatem
humane nature et quod
secundum hunc modum adam nihil
de corpore in quanti in veram
carnem nutrit et carnalem
quod est in humanis cor-
poribus dicitur fuisse in primo homine
secundum hoc itaque solvitur diffi-
cultas tertia Supponebat
enim magister rationaliter
posse contingi alicui carnem
de qua nihil fuit omnino fuit
in primo parente propter quod argue-
batur quod si illa caro non
fuit infecta in adam nequaquam
potuit inficere animam Sed hec
opinio magistri stare non
potest ut improbavimus diffu-
sius in quibusdam specialibus
questionibus. Ad prius autem suf- esset
ficiat dicere quod si talis homo
generatus non esset naturalis sed mi-
raculosa quod est inconveniens
Ut ergo tres predicte difficul-
tates tollantur de medio et

Iuxta secundum quo instat circa
et per quam viam peccatum origi-
nale subintrat infantes
Dicendum est ut supra teti-
gimus originale peccatum est
carentia originalis iustitie
cum debito habendi eam. Si
enim adam in sua rectitudine
stetisset filii nati ab eo
consecuti fuissent originalem
iustitiam et nati fuissent
innocentes. sed adam peccando
et iustitiam originalem amittente
non potuit eam transfundere in
posteros quare sicut adam
post peccatum fuit carens
originalis iustitie quam habere
debebat Sic etiam in filiis
fuit carentia huius iustitie
quam iustitiam tenebantur habere
inquantum erant membra ipsius
ade et quia huiusmodi caren-
tia cum debito habendi eam
est originale peccatum tunc in ipsis
infantibus sit talis carentia
in ipsis infantibus est tale
peccatum. In peccato ergo originali est
ita considerare primo carentiam
ipsius originalis iustitie secundo
infectionem anime tertio malam
concupiscentiam per quam talis infectio
contrahitur. Et quia ergo ita habent
materiam circa [illegible] contingit. igitur
vel erravit circa ipsam origina-
lem iustitiam et secundum hoc ori-
ebatur prima difficultas vel
[illegible] errat circa originem naturalem
et ex hoc insurgebat secunda

vel quarta ad infectionem anime
inquantum ad hoc habebat ortum
tertia difficultas. Si ergo hec tria
plene declarare possumus suf-
ficienter erit patens quod quesitum
Propter primum ergo sciendum
quod iustitia originalis non erat
donum ex debito nature acceptum
Sed ex largitate creatoris gratis
datum nobis. Si sit ymaginari
debemus quod anime ex sua natura
debebat originalis iustitia que
prima caruit huius propter suorum sue
nature debitum perdit. sed anime
filiorum ade habent non habuissent
originalem iustitiam quia si primi
parentes non peccassent et ori-
ginalem iustitiam non perdidissent
concepissent sine libidine et
hoc modo in posteros originalem iustitiam
transfudissent. anime ergo filiorum
ade iuncte carni concepte
sine libidine originalem iustitiam
habuissent. Igitur ad hoc quod
anima contrahat originale peccatum
non oportet eam esse ex traduce
vel eductam de potentia materie
ut arguebat difficultas prima
Sed sufficit eam esse iunctam carni
libidinose et ex corruptione concepte
Oriebatur itaque difficultas prima
ex errore circa originalem iustitiam
quam supponebat eam esse donum
nature debitum non gratis datum
Secunda autem difficultas sic tollitur
nam homo accipit duplex quasi
principium causalis vel naturalis secundum
quod accipit esse nature. Alia
vero baptismalis secundum quod accipit

esse gracie. quantum ergo ad generacionem
prima nascitur homo natus filius
filius ire et concipitur in origina-
li pcto Duobus ergo consideratis
est quod est pcto. et Dimittendo
quod est reatus Iste ergo baptisatus
generans filium non generat ipsum per
carnalitatem natus. non per spiritualitatem
regeneratus. cum perfectam regenera-
tionem absolutam ab originali pro-
ducat filium absque originali si
si generat eum omnino ut carnaliter
natus. eum secundum hoc in originali
nasci continuatim patres sunt
baptizati sit ipse baptisatus generat
filium in originali conceptum
Racionem ergo generacio filiorum sit naturalis
quantum cumque patres sunt baptizati
qua non generant unde renati
sed unde nati fuerint filios
in originali conceptos et ista
est solucio Augustini in libro
de baptismo parvulorum qui ait
parentes baptizati non generare
filios secundum generacionem illam qua
Renati sunt nati Sed potius
secundum eam qua carnaliter et ipsi
prius sunt generati Unde idem
ibidem ait quod sicut homines
circumcisi generant filios non circum-
cisos et sicut granum a palea
purgatum generat granum a palea non
purgatum Sic homo baptisatus et
ab originali mundatus generat filium
ab originali non mundatum quia sed
granum producat aliud granum non tamen
quod est palea excussum. sed
quia est cum palea ortum. et
homo circumcisus generat eum quod
carnaliter natus eum preputio non
eo quod est post circumcisionem

Sic homo baptisatus non generat
eum quod est spiritualiter regeneratus
et absolutus. sed eo quod
est carnaliter natus et in originali
conceptus. Difficultatem ergo facit
dicentibus ex parentibus baptisatis et
ab originali absolutis debere
procreari filios ab originali immu-
nes quia credebant ex errore genera-
cionem naturalem. referebat enim
difficultas illa generacionem filiorum
in regeneracionem spiritualem non in
regeneracionem carnalem Tercia autem
difficultas sic solvitur Non enim
debemus ymaginari infectionem
et turpitudinem anime quam colligit
ex originali esse per appositionem
alicuius turpitudinis. sed magis
per subtractionem alicuius decoris
et alicuius pulcritudinis. Dicitur
enim pars corporalis
ymago prius per appositionem luti
vel alicuius alterius turpitudinis
vel infectionis Secundo per subtractionem
alicuius pulcritudinis et decoris
ut si illi ymagini competeret
nasus vel ceciderit oculi vel turpitudo
decoris est et in proposito non infecta
anima ex originali pcto. sicut infecta
ymago pollutis. quia hoc modo infecta
carnis anima infici non posset eum
sit ex spirituale Sed est ista infectio
per carenciam cuiusdam pulcritudinis
et decoris. et per carenciam originalis
iusticie que esset decor et pulcri-
tudo anime et quam habet anima
si generaretur carni non libidinose
et non ex corrupcione concepte

carnis quare [illegible] hinc quod
secundum hunc modum inficiatur
anima non oportet totam carnem
filiorum carnaliter et materialiter
fuisse in adam ut magister opina-
batur Sed sufficit quod per propa-
gationem sit caro libidinose con-
cepta patet ergo quod inficiatur
anima cuiuslibet puncti ab originali
et subintrat originale peccatum infan-
tes non obstante quod anima
non est ex traduce ut tangebat
difficultas prima et non obstante
quod generari aliquos generari ex
parentibus baptizatis ut tan-
gebat secunda et etiam non obstante
quod tota caro nostra non fuit
materialiter et carnaliter in adam
ut difficultas tertia pretendebat

6° 4° 4a

v [illegible] difficultatis
difficultatis quarte

ex primis quo originalis
non sic dimittitur in baptismo
dicebat enim quod originale peccatum
est languor nature, carnalis, lex
membrorum, tyrannus, fomes
peccati. Cum ergo homines baptizati
adhuc in se sentiant habitudinem
vel aptitudinem ad concupiscendum
et non videant quandam legem
in membris suis repugnantem
legi mentis sue et tamen ex hoc
sit in eis quidam fomes peccati
quidam languor nature et ulterius
sit in eis quodammodo quidam
tyrannus quia ex hoc habent quandam
pronitatem ut fugiant peccato
qualitercumque incipiunt originale

peccatum non videtur quod dimittatur
in baptismo. Secundum ergo quod
ut patet ex habitu originale
peccatum est carentia originalis
iustitie cum debito habendi eam
Sicut enim requirebat ordo nature
institute ut ad quandam salutem
necessaria esset originalis iustitia
quare eam originalem iustitiam
secundum illum ordinem debebamus
consequi mediantibus membris
ipsius ade. patet quod salutem
consequi debebamus secundum
ordinem nature institute ponentes
membra ipsius ade. Peccante
itaque adam non solum ordo ille
fuit interruptus sed etiam quod
tamen fuit in contrarium permutatus
quia sicut ex adam per hoc peccante
et secundum eandem iustitiam nati
fuissemus innocentes et habentes
originalem iustitiam sic sunt per hoc
contrario ex adam nascimur nati
filii ire et privati illa rectitudine
naturali. Itaque secundum hunc ordinem
quem habemus ab adam non solum
salutem non consequimur sed
etiam in ipso morimur quia
in ipso peccavimus omnes oportuit
ergo ut per alium ordinem consequeremur
salutem. Propter quod in hoc fuit
maxima dei dispensatio
qui mittens unigenitum filium
suum factum sub lege natum ex
muliere per quem in adoptionem
filiorum reciperemur et per quem

possemus salutem consequi. Est
ergo iustitia originalis nobis triplici sta-
tu in innocente, corrupta et re-
staurata. Innocentibus quidem
nature adeo est data, sed per adam
est corrupta, propter Christum vero media-
torem dei et hominum est restau-
rata. Hoc ergo modo originale
peccatum dimittitur in baptismo,
non quia nobis restauratur
originalis iustitia, sed quia
dimittitur nobis debitum habendi
eam. Nam in statu nature
innocentibus, si permansissemus
in tali statu, habuissemus
iustitiam originalem. Nunc autem
in statu nature corrupte non
habemus eam, sed quamdiu su-
mus in tali statu tenemur eam
habere. Cum autem per baptismum sumus
membra Christi, per nouum quando
reparati soluimur a debito habendi
eam. Debemus ergo imaginari
duos adam, unum terrestrem
ut protoplastum nostrum, alium
celestem ut ipsum Christum. Per ergo
baptismum sumus in ordine ade
terreni, et sumus membra illius
ade, et quia ade data fuit
originalis iustitia in statu hec
condicione, nostra erat originalis
iustitia ad salutem quandam, ut
est posita manifeste, et cum
dum sumus [illegible] in tali ordine
tenemur originalem iustitiam
habere. Baptismus itaque hoc
facit quia per baptismum con-
sepulti sumus morti Christi, et
facit nos membra Christi, ut
iam non dicamur ulterius esse de
ordine ade terreni, sed magis
de ordine secundi ade celestis.
Et quia originalis iustitia
necessaria nobis erat quamdiu
eramus membra ade terreni,
cum dum eramus in ordine illo;
nunc autem in ordine alio constituti
et facti membra Christi absolvimur
a debito habendi iustitiam originalem,
et ad quandam salutem non tenemur
habere ipsam, quia contentus membra
Christi constituti nobis adeo quoddam
donum, ut gratia baptismalis, que ut
patebit est potior ad salutem
quandam quam esset originalis iu-
stitia, cum constituti fuissemus per adam
si ipse in sua rectitudine perman-
sisset. Unde quodammodo simile est
de consequendo salutis sicut est
de transitu cuiusdam magne aque.
Si enim esset aqua magna cum
dum non esset ibi pons nec strictus
natura nec esset ibi nauis, si
vellent transire aquam, facto ad parte
iam haberent homines alium ordinem
et aliam viam ad transeundum
aquam, et sine naui possent
aquam transire, immo pons potior
esset ad transeundum quam nauis
ipsa. Sic quodammodo supposito quando
dum sumus membra ade terreni
ante quam sumus membra Christi tenemur
originalem iustitiam habere. Facti
autem membra Christi per gratiam bapti-
smalem possumus consequi salutem

absque originali iustitia / absolutum
eum a debito videndi deum / quare
patet verum esse quod diximus
videlicet in baptismo dimitti origina-
le peccatum. non quia tradat nobis
originalem iustitiam Sed quia absol-
vimur a debito videndi ipsam et inde
est quod sicut in adam omnes
moriuntur / quia per eum privamur
originali iustitia quam habere
tenemur cum simus membra
eius Sic et in christo omnes vivi
ficabuntur / quia in baptismo per ipsum
confertur nobis gratia baptismalis et
absolutum a debito videndi origi-
nalem iustitiam Relinquendo ergo
imaginem ade hominis terreni / in
quo morimur per carentiam origina
lis iustitiae / et debitum videndi deum
/ et peccata / portando imaginem
christi hominis celestis in quo vivi-
ficamur / dimittit nobis originale
peccatum Unde apostolus i. cor. xv. ad-
hoc hortatur dicens quod primus
homo de terra terrenus, secundus de celo
celestis / et subdit quod sicut
portavimus imaginem
terreni ita portemus imaginem celestis
Unde ibidem ait quod sicut in adam
omnes moriuntur ita in christo omnes
vivificabuntur Dicamus ergo quod
originale peccatum ratione qua
dicit carentiam originalis iustitiae
non est formaliter culpa. sed est quedam
habilitas ad culpam Ratione
vero qua dicit debitum videndi deum
habet / quod sit formaliter culpa
Ex eo igitur quod tenemur vel debemus
habere originalem iustitiam et non
habemus eam est in nobis culpa
originalis Quare si in baptismo
absolvimur a debito videndi originalem
iustitiam remittitur nobis originale
peccatum / inquantum habet rationem
culpe Ratio autem quare in bap-
tismo dimittitur nobis debitum
videndi originalem iustitiam est / quia
datur nobis gratia baptismalis que po-
tior est ad consequendam salutem
quam originalis iustitia Verum cum
magnam ratione sciatur per originalem
iustitiam solum habebat adam quod
posset stare / non autem habebat
quod posset proficere Sed per gratiam
baptismalem non solum consequimur
quod possimus stare / sed etiam
possimus proficere / Quare sicut
volens transire aquam non tenetur
habere navigium si esset ibi pons
/ quia pons in transeundo est navi-
gio potior Sic si volumus
salutem consequi non tenemur
habere originalem iustitiam si habeamus
gratiam baptismalem. quia in quantum
salutem huiusmodi gratia est potior
quam illa iustitia / quod non sit in-
telligendum est quod gratia baptismalis
simul cum originali iustitia non esset
potior ad consequendam salutem
quam sola huiusmodi gratia. tamen hec
gratia sine illa potior est ad con-
sequendum salutem quam illa iustitia
sine hac gratia Cum per talem

gratia possimus mereri et perfecte per originale non iustitiam solum stare. Ex hoc autem apparet quod licet gratia baptismalis simpliciter loquendo quantum ad consequendam salutem sit potior quam originalis iustitia, attamen habet et illa quodammodo se habuit sicut excedens et excessa. Verum quantum ad standum potior erat originalis iustitia, quia illa non solum tollebat peccatum sed habilitatem ad peccandum; gratia vero baptismalis licet peccatum et culpam tollat, non tamen tollit habilitatem et pronitatem ad peccandum, sed solum eam debilitat et minuit. Ex hoc ergo apparet quod intellexit illud verbum quod Augustinus dicit in libro de nuptiis et concupiscentia, quod dimittitur concupiscentia carnalis in baptismo non ut non sit, sed ut non imputetur ad peccatum. Per baptismum ergo non tollitur concupiscentia ut non sit, quia non redditur ut non imputetur ad culpam, quia absolvimur a debito habendi eam, ex quo debito originale peccatum culpe rationem habebat.

Sunt non nulli de sua intelligentia presumentes volentes divina metiri iudicia, dicentes non decere divinam bonitatem et clementiam animam infundere corpori maculato. Sed cum deus sit ipsa bonitas et ipsa clementia, quicquid voluntate divina complet in opere totum ordinatum esse iustum et pondus meditandum. Verum quia intellectus humanus quiescere nescit nisi dictorum rationes assignet, possumus triplici via ostendere quomodo hoc decet divinam clementiam et bonitatem. Sumitur autem haec triplex ratio ex triplici bono in rebus aspiciendo, videlicet universale, speciale et personale. Est quidem quilibet homo quaedam persona in se; et hoc est in specie humana et pars universi. Prout ergo est pars universi, refertur ad bonum universale; prout vero est in specie humana, habet ordinem ad bonum speciale; sed prout est quaedam persona in se, ipso est quoddam bonum personale. Prima itaque via sumpta ex bono universali sic patet. Verum ad eam perfectionem spectat principaliter intendere universale bonum; ex aliquo particulari malo decet perfectionem universi permittere aliquod particulare malum ne impediatur universale bonum; et quia magnum est decor universi ex specie humana, non decet divinam bonitatem impedire quin in specie humana continue non fieri possit talibus quo nisi infundantur animae corporibus maculatis. Quia si impedirentur quod humana et animae non infunderentur corporibus, ipsi universo tolleretur maxime pulchritudo, et statim verum videretur tangere Augustinus in enchiridion, ubi vult decere deum permittere aliqua inaequalitatem in rebus et aliquos defectus incidere, ne aliquis decor subtrahatur ab universo. Unde ait quod ex omnibus constat universitatis admirabilis pulchritudo. Secunda

ria sunt corpora spe humana
vel corpora ipa natura humana vel
corpore ipso bono spali natura corpora
homines nascuntur peccatores / deus
motus clemencia et pietate or:
dinavit ut magnum veniret
medicus / eo quod ubique magnus
iacebat egrotus / iste ille magnus
medicus est dei filius assum:
ens carnem per cuius assumpcionem
tota natura humana et omnes
homines sunt quodammodo mi:
rabiliter sublimati / ita ut post
dei filii incarnacionem omnes
angeli se reputant fratres no:
stros quia licet ante incar:
nacionem permiserunt angeli se
adorari ab hominibus sicut patet
in daniele qui cecidit in faciem
suam et adoravit angelum lo:
quentem ei / post incarnacionem
tamen hoc non est permissum sicut
habetur in apocalipsi johannes
hoc volens facere est prohibitus
ab angelo dicente sibi vide
ne feceris / conservus enim tuus
sum et fratrum tuorum / quare eciam
deus deus previdit hominem pecca:
torem et precendit se animas
maculatis corporibus infundisse
/ quod prudenter ordinat filium
suum incarnare mittere eo quod
incarnacione sua species sit ita
sublimata / patet quod requirit
maxima dei bonitate et
clemencia eo quod constituta est
spes humana tam bona et ta:
lia sunt corporaliter / Nam

per corpore persone humane consequuntur
multa bona eo quod redemptore
nostro / unde ecclesia hoc ipsum perso:
ne humanis sunt multe spe
speciales / Unde quem videm
hominem quod quod cum peccato de
spe quod nascuntur in filii
ire et anime infundantur
corporibus maculate / tamen
appellat felicem culpam dicens
o felix culpa que talem
ac tantum habere meruit redemp:
torem / Hoc est concupiscencia peccatum
nec per hoc humana gracia est
pretermittenda quia fieret contra
omnem gentem / et secundum omnem
racionem / sicut non debet impe:
diri pluvia que fit propter
nascendum frumentum / ubi propter
alia tre nascencia / licet
pluat aliquibus ubi comminatur
tali secu et licet alibi pluvia
faciat ad descendum frumentum
ut eciam fructum est congregatum
/ bona enim que de se sunt ulla
propter particulares defectus sunt
minime impedienda / Sed abest
sunt ergo que in phemino dice:
bant / unde confinem est quod est
originale peccatum / quia est languor
nature / iniquitas inhabitatur
ad bonum / Est fomes criminis
iniquitas ipsam habilitat ad ma:
lum / Est concupiscencia quia reddit
promptos ad concupiscendum / Est
lex carnis vel lex membrorum

put ~~memb~~ membra et ra=
7 ne facit rebelle menti et volu(ntati)
est tirannus put facit nos
pronos ad succendium peccatis. Se(cundo)
ondebatur quod huiusmodi peccatum puni=
bile imputatur ad penam quia
prout peccaverunt sic ordinantur
ad penam. non autem peccaverunt
ut sunt quedam persone in se
sed ut sunt quedam membra
nature sic puniuntur non ut sunt
ad in se ipsis. Ita originalis
iustitia quam privamur per origi=
nale peccatum non debetur punibilis
ut sunt aliquid in se. sed
ut ab Adam in eos erat
huiusmodi iustitia transfundenda
per eius ipso divina cuius
carentia punitur pena origi=
nalis peccati non debetur hominibus
secundum se sed eam habuissent
si iustitia innocentia in sua
originali iustitia permansisset
3o Tercio declaratum est quod originale
peccatum habet rationem culpe ita
cum huiusmodi peccatum sit carentia
originalis iustitie cum debito
habendi. ratione qua est carentia
non est formaliter culpa sed debiti
habendi et quia tenemur huiusmodi iustitiam
habere reputamur culpabiles
ex quo apparet quod cum non
teneamur eam habere nisi in quantum
sumus membra nature omnes
peccavimus in Adam per illum
4 hominem peccatum intravit in mundum
et per peccatum mors. Quarto

ostendebatur quod huiusmodi noxa
subintrat infantes quia hoc
non est prout sunt quedam persone
in se sed prout sunt membra
nature protoparentis nostri. Quinto 5o
ostendebatur quod talis noxa
in baptismo dimittitur. Ita cum cu=
sum sit eam habere rationem culpe
non ratione carentie origina=
lis iustitie sed quia quod tenemur
habere eam in baptismo dimittitur
huiusmodi noxa quia absolvimur
a debito habendi tale iustitiam
ut ex tunc nobis non ulterius
imputetur ad peccatum sic carentia
ipsa quia ut per superius patuit
tollitur in baptismo concupiscentia ut
non sit hoc sed ut non imputetur
ad peccatum. Sexto et ultimo 6o
declaratur quod decebat divinam
clementiam et bonitatem infunde=
re animam corporibus quantumcumque ma=
culatis. et hoc propter exemplum
bonum ple spirituale et personale
Et ergo domine deus tibi soli
peccavimus et vincas cum
iudicaris quia in omnibus
es equus et que in animalibus
hominibus videntur iniqua. excussa
ratione condita sunt. tu ergo
solus bonus et pius. nos in
iniquitatibus concepti sumus
et in peccatis concepit nos mater
nostra. Sed tu per tua pietate
miserere nostri. ut facie ad faciem
te videre possimus qui es benedictus
in secula seculorum Amen

Candor est lu-
cis eterne speculum
sine macula maie-
statis dei Sapie vii°

Cum summa sacra scriptura sit liber
theologicus et omnis divinus sermo
more proponendo verba proposita ad
commendacionem sacre scripture seu
theologie sunt assumpta in quibus
verbis sacra theologia pre ceteris
scienciis quantum ad quatuor condiciones
commendatur Commendatur primo ex
suis venustate pulchritudine cum dicitur
Candor Secundo ex sue luminosi-
tate seu claritate pulchritudine cum
dicitur lucis eterne Tercio ex sue
puritate limpiditate cum dicitur
speculum sine macula Quarto
ex sue nobilitate altitudine cum
dicitur maiestatis dei Et ergo hec
sacra scriptura aliis scripturis seu
scienciis pulchrior venustate clarior
et plenior luminositate limpi-
ditate puritate altior dignitate
Et omnibus iste quatuor conclusiones
de se sunt satis evidentes et
aperte tamen more solito possumus
eas per ordinem rationibus confirmare
Prima conclusio sic probatur Illa est
sciencia aliis pulchrior venustate
in cuius contemplacione oculus
mentis ferventius delectatur
Sed sacra scriptura est huiusmodi ergo
etc. Maior patet Sicut enim in visibilibus
videtur pulchrius visui seu oculo
corporali in quo magis delectatur
Sic a simili id est pulchrius oculo
spirituali in quo uberius delectatur
anima secundum intencionem
ipsius de anima Sicut se habet
sensus ad sensibile sic intellectus
ad intelligibile Minor patet quia tantam
delectacionem facit sacra scriptura
suis contemplatoribus quod ipsis
videtur esse in terris paradisus
et celestis regni habitaculum
Ut dicit Jeronimus in epistola sua
ad paulinum Oro te o frater
carissime inter scripturas verba
vivere ista meditari nihil aliud
nosse nihil aliud querere nonne
tibi videtur iam hic in terris
celestis regni habitaculum quasi
diceret ymo Unde in Ecclesiastico 43°
In pulchritudine candoris eius
admirabitur oculus Primo ista
sciencia pulchriore ceteris venustate
que est speciosior sole et super
omnem disposicionem stellarum
Sacra theologia est huiusmodi
ergo etc. maior nota Minor patet
Sapie vii° Ubi dicitur quod ipsa
est speciosior sole et super
omnem disposicionem stellarum
Unde Alanus in Anticlaudi-
ano suo Crinitare radiis mo-
net flammam et cetera scin-
tillas lapidum duodeno
sidere fulget librum dextra
gerit sceptrum regale sinistra
gestat et ad librum pulchrum
quod cernit ocellis Pulchre clau-
dit eam vestis intexta profusa

refulgens argento plus ve-
ste decens hitur decenti
Gracior et pulcrior celi ful-
gencior astra Secunda conclusio
est Quod sacra theologia
est aliis scienciis clarior et ple-
nior luminositate Cum de luce
etiam liceat cum sacra scriptura
possit multiplici luci compar-
ari convenientissime tamen luci solis
que de ea dici potest illud apostoli
primo ad Corinthios Sol in
virtute sua lucidior Ubi
sciendum quod sol dicitur lucidior
ceteris planetis dupliciter
primo propter ipsius lucis largam
participacionem et communicabilitatem
Secundo propter virtutem visive ipsa
intuentis debilitatem Primum
patet quia sol communicat lucem suam
et virtutem tam superioribus quam
inferioribus ut apparet de luna
et aliis stellis que participant
lumine solari Etiam communicant
lumine suo et virtute inferioribus
que lumine solis dummodo se
quantum velit ad nos omnes
virtutes celestes Ut dicit
Albertus super tractatu de sompno
et vigilia Item Aristoteles secundo
phisicorum homo generat hominem et sol
Item secundo de generacione et corrup-
tione latio solis in circulo
obliquo est causa generacionis
et corrupcionis omnium inferiorum

Ex quibus patet solari radio illa
sua et ceteris plenior lumino-
sitate que se omnibus largiter
communicat et manifestat Sacra
scriptura est lumen mundi igitur etc. Cla-
rior patet conclusio dicte Hoc patet per
argumentum primo de virtute
Sacra scriptura etiam prout congruens
nullus quibus verba pertinent na-
ture secundum quod scilicet viris altis et
sublimibus propter subtiles viris
grossis propter rudes Unde quelibet
tam magnus quam parvus in hac
sciencia nutritur et pascitur
Secundo sol dicitur lucidior propter
virtutem visive ipsum intuentis
debilitatem quia nullus potest
dyametraliter in ipsum respicere
et quanto visus est debilior
tanto magis in ipsum potest intueri
Unde Aristoteles secundo methaphisice Sic-
ut se habet oculus noctiicoracis ad lumen
solis etc. Ex hoc arguitur
Ista sciencia est ceteris clarior
luminositate ad cuius respectum
seu congregacionem visus humane
mentis est invalidus Sacra
theologia est lumen dei quod etc. Antecedens
patet ex racione dicte Sed hoc patet
per argumentum primo de veritate que
dicit humanum humane mentis
aciem invalida in tam ex-
cellenti luce non figit figitur
nisi per fidei instinctum audiri vel
repelli Hanc lucem petebat
propheta dicens Emitte lucem
tuam et veritatem etc. Et alibi

lucerna pedibus meis verbum
tuum et lumen semitis meis
Et ergo non habentes hanc scienciam
nec in ipsa studentes possunt
dicere illud in psalmo dereliquit
me virtus mea et lumen oculorum
meorum non est mecum
Tercia excellencia est hec quod
sacra scriptura est ceteris lim-
pidior puritate Unde dicitur
speculum Ubi notandum
quod prout interius speculi materie
facturi videntur et oculi
figurantur et similitudines
reputantur Sic sacra scriptura
valet ad emendacionem viciorum
idest ad significacionem interiorum actuum
ad reputacionem amore Ex hoc
arguitur Illa sciencia est limpidior
puritate in qua tamquam in speculo
terso et polito faciem animi
interiorem videlicet mentis conspi-
cimus et in qua feda nostra
et pulcra nostra cognoscimus
Sacra scriptura est lumen dei quod
ut ait ps exposite Bor ps
per Gregorium sexto moralium
Sacra scriptura quasi quoddam
speculum mentibus nostris apponitur
ut interior facies nostra videatur
Ubi enim pulcra sibi feda nostra
conspicimus Ubi quantum proficimus
quantum vel longe a profectu distamus
Quinta excellencia est quod ista

sciencia sit ceteris altior dignitate
Ubi notandum quod secundum interpretes
commentatores super prohemio de
anima Una sciencia est nobilior
alia vel quia est de nobiliori
subiecto vel quia certiori modo
procedit Ex hoc arguitur Ista
sciencia est nobilior cuius subiectum
est nobilius sed subiectum sacre
theologie est nobilissimum
ut patet per commentatores ut iam
allegatum est Hoc patet quod subiectum
ipsius theologie est ipse deus quo
nihil maius est melius ut patet
in prohemio metaphisice Ubi dicitur
est optimum rerum quem in natura
ergo movet in racione cause
et desiderati Ubi dicitur metaphisice
prima illa est altior dignitate
Sacra theologia est lumen dei gratie
acquisitum et nota de se sed hoc
patet per augustinum xo de civitate
dei Sacra theologia non fortuitu
amore motibus sed placuit dei
sponte summa providencie
omnium generatio creaturis sibi
omnium humanorum ingeniorum doctrina
excellens auctoritate subiicitur
Unde ecclesiastici xxiiii ipsa
sacra theologia que est vera
et summa sciencia de se loquitur
Ego ex ore altissimi prodivi
primogenita ante omnem
creaturam Ego feci in celis
ut oriretur lumen in
deficiens et sicut nebula

tegit omnem terram ego in al-
tissimis habito et thronus meus
in columpna nubis gyrum celi
circuivi sola et profundum
abyssi penetravi in fluctibus
maris ambulavi et in omni terra
steti et in omni populo et in omni gente
primatum habui et omnium excellentium
et humilium corda propria virtute
calcavi Ecce quam lucide apparet
quod est celestis altaris dignitate
Et ut quasi in amore istius sacre
sponse inardescat Secundo
est quod ipsa sacra theoria est
liber involutus quem vidit Eze-
chiel expansum coram se qui
erat scriptus intus et foris in quo
erant scripte lamentationes car-
men et ve Ezechielis ii
Unde exponens Gregorius
parte prima super Ezechielem
omelia quarta circa finem
dicit Per scripturam nobis est qui
in hac sacro volumine scripta
sunt lamenta carmen et ve
lamenta quidem quia in ea videlicet
licet sacra scriptura est penitentia
peccatorum Carmen vero quia premia
prima iustorum Ve autem quia
ibi expressa dampnatio
reproborum ut per peccata penitentiam
tenentia deleas lege que in hoc
volumine scripta sunt lamenta
et ve sic scindite corda vestra
et non vestimenta vestra et beati
qui lugent Et autem de
promissione gaudij exhilarescat

cognosce que in hoc volumine
scripta sunt carmina laudis
dicente videlicet Beati qui habitant
in domo tua domine in secula
seculorum laudabunt te Sed
si adhuc preteriti seculi sensus
adhuc et terrenis voluptatibus
delectaris cognosce in hoc
volumine scriptum Ve atque ab
animo per timorem pelle quod
diligis ibi quippe subtractionis
dampnati sentiet multitudo
hominum destinatur reproborum cum voce
veritate dicatur ligatis manibus
et pedibus piatte in tenebras
exteriores ibi erit fletus et stridor
dentium In hoc itaque volumine
ora scripta que erudiunt quecumque
peccasti cum et prima te pe-
nitet illicita perpetrare ut ad
agendam primam doctrinam ha-
mo vemens lamenta Si vero
spe celestium gaudiorum mente
renovat desideras ibi ad conso-
lationem tuam invenias carmen
Sed circa malo perpetrasti et
licet te perpetrasse non penitet
si timorem nos originibus ad
molas penitentie lamentationes
velis ibi scriptum au-
ditur ve Ve ut hiis que
ut timor ad primam vehat
ut spes ad superna prima co-
albet dampnationis sue ut
tam prima perspiciat et sine
excusatione in eternum supplicium
cadat Unde per fratres quando

agendum est nobis in vigilandum
est vel ut vigilemus ad terminum pa
volimus et mala que nevos
egisse novimus fletibus penitencie
et planctu purgare premiis
ad eterne vite quam gaudium
Diligenter igitur in sacra scriptura
est studendum quia sic de premio
vite sibi est qui querunt eam
quia me invenerit inveniat
vitam quam nobis concedat
qui sine fine regnat in secula
seculorum Amen

Vinceti dabo ede de ligno vite quod est in paradiso dei mei vincitur
mundus carnem dyabolum quia mundus caro et demonia diversa movent
bella Ephes vi° Non est nobis colluctatio adversus carnem et sanguinem
sed adversus principes et potestates mundus vincitur fide 1 Jo v hec est victoria que
vincit mundum fides nostra Jo xvi Confidite quia ego vici mundum avertitur
per veram fidem de [illegible] nec querere in libris infirmus dimes fiet Caro vincitur
vigilia ieiunio et ceteris operibus disciplinae Ecc xxxi vigilia honestatis
tabefaciet carnes [illegible] oratione sanant pestes mentis ieiunio pestes corporis
dyabolus vincitur sola humilitate [illegible] [illegible] humilitate [illegible] memor sint [illegible]
[illegible] re de n ab [illegible] sunt istos hostes semper [illegible] et ideo semper oportet
nos esse armatos et paratos ad bellum Ephes vi° Induite vos armatura
dei ut possitis stare adversus [illegible] Gen xxxii dicitur est israhel quod contra
[illegible] [illegible] tamen forte est secundum fortius tanto fortissimum [illegible]
[illegible] forte [illegible] illi ut vinceret vinceti ergo sic dicit sponsus [illegible]
Dabo ede de ligno vite Et quidem lignum vite est sacra scriptura [illegible]
vite est [illegible] qui apprehenderint eam [illegible] predicatio devota [illegible] lingua
lignum vite Item desiderium [illegible] [illegible] lignum vite desiderium
[illegible] prima [illegible] fructus iusticie lignum vite Item lignum vite est
[illegible] in qua pependit vita [illegible] [illegible] de vitro xxviii erit vita
tua pendens ante te hoc lignum sive hec arbor dicitur palma quia [illegible]
[illegible] amara sed fructus dulcis Cant vii Ascendam in palmam et apprehendam
fructus eius i [illegible] [illegible] redemptionem captivorum liberationem hostium [illegible]-
[illegible] paradisi apertionem mortis et destructionem inferni [illegible]
tione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] roborationem Item lignum vite est
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] lignum est [illegible] Item lignum vite
est caritas [illegible] qui stipite [illegible] ramum aliarum virtutum et omnium meritorum
[illegible] multi arboris ramum [illegible] radice [illegible] multe virtutes [illegible]
caritate [illegible] non habet aliquid viriditatis [illegible] bonum opus si non
manet in radice caritatis Hec omnia dicuntur lignum vite ea quod conce-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gratie in presenti et glorie in futuro [illegible] de quo [illegible]
[illegible] dicit apostolus [illegible] ostendit [illegible] aque vive et [illegible]
[illegible] fluminis lignum vite afferens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
sine [illegible] [illegible] sanat [illegible] xxx [illegible] dominus in
morte isto [illegible] [illegible] colligunt super omnes [illegible] et [illegible] ordiens
est super omnes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] morte [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
dei [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] habebit morte [illegible] [illegible] habebit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] habebit assensionem Item in libro [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
me [illegible] erit [illegible] labor et dolor sed vita erit [illegible] tota
plena [illegible] hec est plenitudo sine defectu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

lig[num] vi[te]

[illegible]

lig[num] vi[te] [illegible] [illegible]

sitie sitient et non percuciet eos sol neque estus quia miserator eorum reget
eos et ad fontes aquarum potabit eos. Aug. de civitate dei: Ibi summa erit fe-
licitas ubi nullum erit malum nullum latebit bonum. Ys. lx: Tunc videbis
pre claritate et affluet pre suavitate et mirabitur cor tuum pre novitatem
et dilatabitur cor tuum pre bonorum copiositate. Item saturitas sine fastidio Ec
xxiiii: Qui edunt me adhuc esurient. Prov. xiii: lignum vite desiderium veni-
ens. Item cognitio sine dubitatione. i. cor. xiii: Nunc cognosco ex parte tunc cognoscam
sicut et cognitus sum. vi. Item perspice m. e. c. a. sa ad f. ubi est gaudium sine
tristicia. Ys. Non erunt in memoria priora et non ascendent super cor sed gaude-
bitis et exultabitis in usque sempiternum. vi. e. securitas sine timore. Prov. i
Qui me audierit absque timore requiescet et habundancia perfruetur
timore malorum sublato. Ys. xxxiii: locus fluviorum rivi latissimi et pa-
tentes non transibit per eum navis remigum neque trieris magna transgredietur eum
ab sit [illegible] temptatio carnis mundi dyaboli quarum nulla erit ibi.
absque muro habitabit ihrlm pre multitudine hominum et iumentorum in medio
et ego ei ait dominus murus ignis in circuitu. vii. e. libertas sine
Job iii: parvus et magnus ibi sunt et servus liber a domino suo. Gal. iiii: Illa
que sursum est ierlm libera est que est mater nostra. Aug. Cuius rex veritas est
civitas cuius lex caritas est modus eternitas. viii. est pax sine tribulatione pro. Ys. dilatabitur
in multitudine pa. Ys. xxxii: Sedebit populus meus in pulcritudine pacis. Aug.
pax civitatis celestis est ordinatissima et concordissima societas perfruendi
deo et se invicem in deo. ix. Est claritas sine obscuritate. Math. xiii: Tunc
fulgebunt iusti sicut sol. Ys. Surge illuminare Jerusalem quia venit lumen tuum. Ys. ix
Civitas non eget sole neque luna ut luceant in ea quia claritas dei illuminabit
eam. Et Aug. Lucerna eius est agnus. x. Decorum est pulcrum sine deformitate. Apo. xxi
platee civitatis aurum mundum tanquam vitrum perlucidum singule porte eius ex singulis
margaritis. Item Nichil inqua tu intrabit in ea. xi. et cantus laudis sine
fine. Et non vacabant die ac nocte dicentes Sanctus. i. e. f. et [illegible]
domini sedentem super solium excelsum et elevatum. Et seraphin stabant super illud. vi. pedi-
bus et clamabant alter ad alterum et dicebant Sanctus sanctus sanctus dominus deus exercituum plena est omnis terra gloria eius. Tob.
xiii: Vices plateae eius sancte laudis. et per vicos eius alleluia cantabitur. ps.
Beati qui habitant in domo tua domine in secula seculorum laudabunt te. Aug. de civitate dei
est vacuus a labore. cum perfectus est amor in illo die sanctus Ibi vacabimus
[illegible] et videbimus et amabimus. amabimus et laudabimus. Ecce quod
erit in fine sine fine. Hec xii stelle coronam [illegible] i. e. Apo. xii. de hac
[illegible] dicitur gustate et videte quoniam suavis est dominus. [illegible]
[illegible] hoc [illegible] in futura vita dabit deus. de quo esse dicit apo.
xii Beati qui ad cenam agni [illegible] vocati sunt et sequitur dedit
Dabo tibi [illegible] quam nemo [illegible] quia super omne [illegible] est quod dabit
Ys. lxiiii: Oculus non vidit et cetera. Do. viii. Non sunt condigne passiones huius.

ç c Item quod propius domui ipse est tabe q dit 2 cos xxiiij cum edule
me 2 c edit no investigato s iudicio justi epulent 2 pl m i p dm esp
acuendo domus ipse met est coct p pasta in dulcedine tua pauperi dei 2 et
initor luce ey et tapetus instrabit illas Item vnd qd dt dabo de ligno
vite no lignum vite quia 2 sicut totum dabit vnilq tamen totum capiet s quilibet
sedm suum 2 quod est in paradiso paradisus est fidelis anima sepe tamen forma
vero latum celeste patria claustralis vita Nam quilibet locus de licentia
et in medio omni est lignum vite s quod sunt et alij paradisi i loca de
licentia habz cuilibet caro suas delicias et modus suas Ideo addidit dei
mei 2 que ipse plantaverit s in plantanda aut deo dei pa no apud
in quo po ho qe fre 2 c

Non ledetur a morte secunda — Mors multiplex
est in petus secunda in pennis Item prima mors mors anime
alia ab eo secunda qui dampnabitur in inferno sicut ita duplex est mors
anime una in culpa alia in gehenna similiter est duplex mors
corporis una est in dissolutione alia in eterna dampnatione assi-
militer autem prima mors anime prime morte corporis in multis quia sicut
enim corpus primo dissipatur postea infirmatur deinde moritur postea
effertur postea sepelitur deinde lapide operitur ita anima primo disse-
paratur per mala cogitationem pergit moritur per consensum exportatur pro
operis evidentiam pergit sepelitur per consuetudinem ad ultimum operitur
primo enim mors corporis ledet in v ita est mors anime
Item sic mors corporis separat ab anima propria 2 mors anime separat
ipsum a deo ysa lix iniquitates vestre 2 c Item mors corporis separat
a parentibus 2 amicis carnalibus 2 mors anime ab angelis
et a sanctis Unde 2 reg xv dixit agar pugnissimi ut eine
separat amara mors Job xix fratres meos i angelos longe fecit a me
et noti mei 2 sancti quasi alieni recesserunt a me dereliquerunt me
propinqui mei et qui noverant me obliti sunt mei 2 ut fidelis solus
dereliquerunt angeli anime peccatricis immo sunt adversarii 2 stabunt contra
ipsam in iudicio Trenorum i Omnes amici eius spreverunt eam 2 facti sunt
ei inimici Cant i filij matris mee pugnaverunt contra me per aliam
inimicitiam ipsi 2 sicut et a et a 2 sicut Item mors corporis facit amittere
divicias suas et mors anime aufert divicias celi Trenorum v hereditas
nostra versa est ad alienos domus nostre ad extraneos Item mors
corporis tollit visum 2 omne sensum spiritualem Item mors
Item mors corporis dolorem facit et mors anime maiorem
Eccli xli O mors quam amara est memoria tua homini pacem habenti in substantiis
suis Item eterna mors anime ledit quia mittit in ignem eternum Mt xxv
Ite in ignem eternum 2 c Item ledit propter penarum acerbitatem diuturnitatem perpe-
tuitatem que tamen nominantur in illo psalmo p cum dico de duobus eos in
penitentia unde dicitur de duobus et de pena ad penam ducens

Unde dicit Job xvi: ad minimum dolorem tristitiae ab agentis inimici
[illegible] vero ad dicit impugnantium. Nec mirum quod semel illa
[illegible]. Item amoris autem ledit graviter in [illegible] insanabilis Jer. xxx:
plaga inimici percussit te castigatione crudeli. Quid clamas
super contritione tua insanabilis est dolor tuus propter multitudinem
iniquitatis tuae dura facta sunt peccata tua. Effecta sunt tibi haec. Et
lesione dicit propheta Jer. viii. Cum petit, nunc ledit animam suam. Item Eccl.
xix. Cum multis nascitur ubi ledit animam suam. In ista lesione quia divini
est anima in corpore sanabilis cum Sap. primo: Sanabiles fecit nationes
orbis terrae. Sed postquam exierit a corpore fit insanabilis Jer. xii
ablata de messis inde hereditate et dolebit graviter. Et ideo qui [illegible]
non vult ledi a [illegible] morte querat hic sanari a lesione prima mortale
et ostendat samaritano plagas suas qui curabit eas in fundendo
vinum compunctionis et oleum consolationis ut dicit Luc. x. In iii Reg. viii: Si
quis cognoverit plagam cordis sui et expandit manus suas in domo
hac tu exaudies in caelo in loco habitationis tuae et propitiaberis. Aug.
Sit ne in sua expiatione confiteatur inter inter quam plagis [illegible] a quo
recessit anima et cuius a quo recessit deus non plangit etc.

feria [illegible]

Non fidelis [illegible] et dicitur feria [illegible] que [illegible] ille [illegible]
fidelis [illegible] fidelis [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fidelis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fidelis
[illegible] fidelis
[illegible] fidelis [illegible]
[illegible]
fidelis [illegible]
fidelis [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Mors malorum

Cum vero [illegible] habet anime sedem mors [illegible] anime [illegible] mors
anime est [illegible] separacio [illegible] Item prima mors corporis est qua dissolvitur
anima ab eo [illegible] dissolubilis [illegible] Et ista dupplex est mors [illegible]
[illegible] alia [illegible] / Sic est due mors corporis [illegible] est
dissolucio corporis [illegible] dispersione [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] corporis [illegible] / prima [illegible] anime [illegible]
[illegible] mors anime [illegible]
prima [illegible] corporis [illegible] / prima mors
dissolucio [illegible] dispersioni [illegible] dissolucio anime prima
mors anime prima mors corporis [illegible] Sic enim corporis [illegible]
[illegible] deinde mors [illegible] postea [illegible]
[illegible] corporis [illegible] mors [illegible]
corporis [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] Item [illegible] mors corporis [illegible] vi [illegible] mors anime
[illegible] mors corporis separat [illegible] mors anime separat [illegible]
[illegible]
mors corporis separat [illegible] / et mors anime
[illegible]
separat animam [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] mors corporis [illegible]
[illegible] mors anime [illegible]
[illegible] mors corporis [illegible]
mors anime [illegible]
[illegible] mors corporis [illegible] / mors anime [illegible]
[illegible] memoria [illegible]
[illegible] mors anime [illegible]
[illegible] xxv. [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

vincenti dabo manna absconditum hec duplicat ut capiam sub de
dulcedine interna que debetur sanctis in hac vita vel de dulcedine
eterna que debetur sanctis in futura utraque tamen est ut omnis qui sentit
dicat quod est hoc et utraque absconditum est quia pectus et parvitas dar
sentire ad corpus unde ps. quam magna multitudo dulcedinis tue domine quam abscondisti timentibus te
dilectis non videt deus absque te que preparasti his qui exspectant te et cetera
pro manna significatur dulcedo contemplationis per ipsum sapore suavitatis p.
hec in corde quia tali dulcedine sentire suavitatem dei que quidam modo
modo sentiat anima ut merito dicat manhu quod est hoc Eccl. xxiiii
spiritus enim super mel dulcis et hereditas mea super mel et favum
bonum et suavis est spiritus tuus domine in omnibus quod invenerunt deum
dulce et suave in omnibus et invenimus et disciplinis in ore quidam in
in lectione quidam in meditatione quidam in celebratione quidam in predicatione in effectu
anima invenit enim dulce et suave in omnibus et invenimus et di
sciplinis eius in infirmitate et paupertate secundum illud Eccl. xxiiii in omnibus
requiem quesivi ad modum apis que fere ex omni flore dulcem trahit mel
unde dicit de talibus circumdederunt sicut apes et cetera ar sicut ignis in sp
eterna quanto plus anima sentit dulcedinem tanto amplius ardet in eo
unde Eccl. xxiiii qui edunt me adhuc esurient et cetera Item de manna dicit
Sap. xvi manna quod ab igne non poterat exterminari statim ab exiguo radio
solis calefactum tabescebat ignis est primum motus dependens super illud
Ps. xxxviii in meditatione mea exardescit ignis quia ignis non potest in me
manna inveniri quia nullus potest comprehendere internam dulcedinem quam
sustinet ad eam dependendum ut merito dicat ps. defecit caro mea et cor meum
[illegible] quam dilecta tabernacula tua domine virtutum concupiscit et deficit anima mea in atria domini quod dicit
tabernacula tua et mansiones domini que sunt amabiles et desiderabiles
quia ego qui adhuc sum foris in atrio non dum intus in templo te videntes
concupisco mirari quod non ex concupiscendo deficio non valens comprehendere quod est
unde alibi exclamat quam multa multitudo [illegible] et ait quis [illegible]
nec sed et [illegible] hoc modicum dulcedinis tue quod das in atrio non possum
capere quis capiet illud totum quod est intus plenum perfecte vos signa operis ad
ubi sum circa [illegible] timentibus nomen meum sol iustitie et sanitas in
pennis eius et ideo hoc ignis non sicut [illegible] exiguo radio solis tabefactum
tabescit quia ad incrementum [illegible] modicus divine lucis radio incendit
et liquescit cor humanum et usque ad comprehensionem celestium sublevatur unde ps.
Sepe ad orationem accedimus corde tepido et pectore sicco et cetera repente
in funditur gratia quod significat pectus replet interna inundatione
dulcedo Item manna minimum erat ad modum seminis coriandri et
lapidem coctum sepe inveniunt contemplativi ut patet in stephano de quo dicitur
[illegible] Item ps. de petra melle saturavit eos Item manna albi coloris erat
et frigide nature et sole [illegible] statim liquefiebat sic [illegible] sua
vitas interna facit albam et pulchram unde cant. ps. tota pulchra

eb & quid detera beatissima medicinis Item frigida facit quia
ab omni mundi calore refrigerat viij Job & Tertio quam sinapi semper [illegible] Item
sole vehemente liquescit quia hec flammas vehementer letitia vel
dulcedine mundana deficit viij [illegible] Sed dulcitata est divina consolatio
non conceditur ad mittentibus aliena Item de manna dicitur Exo xvj Congregatur
pluribus & colliget quod sufficit per singulos dies Sic qui vult hanc suavitatem
debet congregare de mundo ad celum levare ad spiritum de se in deum
et tunc inveniet manna Johel iij Stillabunt montes dulcedinem & colles
fluent lac & mel Tres montes sunt spiritus celum & deus et in hiis
debet homo colligere manna contemplativa singula cotidie bona et debet
colligere per singulos dies quia quolibet die debet vacare orationi & meditationi
debet autem colligere quantum sufficit Eccl non parum colligere quia parum orare
et parum meditatur sibi [illegible] ideo dicitur Prov xxv Mel invenisti comede
quod sufficit tibi locus autem ubi invenitur manna est solitudo Osee
ducam eam in solitudinem & ibi loquar ad cor eius non enim invenitur
in civitate Osee xi deus ego & sanctus homo in medio tui sanctus & non ingrediar
civitatem Item mane inveniebatur manna et mane frequenter invocatur
deus devotio per mane est [illegible] & in psalmo Et mane vigilantes
veniunt ad me invenient me Item dicitur confessio de Egipto & devotio
egressis deputantur viij Ho de vincenti dabo manna absconditum id est
penitentia devotionem absconditam Nemo non sentit nisi in vita
vel in medio via manna de absconditum quia devotio vel parum
simplicibus [illegible] cum vel absconditum de quia bona spiritualia
debent abscondi ne perdantur ut [illegible] reg & est alias in agro
Ibi Sancti thesaurum absconditum ne fuerit quia studium celestis
deperditur a malignis spiritibus et o dixit sufficit quod ab hominibus
dibus non absconditur & per deperdati dependit thesaurum nimia publice
portat Greg de c & xxxix & dabo ei calculum id est corporis
glorificandi calculus enim [illegible] est in quo signatur claritas Item
solidus in quo possibilitas Item modicus in quo subtilitas Item rotundus
in quo agilitas . et in calculo id est in tali corpore non nomen id est non filii vel
nescit quid facit dominus eius vos autem dixi amicos & o quod an a
Jo in [illegible] filii dei sumus non dum apparuit sciemus autem quia cum apparuerit
similes ei erimus Eccl nemo scit perfecte nisi qui accipit & donec accipit
in hac non vita non potest perfecte scire gloriam corporis glorificati nec homo
oculus non vidit deus absque te que preparasti hiis qui expectant te

oculus — quia hec oculus sunt plena [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] oculus sunt plena oculi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Johannes

[illegible] Sol [illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible] 16 [illegible] oculi [illegible]

[illegible] oculi [illegible]

[illegible] Jtem [illegible] oculi [illegible]

[illegible] Phil. 2 [illegible]

[illegible] Jtem oculi [illegible]

[illegible] in bethlehem [illegible]

[illegible] oculi [illegible] Jtem [illegible]

[illegible] Jtem oculi [illegible]

[illegible] Jtem oculi [illegible]

[illegible] habui [illegible] Ith [illegible] patri [illegible]
cum capituli [illegible] habet [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] Ith [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Ith [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Nulle [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

pauce

[illegible]

Christus

[illegible]

[illegible] reprimere [illegible] non possit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Sed primi-
sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
tone [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] clamat [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] xii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Tempus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Prelatus

Nota prelatus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] prelatorum. pro
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corpus [illegible] fuit de spiritu
sancto et prelatus debet eligi per spiritum sanctum. Item corpus [illegible] fuit de spiritu
et [illegible] de virgine q[uo]d fuit virgo ante partum sic prelatus debet ita
eligi ab ecclesia que eum elegit et accepit et parturit ut remaneat virgo
ante electionem et intellectione et post electionem ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] virgo
corrumpatur [illegible] [illegible] per carnalem seu affectionem carnalem [illegible] corpus
[illegible] de spiritu sancto est et quod [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
carnali et ideo fere omnes prelati nascuntur de carne qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
fere omnes carnales sunt et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] prelatum [illegible] clamat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] facta est meretrix
civitas fidelis plena iudicii quia [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] spiritualiter prelatus [illegible] [illegible] suos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que nescivit thorum in delictis habebit fructum in
[illegible] [illegible] sanctarum. Item corpus [illegible] fuit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] eligi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] super
[illegible] femina circumdabit virum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illa apprehendet [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Item corpus [illegible] ad [illegible] fugit passionum
se [illegible] sic et prelati debent. Item corpus [illegible] fuit [illegible] et [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] sic prelati. Item corpus pro subditis mortuus est sic
prelati debent esse parati [illegible] [illegible] bonus pastor etc.

Stella

Et dabo illi qui custodierit usque in finem opera mea stellam ma-
tutinam [illegible] [illegible] stellam que dicitur stella propter claritatem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] Job [illegible] gloria mea [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Item stella [illegible] fugat
noctis tenebras sic illa gloria [illegible] [illegible] fugit omnem ignoranciam

et dubietate et h stella orietur ex Jacob ut dicitur Num. xxiiii et cometa et
sub plantacione carnis et mundi [illegible] Item stella matutina dicitur corporis stella
que recte stella dicitur pro claritate Athalanta quia in mane dabitur i. infine
presentis vite [illegible] principio future de qua stella [illegible] intelligi istud Apoc. i videtis
stellam in gloria [illegible] in xxiiii dicitur Bernardus sunt pro prima dote gaudium pro secundam
magno pro tertia valde pro quarta Item stella matutina dicitur ipse Christus [illegible]
sic stella matutina i. lucifer omnes stellas superat in splendore ita Christus omnes
sanctos superat in cognicione vii Jo. iii qui de celo venit super omnes est
Item lucifer diem annunciat et Christus fidem [illegible] cognicione mundo intulit Jo. viii Ego
sum lux mundi [illegible] plus quam qui [illegible] Item lucifer diei [illegible]
resurgens ex mortuis [illegible] generalem resurrectionem demonstrat [illegible] Ecc. xv Christus
[illegible] resurrectio mortuorum Item illud differt stella a stella in claritate
[illegible] Item stella [illegible] radiis illuminat [illegible]
[illegible] formam servi accipiens [illegible]
[illegible] usque ad incarnacionem usque ad mortalitatem [illegible] humiliavit
[illegible] temptacionem usque ad [illegible] irrisionem usque ad [illegible] usque ad flagella usque
ad sputa usque ad alapas usque ad mortem et [illegible] addendum est
[illegible] humilitatis [illegible] superbie [illegible] morte
[illegible] fetida [illegible] humilis [illegible] servus superbus [illegible]
[illegible] dilectione [illegible] ut [illegible] pro [illegible] suis [illegible] de quibus Jo. xv [illegible]
[illegible] maiorem [illegible] quam [illegible] suis [illegible] domine
[illegible] dat omnibus [illegible] est largitas eius [illegible]
[illegible] nobis [illegible] dat omnibus [illegible]
[illegible] in ministerium [illegible] omnes sunt administratorii spiritus [illegible]
[illegible] redempcionem [illegible] hereditatem capiunt salutis [illegible] dat se [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] Jo. vi Ego sum
[illegible] tua [illegible] de te de [illegible] retribucionis [illegible] Ego sum
[illegible] dicit [illegible] stella matutina [illegible] stella
matutina dicitur fides Christi stella [illegible] illuminat [illegible] fides
[illegible] in stabilitatis [illegible] i. co. xiii [illegible]
[illegible] stella matutina [illegible] et ipsa appa-
[illegible] visione [illegible] clamavit
[illegible] stelle sunt [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] de passione [illegible] de descensu ad
[illegible] de adventu ad iudicium et [illegible] stella [illegible] dicitur Apoc. i vidi
stellam eius in oriente [illegible]

plura de vigilantia

[illegible] vigilare [illegible]
vigilare plura [illegible]

immigrarum Secundo quia custos est gregis in medio luporum Tercio quia custos est infirmorum et civitatis quia custos est thezaurorum in medio furum Cum inter custos prelatus est cum commissi vim Ezechiel tercio Speculatorem dedi te domui

1 Israel Canticum posuerunt me custodem in vineis in civitate [illegible]
[illegible] ista civitas obsessa est arce magna et admirabilis et circumdata [illegible]
[illegible] inimicus [illegible] pugnat [illegible] tyranni [illegible] mala [illegible]
am [illegible] est civitas parva et pauci in ea viri venit rex magnus et [illegible]
eam et extruxit munitiones per gyrum et perfecta est obsidio [illegible]
dicit dominus ad [illegible] venient dies [illegible] et circumdabunt te [illegible]
tui vallo et circumdabunt te et coangustabunt undique et ad terram prosternent
te et filios tuos qui intra te sunt [illegible]

2 in medio luporum [illegible] et tyrannorum et falsorum [illegible]
constituti de quo [illegible] plorans ploravit et deducens [illegible]
quia captus est grex domini Item [illegible] grex perditus factus est populus meus
pastores eorum seduxerunt eos [illegible]
super pastores [illegible] et [illegible] manu eorum et cessare eos faciam
ut [illegible] non pascant gregem meum nec pascant amplius pastores semet-
ipsos [illegible] pastores erant vigilantes pastores [illegible]
gregis [illegible] lupi qui [illegible] devorare gregem [illegible]
[illegible] custodire [illegible] aliquem [illegible]

3 est prelatus sunt omnes subditi sui qui [illegible] sunt [illegible]
ad bonum [illegible] malo [illegible] omnes [illegible]
est [illegible] oportet prelatos vigilare et solicitos
esse de cura eorum ne forte [illegible] negligentia vel defectu medicine moriantur
[illegible] omnes bestie venite ad devorandum speculatores eius
[illegible] omnes [illegible] canes muti non valentes latrare videntes vana
dormientes et amantes sompnia [illegible] Simile est regnum celorum homini qui [illegible]
bonum semen in agro suo Cum autem dormirent homines venit inimicus eius et seminavit zizania in medio tritici et abiit

4 Item custodes thesaurorum sunt prelati quia thesauri sunt [illegible]
[illegible] Simile est regnum celorum thesauro abscondito in agro Item [illegible]
[illegible] fidelibus [illegible] insidiantur isti thesauro [illegible]
[illegible] necesse habent vigilare custodes [illegible] vigilate [illegible]
[illegible] dominus domus veniat sero an media nocte an galli cantu
an mane ne cum venerit repente inveniat vos dormientes Quod autem [illegible]
vobis omnibus dico [illegible] quatuor vigilie in quibus omnibus debent

5 vigilare prelati [illegible] secunda [illegible] vigilia [illegible]
[illegible] tercia [illegible] quarta [illegible]
[illegible] dabit [illegible]
et vigilia [illegible] quarta [illegible]
[illegible] debet ut [illegible] vigilia
[illegible] quarta [illegible]

desu[illegible] luxuria [illegible] cum [illegible] penitencia pu[illegible] c[illegible] 31. vigila
[illegible] et [illegible] supplicii Crey [illegible]
in nocte [illegible] spiritu vigilanti [illegible] cet [illegible] ut nichil
[illegible] apud [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] vigilare [illegible]
[illegible] vigilia [illegible] eam [illegible] vigilie [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et de [illegible] secundum [illegible] tercium [illegible] quartum
plus in adolescentibus in iuvenibus [illegible] senibus [illegible] ant [illegible] iste vigilie nocte
sunt quatuor etates [illegible] puericia adolescencia iuventus senectus et ideo dicit [illegible]
[illegible] vigilandum quia bonum [illegible] [illegible] portant [illegible] in adolescencia sua
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] a puericia [illegible] vigilia [illegible] [illegible] mortificacio
[illegible] in operacione [illegible] in desiderio celestis patrie [illegible] in [illegible] ueni [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vigilat homo ad peta sua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad bona [illegible] se [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bona [illegible] [illegible] custodit [illegible]
[illegible] vigilate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vigilia fuit [illegible]
[illegible] vigilanti et [illegible] [illegible] in libello [illegible] vigilate [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Nomen [illegible] debent habere plati

Nota [illegible] nominibus vocatur filius dei in novo testamento que [illegible] debent [illegible] habere
plati [illegible] [illegible] vidi et ecce agnus stabat sup montem syon et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de quacumque [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] sacerdos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aaron [illegible] [illegible] duobus [illegible]
ad [illegible] spiritu [illegible] et vitate hoc non debet habere omnis plati quia debet esse
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sic et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] essent deus defendet [illegible] sicut filius suus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] reges et sacerdotes [illegible] [illegible] nazareni [illegible] dictus
quia [illegible] nazarenus [illegible] floridus et [illegible] floridus sunt duo
qualibet [illegible] habent candorem lilii in nativitate [illegible] [illegible] flos [illegible] [illegible] lilium
[illegible] [illegible] habent [illegible] in flagellacione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] habent ruborem rose in passione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] resurrectione [illegible] [illegible] tibi [illegible] [illegible] est flos eius
[illegible] [illegible] in resurrectione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plati debent
habere triplicem florem candorem lilii [illegible] castitate [illegible] [illegible] ruborem
rose [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] audite me [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plati [illegible]
[illegible] fructificate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] florete flo[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et flo[illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] aliqui [illegible] de [illegible] floribus aliquis [illegible] debet
refloreri [illegible] penitenciam [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
aliqui refloruisti [illegible] nomen est emanuel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] concipiet et pariet
filium et vocabitur nomen eius emanuel quod [illegible] nobiscum deus et hoc nomen
debent habere plati ut semper sint cum subditis [illegible] pastores ad gregem [illegible]
pastores [illegible] in re ea [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] moyses [illegible]

lege xpo et diabolus fuit altissimus et minime formaliter est ad fidelis populus omnes
et in bonos malos dominetur ipse hic et aaron Exo xxviii. Ego
fiet de ipsis templum[?] inquid aut nunc ps[?] est si ipsi attendere[?]
respicit [illegible] de ipsis sibi commisso aut ne recipiunt plenam aut
stare cum grege in [illegible] Custode[?] domum[?] [illegible] lapsi sunt de manibus[?]
erit aia tua pro aia sua ... hoc xxxiiii adhuc temporibus greges ad manus in
manibus Clarificari[?] nomen et filius altissimi [illegible]
istud nomen debent habere prelati ... et vocabitur altissimi filius
nuncupare ut patet et [illegible] filius altissimi [illegible] nomen et magis
[illegible] dicat[?] Io xiii vos vocatis me magister et domine et bene di
domine de [illegible] omnes gentes de [illegible] qui regit me
nomen est [illegible] et vocabitur nomen [illegible] et hoc nomen debent habere
prelati ut suam et ipsorum salutem diligenter operentur ... Attende tibi et do
[illegible] in [illegible] sic enim te ipsum salvum facies et qui te audiunt Et hoc nomen
habent prelati ... honorare illos ... Sin nove ... omnia [illegible]
te [illegible] In nova platea[?] sunt vii cornua et vii oculi[?] ... quibus di
Ap v vidi in medio agnum stantem tamquam occisum habentem cornua vii et
oculos vii qui sunt spiritus dei missi in omnem terram et Za iiii vidit vii oculos
in lapide uno

Vesper

[illegible] apud ... [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

bu[?] [illegible]

[illegible]

ecce hostium [illegible] apertum [illegible]. Nomine celi [illegible] multiplex que dicitur celum [illegible] sublimitate vite [illegible] claritate scientie qua fulget [illegible] stellarum fidelium [illegible] varietates [illegible] [illegible] xiii Simile est regnum celorum [illegible]
ma et [illegible] celi hostium est Christus [illegible] x Ego sum hostium
Hoc hostium nulli claudit nemine venientem ad se repellit [illegible] excluditur
vel non ingreditur non hostium sed ipsius culpa est [illegible] vi Omne quod dat mihi pater
ad me veniet [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] Item nomine celi [illegible] intelligitur scriptura
et dicitur celum a celando quia sub littera celatur multiplex intelligentia
et eius hostium dicitur Christus quia per ipsum soluitur intelligentia scripturarum
[illegible] figuratum quia usque ad Christum clause fuerunt ita ut [illegible] intelligerent
aliquid de scriptura [illegible] tenebrosa aqua in nubibus aeris id est obscura
scriptura in lege et prophetis [illegible] Christus qui est lux vera recessit obscuritas figurarum et patuit hostium scripturarum [illegible] apertum
sunt [illegible] apparuerunt [illegible] [illegible] claves [illegible] aperit hoc hostium
[illegible] xxxv [illegible] humilitatis [illegible] sapientia et [illegible]
[illegible] se penetrauit nubes id est scripturarum obscuritates
apertum quod nemo potest claudere quia modicam habes virtutem id est humilitatem
que modica facit [illegible] est sua reputatione [illegible]

Non sedet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] e sapie [illegible]
neque a rege cathedram honoris [illegible] vii Noli querere ab homine ducatum
[illegible] et sedem [illegible] fecit [illegible] [illegible] sederunt in throno
et insuspicabilis portauit diadema [illegible] ad thronum salomonis
ascendebatur [illegible] gradibus quia [illegible] habere debet qui vult ad prelaturam
ascendere primus est [illegible] innocentia qua nulli nocet et cunctis proficiat secundum
quod aug[ustinus] diffiniens [illegible] innocentia est que nec facit iniuriam nec
relinquit [illegible] quod nulli nocet et omnibus prodest secundus est
munditia [illegible] [illegible] qui fortis [illegible] domini sunt est [illegible]
et filii eius [illegible] lineis et [illegible]
[illegible] Tertius est sollicitudo spiritualis [illegible] post [illegible]
tudine et hec sollicitudo excludit occupationem temporalem [illegible] Nemo
militans deo implicat se [illegible] est [illegible] promissionis
ut quod promittit [illegible] regiminis soluat in executione [illegible]
[illegible] docet [illegible] eligere [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et de [illegible] ascendet in montem domini id est in prelationem
aut quis stabit in loco sancto eius id est in prelationis dignitate qui [illegible]
locus sanctitatis est et sanctum debet habere [illegible] sessorem et dicit [illegible]
innocens manibus ecce primus gradus et mundo corde ecce secundus [illegible]
[illegible] in vano [illegible] et qui [illegible] non implicat [illegible] sua ecce tertius
gradus nec iurauit in dolo proximo suo ecce quartus [illegible] gradus est sapientia
id est intelligentia spiritualis de qua [illegible] vani sunt omnes homines
in quibus non subest scientia dei Ro viii prudentia carnis mors est prudentia
spiritus vita et pax [illegible] hec non est pax in ecclesia quia prelati non habent prudentiam
spiritus sed magis prudentiam carnis et mundi que mortem et lites facit [illegible]
Non est ista sapientia desursum descendens sed terrena animalis diabolica que

ant desursum est sapientia primum quidem pudica est deinde pacifica modesta
suadibilis bonis consentiens plena misericordia et fructibus bonis iudicans sine
simulacione Bar iii disce ubi sit prudentia ubi sit virtus ubi sit intellectus
ut scias simul ubi sit diuturnitas vite et victus ubi sit lumen oculorum
et pax et ita ubi principes gentium et qui dominantur super bestias que sunt super
terram qui in avibus celi ludunt qui argentum thesaurizant in quo confidunt
homines et non est finis acquisicionis eorum qui fabricant argentum et solliciti
sunt nec est inventio operum illorum et exterminati sunt et ad inferos
descenderunt et alii loco illorum surrexerunt filii quoque agar qui exquisierunt
prudenciam que de terra est negociatores terre [illegible] aut sciencie non intellexerunt
Sextus hic describuntur prelati nostri temporis hoc tamen dico salva pace bonorum
Septimus gradus est zelus caritatis sine quo nullus omnino deus [illegible] impressit
vii et dominus cum interrogavit petrum de amore suo Jo xxi et postea commisit
et custodiam ovium suarum vii ideo ex ego sum deus zelotes [illegible]
est quod [illegible] requiritur in prelatis et ideo peremit [illegible] [illegible]
iusti et non est qui recogitet [illegible] Cadit asina et est qui sublevet [illegible]
et non est qui curet et in pascua mortuus est propter non pascua [illegible]
Dispersi sunt oves mee eo quod non est pastor et facte sunt in devoracionem
omnium bestiarum agri Jo decimo bonus pastor animam suam dat pro ovibus suis
Mercenarius autem et qui non est pastor cuius non sunt proprie oves videt lupum
venientem et dimittit oves et fugit et lupus rapit et dispergit oves
Mercenarius autem fugit quia mercenarius est et non pertinet ad eum de ovibus
posita in celo ut ostenderetur quod qui sedet in ea celestis deus debet esse
Vos qui secuti estis me sedebitis super sedes [illegible] et hic dicitur quod qui sedebat
super sedem similis erat aspectui lapidis iaspidis et sardinis et iris erat in
circuitu sedis similis visioni smaragdine iaspidis et sardinis designat
castitas prelatorum [illegible] domestici [illegible] vestiti sunt duplicibus
dupex color viridis que sedem circuiunt significat clemenciam iusticie
et iusticiam clemencia prelatorum iusti et clementes similiter debent
esse prelati iustitia sine clemencia crudelitas est et clementia sine iustitia
remissio [illegible] [illegible] et estote prudentes sicut serpentes
et simplices sicut columbe [illegible] serpentis astuciam [illegible] simplicitas columbina et colu
simplicitatem docet astucia serpentina [illegible] super sede
sedes iudiciaria [illegible] illud [illegible] paravit in iudicio thronum et [illegible] signatum
super thronum [illegible]

liber scriptus [illegible] intus et foris [illegible] liber signatus

Sed [illegible] Nota librum scriptum [illegible] intus et foris
in quo erat absconditum scriptum novum [illegible] figuris [illegible]
[illegible] ubi manifesta redemptio nostra foris quo ad [illegible]
et foris [illegible] redemptio nostra Item scriptum intus quo ad [illegible]
ad [illegible] Item scriptum intus ad [illegible] [illegible] et foris
et foris ut [illegible] Item scriptum intus ut secreta sapientie indignis claudantur
septimum intus ne manifesta [illegible] et sic [illegible]
dimittitur Item scriptum intus quo ad misteria divinitatis et foris quo ad misteria
humanitatis et debet iste liber esse [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
eterna non temporalia et quia ducat ad dexteram ubi agni collocandi [illegible]

i. xxv. Signatum sigillis vii .i. multis obscuritatibus clausum per tenebrosa aqua
in nubibus aeris .i. obscura intelligentia in scripturis ys. xxix. Erit nobis visio omnium
sicut verba libri signati quem cum dederint scienti litteras et dicent lege ipsum
et respondebit non possum signatus est enim

lib. xc

Item liber iste est scriptus in quo sunt omnes thesauri sapientie et scientie
absconditi ut dicitur col. i. Cuius signacula sunt septem sacramenta nostre redemptionis
in lege figurata et a prophetis predicata. Primum est conceptio sive incarnatio que
sunt figurata in concepcione ysaac Gen. xxi et prophetia ys. viii accessi ad
prophetissam et concepit filium. Secundum est nativitas que sunt figurata in nativitate
ysaac Gen. xxi et prophetia ys. ix parvulus natus est nobis et de utroque istorum
Ier. xxxi novum faciet dominus super terram mulier circumdabit virum. Et ysa. vii Ecce virgo concipiet et pariet filium utrumque est figuratum
numeri xvii in virga aaron que una nocte floruit et frondivit et fructum
fecit. Tercium est passio que sunt figurata in morte abel Gen. iiii et de immolatione vituli rufi numeri xix et agni Exo. xii et prophetia ys. liii. Tanquam ovis
ad occisionem ducetur. Quartum est descensus
ad inferos qui sunt figurati in sampsone qui tulit portas gaze iudic. xvi
et prophetia zach. ix Tu autem in sanguine testamenti tui emisisti vinctos de lacu
in quo non erat aqua. Quintum est resurrectio que sunt figurata in filio mulieris
sareptene iii Reg. xvii et propheta osee vi vivificabit nos post duos dies in die tercia suscitabit nos.
Sextus est ascensio que sunt figurata in translacione enoch Gen. v et in raptu
helie iiii Reg. ii et propheta ys. lxiii Quis est iste qui venit de edom et per asce
dit deus in iubilo. Septimum est adventus ad iudicium qui sunt figuratus in ira celi per
diluvium per colore igneum Gen. vi et prophetia ys. lxvi Dominus ad iudicium veniet et sanctus
ipsius. Hiis sigillis clausus et signatus fuit liber donec ipse incarnatus apparuit
ita ut postea dicatur liber iste scriptus fuit intus et foris. Intus sapiencia increata
foris sapiencia creata qua sciunt omnia sicut alia. Iste scriptus intus in eius latitudine
virtutum et foris in corpore multis laturis et pedum et manuum per foderunt manus meas
et pedes meos ps. xxi. Item scriptus intus in anima vii donis spiritus sancti ys. xi Requiescet
super eum spiritus domini spiritus sapientie et intellectus spiritus consilii et fortitudinis spiritus scientie et pietatis et replebit eum spiritus timoris
domini et foris in corpore vii infirmitatibus ys. liii. Quere illa apprehendet viri septem
in mulieres .i. communes infirmitates humane scilicet ignorantia et peccatum de quibus Job
v. In vi tribulationibus liberabit te deus et in septima non tanget te malum. Item
septima interior potest dici scientia universorum scripturarum aut continetur in verba
que protulit in cruce quibus nos docuit septem divina

lib. divine disposicionis

Nota liber iste est divina disposicio de reparacione generis humani ut dicit glo.
scriptus .i. in veteri testamento obscure sub littera clausus et patuit ad modum
sicut eius in novo testamento ubi manifestata est et ad impleta disposicio
in ultima etate reparacione generis humani. ideo dictum est Apo. xx Ad vesperam in immolabilibus agnum
vii signacula libri sunt figurative scilicet status futurarum passionis Christi
propheciam sub quibus divina disposicio de reparacione hominum clausa latebat
liberatam scriptus fuit quasi liber quia ab eterno disposuit deus reparare genus
humanum. Sed non ab eterno sunt ostensus vel sigillatus liber sed cum cepere
esse figure et prophecie tunc cepit liber ostendi et sigillari. Sigillatum vero
libri appositum et si librum claudit ne videatur tamen sufficiat quod id quod secretum
in eo latet non omnino videatur ys. xxiiii Clamat secretum meum mihi secretum meum mihi

Quod fuit ade de qua [illegible] psalmaco / [illegible] dormicio / [illegible]
de costa formaco / abel morte / diluvii inundacio / [illegible]
[illegible] rubi visio / virge florem / agni immolacio / [illegible]
elementis [illegible] signacula fuerunt [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
lib' [illegible]

lib' [illegible]

Item liber predictus [illegible] in [illegible] aliarum scripturarum in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] plenus [illegible] visibilibus [illegible]
designatus [illegible] mirabiliter [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] mediante voce sit
tua [illegible] Secundum est quod tanta magnitudo sub tam parva specie tota latet
[illegible] non diminuta eadem potencia qua clauso utero intravit et exivit de [illegible]
et de sepulcro ut [illegible] posset dici Sic potuit clauso corpus [illegible] sepulcro
[illegible] [illegible] comeditur non consumitur vel divisa sic [illegible] ab [illegible]
comeditur non tamen [illegible] minuitur vel dividitur ut tamen possit dici Sic [illegible]
remanet tamen integer [illegible] Quartum est quod ab [illegible] tangitur et sumitur nec
tamen pollutitur Sic radius solis lutum tangit [illegible] contaminacionem [illegible] Quintum
est quod a pluribus sumitur et in pluribus locis conficitur nec tamen augetur [illegible] minuitur
sic ignis candele non minuitur et si multe candele inde accenduntur Sextum
quod ibi quantitas sine quanto et dulcedo sine dulci et huiusmodi que non
est reperire aliquatenus in natura [illegible] Septimum
[illegible] sic verba libri signati que cum dederit scienti litteras dicent [illegible]
lege [illegible] et respondebit non possum signatus est et [illegible] nullus est
mortalis qui hec posset ad liquidum explicare

lib' [illegible]

Item liber iste potest dici celestis sapiencie [illegible] divinis consolacionibus
et [illegible] tribulacionibus vii sigilla septem [illegible] vii virtutes sub
quibus latent vii beatitudines Primum sigillum est paupertas sub qua
latet regnum celorum Secundum mansuetudo sub qua latet terre possessio
Tercium est luctus sub quo latet consolacio Quartum [illegible] et esuries sub quo
latet saturitas Quintum est [illegible] sub quo latet [illegible] misericordia
Septimum est [illegible] sub qua latet [illegible] divina Septimum pax
sub qua latet divina filiacio Hec sigilla clausa fuerunt quousque deus ipse
[illegible] dixit Beati pauperes spiritu etc.

[illegible] desiderium [illegible]

Et vidi id est [illegible] angelum [illegible] qui dicuntur angeli
[illegible] angelus [illegible]
ad [illegible] et alius [illegible] longanimitatem et [illegible] tribulacionis [illegible]
[illegible] atque [illegible] [illegible] salute
[illegible] qui [illegible] gloria
[illegible] voce magna [illegible] quale tempus [illegible]
[illegible] que nos [illegible] magnus [illegible] oculis qui
[illegible] nobis [illegible]

que u in et na in et an que an et nd audierunt hoc autem desideravit aliqui
ipse multa primo ut deo reconciliarent Job ix Non est qui utrumque valeat
arguere et ponere manum suam in ambobus ubi christus posuit in ambobus manum suam
posuit quia hominem expandi exemplum dedit et deo misit opera quibus pla
citur ostendit quod nullus alius unquam facere potuit [illegible] ut dei fami-
liaritate quam amiserant assequerentur Item viij Actus in dei te fletum
meum suggerente verba mali mee ut mittam te foras et te consolentur
et iam me nemo despiciat [illegible] Jam premissiones et inpositiones non
recipio figuras et enigmata nolo ymagines quasi angelicas species fastidio
omnes quippe superat specie et pulcritudine [illegible] meus [illegible] ut legis
austeritas et eum mitigare [illegible] hoc est onus quod nec nos nec
patres nostri portare potuimus ysaie [illegible] computrescit iugum a facie olei
Quarto vel septimo tempore [illegible] aperuit Job xxxviii Numquid post
ortum tuum precepisti diluculo et ostendisti aurore locum suum Aurora est
septima que post ortum christi sunt aperta celis ut captivi de limbo libera
rentur ubi multi erant Job xvii in profundissimum infernum descendant
omnia mea [illegible] liberavit Za [illegible] Tu vero in sanguine testamenti tui etc.
Septimo ut ad eius [illegible] diaboli tolleretur [illegible] obprobrium
Item [illegible] quo [illegible] et [illegible] me [illegible] etc. Septimo ut
natura humana exaltaretur [illegible] Tenuisti manum dexteram meam et [illegible] de
etc. gloria [illegible] Item [illegible] consolabor [illegible] me consolacio [illegible]
quorum vehemencia [illegible] antiphona que cantatur [illegible]
[illegible] de quo dicit [illegible] desiderio [illegible] presencia
christi frequenter cogitans compungor et consumor in me ipso et [illegible] gemens
lacrimas tum nec tanto [illegible] ingerit [illegible] gratie [illegible] quanto
antequam intulit scala [illegible] etc.

Gen. [illegible] v.

leo

[illegible] qui fuit leo in nativitate leo siquidem
cauda sua vestigia sua delet ne apprehendatur sic christus cauda humanitatis
vestigia divinitatis abscondit ne diabolus eum inveniret [illegible]
Vere tu es deus absconditus ysaie xlv leo quia [illegible]
leo fuit in predicacione quia audacter sine humano timore arguebat maiores
[illegible] Item [illegible] de nobis [illegible] et [illegible] leo rugiet quis non timebit
et formidabunt filii maris Item leo fuit in passione quia [illegible] diabolum
[illegible] et predam de manu eius tulit [illegible]
insurget et quasi leo erigetur et non accubabit donec devoret predam [illegible]
[illegible] Catulus leonis iuda ad predam ascendisti fili mi requiescens accubasti
ut leo [illegible] catulus leonis [illegible] largiter [illegible]
[illegible] et in passione [illegible] largiter quia
[illegible] Item leo fuit in resurrectione quia mortuus
dormivit ut leo et sicut leena quis suscitare illum audebit [illegible]
[illegible] rugiat leo et catulus leonis super predam suam occurrit ei multitudo
pastorum [illegible] non formidabit hec fuit per resurrectionem et sancti

ſpus impſione quia ita fortes fecit aplos ut multitudine phariseorum
et ſcribarum aliquo modo non timerent Item leo alt in iudicum qui emittet rugi-
tum blandamus in leo rugiet quis non timebit Item leo dormit apertis oculis
et corpus iuvente dominatur opprimant

Platus dicitur leo

Moralit etiam dicitur sic platus ut sit leo per audaciam prov xxviii fugit im-
pius nemine persequente iustus quasi leo confidens absque terrore Item prov xxx leo
fortissimus bestiarum ad nullius pavebit occursum Talis fuit helyas de quo
dicitur eccl. iudicibus suis non pertimuit potestatem et impietas nemo vincit illum
ne superat illud ubis ad idem dicitur eccl iiii Noli esse sicut leo in domo tua
laus tempore in quantos ne forte contingat facinus potentis et ponas
scandalum in agilitate tua Item debet esse agnus per mansuetudinem et humilitatem
cor et diffate anime [illegible] vi [illegible] inter quos rex ipse rogeret etiam Ideo fuit
electus moyses in principe et duce populi quia erat mansuetus in vita xxiii
Erat moyses mitissimus super omnes homines qui morabantur in terra
per sapientiam mansuetudo i mansiore venit et corripiemur et utilius
corripit mansuetus platus quam dominus debet ergo fieri quedam mixtura in
plato cum iusticia leonis et mansuetudo agni ut sit iustus et misericors sed plus
misericors sit enim legitur de domino Justus et multum misericors Augustinus Ita utique
sit necessarium plus ut a nobis amari appetat quam timere Ia ii iudicum
fine nimia illi qui non facit nimia sup ecclesiam ante nimia iudicium
dicitur vii Noli esse iustus multum neque plus sapias quam necesse est ysa lxv
lupus et agnus pascentur et leo quasi bos paleas comedet
Ita fit quando in platis fit mixtura iusticie et misericordie ita ut nec iusticia mi-
sericordiam expellet nec nimia misericordia iusticiam emolliat vii plato de
verba patris habeas verba matris habe sed heu hodie ad litteram leo in
et agnus accidit quia multi platorum per violentiam opprimunt subditos
et devorant mansuetos Eccl xiii venatio leonis onager in heremo sic
pascua divitum pauperes Eze xix factus est leo et didicit predam facere
.i. creatores et homines devorare Et dicitur Eccl iiii Noli esse ut leo
in domo tua subvertens domesticos tuos Ubi quod dicit Joh ep videt leonem
vorantes et agnum quasi occisum quod in platis mixtur et inest
rapacitas et crudelitas et mansuetudo et pietas fere ad omnibus est
ecclesia Ia xvi agnus qui occisus est ab origine mundi Ubi dicit Aug
origine mundi quia statim ut dicitur platus in mundo caditur in corona sue
Item per septem cornua significant platorum cornua qui etiam debent esse armati
habentes prudentes per eminentiam et penam suorum ignorantiam et caput
adherentes pungentes meditatione et fide et amore que sunt radices
cordis Item de Deut xxxiii Qui dixit patri suo et matri sue
nescio vos et fratribus suis ignoravit illos et nescierunt filios filiorum
custodierunt eloquium tuum et pactum tuum servaverunt pro leo [illegible]
desan [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] Item dicit Gen
qui typum tenet platorum de xii Egredere de terra tua et de cognatione tua et
de domo patris tui et veni in terram quam monstrabo tibi et faciam te in gentem magnam i p [illegible]

Nunc demum qui egressus fuerit Moyses et videbit in ante scede angelus
qui ducebat Israel filios et iuxta [illegible] in hunc in quandam
nomen sacerdotis dei ad Abraham Melchisedech rex Salem sacerdos dei summi
primus quidem ~~[illegible]~~ interpretatur rex iustitie deinde autem et rex Salem quod
est rex pacis sine patre sine matre sine genealogia et ita manifestum est
si secundum ordinem Melchisedech exurgit alius sacerdos non secundum legem
mandati carnalis factus est sed secundum virtutem vite insolubilis Reprobatio
quidem fit precedentis mandati propter infirmitatem et inutilitatem sed audi quid
dicat Job xxi de plebe iniquorum Egrediuntur quasi greges parvuli
eorum et infantes eorum exultant lusibus et super petram sem eorum [illegible]
eius [illegible] terra et repletum in conspectu eorum [illegible] procepi=
tias fit [illegible] ipsa die [illegible] habet hodie ut est qui nullos habet parentes
[illegible] et multos habet nepotes et consanguineos [illegible]
[illegible] in die illa una aut parturiet gens simul quia parturivit et peperit
Syon filios suos Item in eodem xlix dicitur ad ipsam Dices in corde tuo
quis genuit michi istos Ego sterilis et non pariens transmigrata et cap-
tiva et istos quis enutrivit Ego destituta et sola et isti ubi erant
Ad hec respondet ibi ultra Adducent omnes fratres vestros de cunctis gentibus
donum domino in equis et quadrigis et in lecticis et in mulis et carrucis ad
montem sanctum meum Jerusalem et assumam ex eis sacerdotes et levitas de
[illegible] et consanguineos in [illegible] et ex [illegible] carnalibus qui nepotes
ex [illegible] in linea sanguinis ponentur in ecclesia conquerentur dicens
[illegible] Sufficiant vobis scelera vestra domus Israel eo quod inducatis
[illegible] et incircumcisos corde et incircumcisos carne ut sint in sanctuario
meo et polluant domum meam Ezechielis [illegible] qui edificant civitatem in san-
guinibus et parant urbem in iniquitate [illegible] ve civitas sanguinum [illegible]
civitas [illegible] columba non audivit vocem et non suscepit disciplinam in domino
non est confisa ad deum suum non appropinquavit principes eius in medio eius
quasi leones rugientes iudices eius lupi vespere non relinquebant in mane prophete
eius vesani viri infideles sacerdotes eius polluerunt sanctum iniuste
egerunt contra legem [illegible] Item [illegible] adhuc [illegible]
[illegible] et terra [illegible] et [illegible] dicit [illegible]
de plebe [illegible] dicitur [illegible] cornua peccatorum [illegible] et
[illegible]

Item per vii oculos significantur eiusdem prelati qui debent esse magistri et
[illegible] tota corpore ecclesie [illegible] capitulo iii Septem oculi in capite
[illegible] per oculos [illegible] ut [illegible] in oculi
[illegible] videant recta et palpebre eius precedant gressus [illegible] sunt lva
vii spiritus dei id est [illegible] spirituales missi in omnem terram ad predicandum
verbum dei [illegible] omnes sunt administratorii spiritus missi in ministerium
propter eos qui hereditatem capiunt salutis Item per vii cornua possunt intelligi
[illegible] per vii oculos vii dona spiritus sancti que [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] dicitur Cum sunt vii spiritus dei et
respicit [illegible] missi in omnem terram id est in ad terram [illegible]

po el in Effundam meum spiritum super omnem carnem Sap. i° Spiritus domini
repleuit orbem terrarum

dictum est Joh. veni unde venit vj pium

[illegible] . sicud spiritum sed vertit eam Cuj nullus in scribit super eum h
et minucos eius voluit et cadit sicut quia capiti diu actum defendit
meq in manu mea instaurabit. Job xxix arcus
corda molli et licet corda sit mollis in duris ex duobus ex ligno duro et
est durata Veteris testamenti corda est gratia novi testamenti inflectit lignum
una lignum inflexa sed flectit una vel corda est
arcu dicit. Ubi et cuiuslibet debeant ipsum portare [illegible] dechos
meo in nubibus celi i. in his qui a terra levantur per receptionem
torrendo et depositum eorum primo per comparatione sicut per compassionem
per comparatione alta per contemplacionem agiles per obediencia agilles per collacionem lucidi
tes per bona operationem tonantes per coraconem per compassionem
portare arcum i. habere predicatoris officium ubi hoc arcu emittunt sagittas
que quosdam voluant ad mortem et alios ad salutem de quibus dicitur
in p. Sagitte potentes acute Item sagitte probitate sicut fuit plus e hz rxv
sagittis probos in sui inficient et lactentibus vitore no [illegible] velut
Insistatibus super nos medos qui [illegible] ne queritur nec cercum
sagittas gre ego mitto no quas tecet aristoteles vel plato ut mu
ad dominum Jhesum qui studendum est ad [illegible] Jonathe sagittas et attulit
laude hominum tales aut fuit ipse sagitte de in pro Sagitta Jonathe
mihi re. reus i. mihi respiciat Cepha ze

Cmatio ad 3m agressimus adicionibus ducem dum Vitu nomi inceptoris
Assimo via phi 2o celi et mundi

Nota ex oppositibilibus id quod melius est fact

Recondi aliquod prius et dum opinio / licet omne genus hominum sibi
singulariter aberto / eisdem constat et unitur elementis / abeuntibus pro
spiritu carpit / eodem celo fruitur / ex vivit / ex moritur / ac tamen ille
solus dignior est / qui ex oppositibilibus id quod melius est fecit / Anima
etenim humana cum diversa molimina / diversa sentit / invicem iniuntur
ita alia alia ingenuantur / malignis viciosa genus. et corrupta.
crudelis scelerata. ebria et dormita. nullam lege ponens. Sed si quod
porta est subvertit / implicat se erroribus / propterea se exhibet
doctus viciosos Illa tamen melior est quod ex oppositibilibus meliora fecit
Anima philosophica percipit in omnibus nobis fugere / quod pollunt vitare
quod sibi onestatem obumbrat sordidam esse / indiretque neonum
strenuitatem / mediocrum inutilitatem / toti quodsteurum luxuosit. qui autem
summi cancellarum / deducens ad hoc ut sit in spacia et mala
corpore obruptur / secundo ex partibus habitibus mechanicis et libera
libus adheret quod deus reddit magis solus puta phariseus se tristi
Magna movent quod est agendi / quod contemplandi / quo ardine
pollicentur / quod apud aliquos studia longa / iniquis honoris
meretur / apud alios vero vivere honeste cura legis est / apud
alios vero qui sunt contra aptibus negocijs laudi propinquum / vnum
et alius qui ex plani charitas offeruntur / ab alijs vero arte
ponitur quod ardine sit / alij qui plurimis ipsius plures appetunt
unde et alij sunt in medio constituta / aliud vero ex posse laude
habet / alia vero plus venia meretur ex gloria, aliter in corpus
hijs melior natura est quod ex oppositibilibus meliora fecit
Est enim natura humana secundum tempus rationem / et utrumque secundum potentiam

intellibus Corporis aut naturalia non sunt digne comparanda, quia ipsa
corporei qui vires cordis dicuntur, actui sunt descriptibilia et commun
sensibilia. Intelligibilia sic quia visus solus est visibilium ipse, et non
[illegible] comparandum se ad audibilia ipse, Ut auditus [illegible] se ad visibilium ipse
[illegible] quia est anima aliquotiens [illegible] se ad illa omnia
adilla eorum quam alius sensus non [illegible] ergo ipse sua amplitudine
perfectior est, Cum ergo anima perfectior est corpore, quia est eius actus
eius forma, eius vita, eius motor, [illegible] eius tota generans
cum pollicitus [illegible] Corpus, aliud de vita [illegible] esse nisi anima
primo semper [illegible] quiescit in [illegible] nisi [illegible] movetur [illegible]
anima corpore est dignior, et vires [illegible] digniores viribus corporis
et [illegible] bona [illegible] meliora bonis corporis [illegible]
corporis sic [illegible] bona corporis [illegible] [illegible]
anima visu corporeo videt [illegible] cognoscat, [illegible] auditu corporeo [illegible]
intelligit [illegible] intelligit [illegible] [illegible] corporeo [illegible]
[illegible] designat corpore, [illegible] voluntate, [illegible] olfactu [illegible]
[illegible] sunt adoriferas adherere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] philosophi, et operationes [illegible] nobiliores sunt [illegible]
[illegible] corporalibus, et vires viribus, [illegible] bona multo [illegible]
multo nobiliora bonis corporalibus, Et quia [illegible] meliora
sunt, ideo principes bonis [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sua [illegible]
intellectiones, [illegible] [illegible] corporis [illegible] [illegible]
suis operationibus, ideo multi philosophi [illegible] corpore [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] philosophi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
speculari, Et nichil esse [illegible] nisi [illegible] sui [illegible], Et
non [illegible] philosophus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipsa esse [illegible]
[illegible], et [illegible] dicit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ipsi [illegible] sunt actibus [illegible] [illegible]
anima [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ipsi [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] doctores
se [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

fantasia vel ymaginatio similitudines / ex quibus ymaginatio ymagines format / et
quas memoria retinet et format . memoria que sunt in veritate (?) voluntates accipit
et retinet memoria / Unde non solum audimus res in de temporalibus
visibilibus / sed etiam scire nos etiam accipere ... ... intellectu
et gaudentes audimus eius (?) ... Ex quo patet quod eius sensus in
interius ad spiritum habet respectum . Anima si aliquis sensus est
sopitus cum alia curet aliquo motu ... ... vim ...
... patet quod magistratus corporalis est spiritum / ... non ... et
corpori abhorret Anima ex passibilibus ... que motus est sub . Et
ideo vim corporalem robur ... anima ... est / hec cum quod ...
corporis ... magis ... / et ergo opus est robore in ...
... sopitur corpus cum sensibus est ... / et corpus ...
est anima in admirationem / ... corpus autem est ... anima ... instrumentum
unde ... et vim corporis ... est nisi motibus anime ...
et eidem ... ... obediendi ... concordare / ... corpus ...
anima ... / non tamen ... ... anime ... et pollet
... ... intellectualem ... ... homini ...
... ... nullo ... ...
... ... sunt ... ... caro ... spiritus / quia ... ...
caro ... absorbetur ... deus Ex ... ...
... ... sibi corpus ...
... / Anima hoc modo anima corpori ... / ... anima corpus
subiecit ... ... / quia ... corporis ...
... ... / ... anima plus ... corpus ...
... ... corporalibus ... / quia ...
... ... in corporibus ... ...
... ... corporalibus / et in sublimia ... / et illi ... ...
... ... anime ... corpus ... ...
Ex ... nulla corporali ... ... habens ...
et in bona ... mala ... / quia ... ... / et ...
... / ad ... ... / unde ... pollet ... ...
... ... / ... ...

mundo inotescit / Est aut(em) natura ho(min)is et i(n) bona et mala [illegible] p(ro)nitur / videmus
[illegible] mulieribus [illegible] corporis q(uam) an(ima)e / de mulieribus corporis cum est [illegible]
[illegible] m(isericordi)am d(omi)ni / [illegible] maxime diligi(tur) [illegible] d(omi)ni(us) nob(is) [illegible]
/ et tu d(icitu)r pollut(us) q(ui) multi oculo(rum) [illegible] capiunt(ur) / [illegible]
dulcedinis [illegible] / de canticis q(uod) d(icitu)r voluptas a(n)i(m)e multa(rum) [illegible]
[illegible] / licet s(a)epe fiat [illegible] circa [illegible] Tactus vero [illegible] est
[illegible] collidere [illegible] splendide / [illegible] sub[illegible]
q(uod) ei illa [illegible] d(omi)na [illegible] et mel dulcissimu(m) [illegible]
[illegible] habet / [illegible] omnes ad sordes [illegible]
Unde [illegible] sensib(us) corporis [illegible] et [illegible] vbi [illegible]
an(te) [illegible] q(uod) ad [illegible] q(uo)ns [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] dicendum(?) [illegible] q(uo)ns [illegible]
[illegible] perdit [illegible] pollueret / [illegible] facilius [illegible]
[illegible] q(uo)ns est bonus / cu(m) facilius amat facilius [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] oblivioni tradit / q(uo)ns fuerit [illegible] q(uo)ns [illegible]
[illegible] amicabile [illegible] / q(uo)ns [illegible]
[illegible] / q(uo)ns [illegible] q(uo)ns [illegible]
q(uo)ns [illegible] q(uo)ns [illegible]
[illegible] cogitacio(n)e se [illegible] dubitat [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] q(uo)ns [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] corporis / [illegible] amor [illegible]
[illegible] amoris [illegible] cupiat [illegible]
[illegible] de
[illegible] nobili [illegible] qua [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] q(uo)ns [illegible] corporis [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] fit / [illegible] Anima
ex [illegible] studio [illegible] corporis et an(im)e
studiose bonus applicat [illegible] et honore / Anima [illegible]
pollutus [illegible] q(uod) [illegible] q(uod) dimissio [illegible]
q(uod) [illegible] / [illegible] q(uod) [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]

volud [illegible] aures repleri omnibus rebus mirificis et magnificis que per hanc
Urbe fieri potuerunt, ad talia optimas leges virtutis [illegible]
[illegible] tempore viguerunt / et tanta auctoritate alios ad
eund[em] andream perurgere (Sic enim tanto alio [illegible] claruerat
Sic in ea formatur ingenio Sic homines in quo [illegible] et multo
[illegible] sine dignitate [illegible] Sic [illegible] nati
[illegible] adeptus [illegible] / Sic ingenium studiis comparat [illegible] / De
[illegible] andire et [illegible] pallorat / Sic adiicit [illegible]
[illegible] / Sic [illegible] ariunt Sic [illegible] laborandis
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] ad omnibus [illegible] / Et [illegible] bene non
[illegible] homines studiose talia [illegible] pollicitus [illegible]
non est [illegible] / ut [illegible] / [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ viam adhibere applicare [illegible] / illa in regularem
[illegible] non [illegible] multi / [illegible] amicis [illegible] ab
[illegible] / [illegible] adipisci / [illegible] non [illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible] / et pollicitus [illegible] ut aliquis [illegible]
amore [illegible] supponerem [illegible]
[illegible] pro [illegible] etiam [illegible] occuparet [illegible]
et [illegible] pollicitus [illegible] adversa [illegible]
[illegible] apparere [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] alius [illegible] convenire [illegible]
[illegible] nichil admirationis [illegible] nisi [illegible] morem
[illegible] claruerat [illegible] pollicitus [illegible] dicta
[illegible] multa [illegible] adeo / ut nichil audire vellet nisi
[illegible] claruerat / [illegible] dignitas [illegible] multi
[illegible] ille [illegible] qui [illegible] adhibere / [illegible]
[illegible] libris [illegible] cum [illegible] non [illegible] nisi [illegible]
Sola [illegible] ingenii [illegible] viros / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] autem [illegible]
non est / [illegible] patri [illegible]
[illegible] dignitas [illegible] non [illegible] laborem [illegible]

quia [illegible] modo multa labor est / et bonum adhere continue [illegible]
necesse / Cum [illegible] oportet esse dignus accepit se ad bonum continue esse
ad [illegible] respirat nostrorum portum / quia ille vicia primi Et
mundo [illegible] / quia illa mortis [illegible] / Ad plene vitam [illegible]
[illegible] / et sic ab infirmis ingenio [illegible] / Ad [illegible] magis
[illegible] / quia ibi non [illegible] Sic [illegible] relevare ne labore [illegible]
adinvicem [illegible] / Et vides [illegible] digne [illegible] in se [illegible]
[illegible] sobrius debet esse / Et [illegible] / homo sobrie vitam [illegible]
[illegible] quod debet sobrietati / [illegible] alia vita / quia [illegible]
vite / [illegible] renovare [illegible] / quia [illegible] renovatur [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] clarius / [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] videt ad [illegible] / [illegible] clarius ad [illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible] robur in [illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] / ad hec videt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] sic [illegible] ad [illegible] novelli [illegible]
[illegible] prima [illegible] continue in [illegible] / in hoc
[illegible] / et cum [illegible] / [illegible] continue [illegible] / in hoc
[illegible] alias [illegible] non [illegible] / [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] videtur [illegible]
[illegible] ad singula [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] novelli [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] in hoc [illegible]
[illegible] prima [illegible] novelli [illegible]
[illegible] continue in [illegible] / ad [illegible]
[illegible] sic homo est [illegible] ab arbore [illegible] sed boni
[illegible] / [illegible] est [illegible] / [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad arborem [illegible] reddere / [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] modo [illegible] quia

[illegible] cōparet[ur] Ideo parare nesciunt viam et modum Scias apprendi-
Cum ut dicit pollicraticus libro vij c ix Alii sunt duri / aliqui ebe-
tes. multi tardi. et quamplures ex libere [illegible] quod sequitur omnes hu-
in vicio sunt et non in via Alii doctorum / alii [illegible] aprendendi / Alii mul-
titudinis consorcio distrahuntur / Alii male inserviunt. quorum diff-
alius est eorum quod illos [illegible] inde est sunt. primo ad studium applicat
et multos involvit [illegible] / aliquos fortuna vincit / aliquos
inbecillitas repellit / multos nature infirmitas non admittit / et
multos [illegible] voluptas animi abducit / primo aliqui
licet ex [illegible] in copia [illegible] / tamen propter negligenciam / Item [illegible]
militarem [illegible] et [illegible] / Negligenciam vero [illegible] ordinis
[illegible] modi / [illegible] ut dicit pollicraticus omnis
amque ordine sine [illegible] non posse sibi hoc [illegible]
/ Ordinis cum [illegible] homini facit [illegible] in his. que [illegible]
sunt difficilia. aut ipse in utilia. aut [illegible] preposita / [illegible]
sunt quod horum melior non facit / [illegible] ad aliorum [illegible]
/ [illegible] multi sunt qui inserviunt primis / et [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] nemo aut [illegible] aut [illegible]
pt / [illegible] ut dicit pollicraticus libro viij c xix / [illegible]
[illegible] ut dicit sed postea [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] caprioster / [illegible] / [illegible]
c libro viij [illegible] laborisse [illegible] describit xij
[illegible] / Et [illegible] omnibus per [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] inserviunt / [illegible] / ut [illegible]
/ [illegible] / [illegible] scriptura
sunt [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
per [illegible] amore / [illegible] modum [illegible] scias [illegible]
[illegible] / sunt ergo qui sane [illegible] non [illegible] / sed
ponunt. Nec [illegible] studium [illegible]
/ [illegible] / [illegible] nota [illegible]
[illegible] Et [illegible] /

exarant. Cum sic in multo studio et contemplando accidit multorum
rerum. Non ergo mirandum est studentibus, quia in eorum mente [illegible] in-
genia ac obtundunt, et [illegible] [illegible]. Cum hic eorum [illegible]
[illegible] voluntas in deum seu superius se [illegible] ipsa poni debent.
Et est rursum quia quorundam relicta vim [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] rerum quarum sunt sicut ipsa sunt [illegible] [illegible] voluntas
[illegible] fuerit [illegible] sua [illegible] negligentia, statim voluntas in
dei in studio dissolvit sciendi et apprehendi, et applicant se ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], ex quibus [illegible] admodum dissolvuntur, [illegible]
mode [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Et [illegible]
Cum [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], quia [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est. Nec semper [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] possent, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible]
rebus pondera possent, [illegible] [illegible] suas [illegible] [illegible]
quia [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad hoc [illegible] multa [illegible] [illegible], et multa [illegible], multa
[illegible], multa [illegible], et multa [illegible]. Et postremo
in libris auctorum [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] historia [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] propter [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] multa [illegible]
[illegible]. Cum ex omnibus his [illegible] [illegible] modo studii [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] vere studentes [illegible] [illegible]
tractatibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. Nec mirum, [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habentes. Adhuc, ut [illegible]

deperdita / et ut reformaret in recta / et enuclearet devoluta / pro
probatos conservando et constitutionibus melioraret / et hinc divino
dixi sedem quod divinis premissis in mei pectus [struck] dedit incipiens
nomi pacis corone honoris et utilis comune appetendo omnibus idem quod
melius est. Et vero quia pro utilitate non [illegible] nec [illegible] [illegible]
quia nullus debet nobilis est sine amore et bonitate
veris et bonus / si nobilis et amabilis / propterea ad virtutes nobiles
[illegible] de laude et ad amorem [illegible] / [illegible] ad [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
potentibus [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] posset / [illegible] [illegible]
titulo delectaret / et quod plus est ad opere [illegible] illustraret [illegible]
[illegible] / quod [illegible] est sincerius / [illegible] nature [illegible] / quod [illegible] statutis [illegible]
honoris [illegible] in [illegible] / ut sic quod stelle matutina fulgent palaciis
ubi virtus est [illegible] mediocritate grata est / [illegible] quod in officiis
[illegible] [illegible] / virtus et morum [illegible] [illegible] / quod [illegible] sola ad
[illegible] sufficiat / [illegible] [illegible] sibi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / nec [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
fortune primeserit / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / quod [illegible]
sunt ponit subpedibus / [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nobilioribus recompensat / quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] /
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est ut quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
studia regula [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] liberis
statutis [illegible] / sine [illegible] [illegible] / sine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / nec [illegible]
[illegible] / virtus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] / Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Nec [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] est / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

soldat / Cum hoc primus deus inceptor sit in via morum philosophorum
et admirationem philosophie obtinuit / Non alias Simonides poete qui
negabat hominis posse sapientiam methaphisicalem [illegible] / ad deum
[illegible] habere inveniret / [illegible] [illegible] redarguebat / Sed platonis [illegible]
amore philosophie [illegible] in scripturam paginarum. et ubi philosophus [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in Thimeo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] sapientie [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] solum deum [illegible] ut omnes [illegible] bonos / sic [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] beatitudinis esse [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
intelligere studii / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] deum esse
[illegible] / [illegible] deum esse [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] admirabiles [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] defensores / [illegible] primus [illegible] deus est [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ne primus [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] parisiensis studii [illegible]
[illegible] audient / [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] herfordensis
[illegible] [illegible] et andree plurimos [illegible]. et ibi [illegible]
[illegible] apparuerunt / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] / Nulla [illegible] est ei aliena / [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] obedientie [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
sapientie [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
esse [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
rei publice [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] adversus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

eligē (Depō polonorū [illegible] videlicet Cracoviam. Adeo illos
s. Polonos / non divitiarum ambitio / non [illegible] urgebat libido / sed
[illegible] robur [illegible] urgebat ut [illegible] magnitudinem nihil magis
existimaret / ut [illegible] regiones [illegible] nullus [illegible]
[illegible] / non solum [illegible] [illegible]
Danomarchianas insulas [illegible] [illegible] Dacorum [illegible]
[illegible] / De [illegible]
[illegible] in
[illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible]
insigni regni [illegible] / [illegible] non solum [illegible] /
[illegible] formosiori illo regni est
[illegible] / [illegible] et sic
Cracovia [illegible] / [illegible] Cracovia [illegible] olim
Cracovia [illegible] et [illegible] / Sed [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Cracoviam [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] /
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] philosophorum [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] magis in [illegible]
[illegible] honore [illegible] / Et
[illegible] kathedram [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] kathedram [illegible]
[illegible] kathedre [illegible]
[illegible] kathedre [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] honor [illegible]

Speciale [margin]

insignia dare conferre vobis insignia magistralia

in manum, birretum in caput, et librum primo ~~apertum deinde~~ clausum

Deinde apertum   In anno [illegible] primis. [illegible] clausio

ponderositatis. In libro operum fructuositatis designatur. [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] designat. [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

fructuositatis designatur ut illa que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Jubilee [illegible]

[illegible] aliis fructuose [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] fructum [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Insignitis itaque jam vobis dictis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Et [illegible] [illegible]

et [illegible] [illegible] vos in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] vos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Amen.

Innuo dum donare / Cuncta adhuc recipere dominos meos novellos incepto
vos dignis laudum preconiis attollere / Decepto omnium qui se habebat de tanto
magistri [illegible] mihi / Unde doctores perspective consueverunt causam assignare
quare peius videt qui habet oculos prominentes quam qui habet oculos profun-
dos. Primo quia in oculo profundo virtus visiva amplius adunatur eo
quod magis [illegible] profundatur. 2º quia profundus oculus est magis a rebus
exterioribus elongatus. 3º quia profundus oculus adversum quem species
similiter [illegible] sapientia [illegible] aliqui laudari merentur magis gerendo
[illegible] superbis / Primo quia habet [illegible] est [illegible] elongata
a [illegible] declinare / et hic [illegible] sapiens malachim
magis cogitur [illegible] amplius [illegible] videt profundus
[illegible] stellas in celo / Ideo dicit Ptolomeus in almagesti [illegible]
[illegible] sapientior / Sicut locus profundior magis
[illegible] 3º quia humilitas est maxime [illegible]
[illegible] studuerunt [illegible]
[illegible] laudari quia [illegible]
[illegible] cessit [illegible] effectum / Ideo [illegible]
[illegible] Simplicibus [illegible]

[illegible] possessor
Reverendissimi [illegible] solicitudine [illegible]
honorandi / [illegible] Aristoteles [illegible] felicitate [illegible] specialiter
[illegible] ad [illegible] effundunt /
[illegible] venerabiles [illegible] prudentias [illegible]
Nemo [illegible] qui [illegible] velit esse beatus [illegible] vult [illegible] beatitudo
[illegible] est [illegible] ad hoc [illegible] desiderat
[illegible] multos / [illegible] solus est [illegible] supra
[illegible] est [illegible] bonum hominis / [illegible]
[illegible] Aristoteles hoc
Et quia de agricultura maxime [illegible] dicebat / [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] agrorum / [illegible] in agricultura
[illegible] omnia alia bona

hii passim est optimum bonum sed divitie sunt tales quia dicit philosophus
quo etherum quod pecunia est infinitum cum eis / Sed propter circulant
Non enim indiget quis post [illegible] gratia / Nec divitie non infe-
runt eis vel ad corporis sustentacionem vel ad aliud sed solum cum
summum bonum est propter se desiderabile et non propter aliud / quod autem est
sunt homines secundum bonum / Et hoc Virgilius testatur propter [illegible] visus
qui tradit artem pastoralis vite / Georgicorum in quo tradit
artem vite militaris et georgicorum in quo tradit artem
vite ruralis dicens sic / Pastor autem cujus pani sem-
per dernum sato hoste subacto libere [illegible] / Decepit pe-
spoliavit tibi / Alii opinati sunt quod corporalis sanitas nec
corporis bona sint summa hominis felicitas sicut est sanitas pulcritudo
bonum corporis / et in macro studio suo posuerunt qui sunt optimi modi
sanitas corporis docens consistere / sed manifeste patet opinionem fuisse falsam
aut bona corporis / non ergo summum bonum consistit in bonis corporis
aut hec bona sunt hominibus talibus animalibus quia / felicitas autem est bonum
hominis multa animalia quantum ad bonum corporis sunt homine pociora / Et in
prioribus homine quam robustiora Sic ergo summum bonum hominis est in hiis / non est
sed / Alii autem opinati dixerunt in gloria et fama consistere et
Lucanus studio suo fundamentum qui de bello tractat gloria
bonitate fame consistere / Sed non summum bonum in hiis Nam summum bonum
appetitur omnes quietatur appetitus / gloria cum fama non
et virtus non quia plurimum sed multitudo virorum
[illegible] audiri / pecunia [illegible] historia laudis
[illegible] gloria appetendi / [illegible] totum mundi sibi subiugare
[illegible] ut tributa imponebat / et [illegible] videns adeptum
[illegible] cum virtutes omnes absorbuerat laudis in sacrabilis famos
dereo cum passus dormiendo sufficit sed obtinet possessio fuit
[illegible] Nec solus Augustinus sed summa gloria est gloria

ut nichil aliud esse quam videre quodammodo spiritus tumore / fumo similium / Na[m]
fumus oculorum obtenebrat aciem / quo magis aspicitur eius deficit quo magis
inspiciatur amplius solidatur / tunc enim ad possessionem pervenit evanescit / prout
nichil esse sicut bona humana / Unde autem in voluptate venerea
tribus carnalibus delectacionibus superantur secundum boetium / et hinc in racione .3. vindi-
sue studium posuerunt dicit pollicratus li. 8. c. 15 Nulli utique anima-
cum [illegible] veritas confirmatur / qui secundum bonum vite in [illegible] voluptate
ut deorum luxuria posuerunt / Certe hec aliorum [illegible] luxuria non [illegible]
omnino manifesta sit [illegible] digitis abiecio / si non hirco aut sui aut leoni aut
pardo. [illegible] pantere aut simie. [illegible] pavoni philomena [illegible]
dicentur acquiri / Sunt enim ad angelicam [illegible] veracis [illegible] qui [illegible]
est dignitate originis / ut in [illegible] [illegible] bonitatis [illegible] angelice
persona esse cum [illegible] / Sicut enim [illegible] libitas est [illegible] vitii [illegible]
[illegible] efficacia Ita vitia [illegible] [illegible] sublimari Non [illegible]
luxuria carnis consistit secundum hominem bonum
ad [illegible] [illegible] secundum [illegible] hominis bonum / Unde autem in [illegible] potencia
ta [illegible] venerem et devoti fuit / Si quis enim eis [illegible] forte [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aut [illegible] / aut [illegible] nebulonum [illegible] deliciarum [illegible]
aut [illegible] non [illegible] / in lupanari vel thaberna [illegible] / aut ut se [illegible]
dicit [illegible] potestatis / in [illegible] [illegible] nullius [illegible] / Et [illegible]
dicit pollicraton [illegible] eundem [illegible] [illegible] illud esse [illegible]
Sic ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
fenestras / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] clamat [illegible] nemo [illegible] / [illegible]
ut [illegible] est [illegible] / ut secundum hominis bonum in [illegible] consistit
Felicitas secundum [illegible] [illegible] in nullo bono [illegible] consistit / [illegible] in [illegible]
non est ei [illegible] . et [illegible] appetitus [illegible] / [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] secundum bonum ut dicit pollicraton li. 1. c. 8. [illegible]
strata regia [illegible] in [illegible] / [illegible] autem virtus est [illegible] nisi
[illegible] nemo [illegible] [illegible] Citra virtutem [illegible] forte [illegible]
[illegible] sine operibus ad [illegible] / [illegible] eo nullus nisi virtutis [illegible]
[illegible] / virtus secundum felicitas [illegible] est / felicitas virtutis [illegible] / [illegible]
bona [illegible] summa aliorum vite aliorum [illegible] . [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
secundum [illegible] potuerunt Nichil enim virtute [illegible] [illegible] solo ingenio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] virtus [illegible] agenda / felicitas [illegible] [illegible] omnibus [illegible]
[illegible] in virtuti [illegible] / qui in omnibus [illegible] est Non enim felix est [illegible]
ut recte agat [illegible] recte agit ut feliciter vivat In [illegible] [illegible]

in sexto malum libro laudatur / aliquos homines [illegible] velle nunc ut ederet [illegible]
berat. sic bibit [illegible] esse in unum / unum ergo singulare bonum sed [illegible]
bonorum / beatitudo est / Sed aliter est aliud quoddam quorum [illegible] collacio
summum / et eo ipso superius aliis / quod ad illud quod in singularibus venire sum[mum]
est familiarius accedit. Ceterum [illegible] apprehensionem nisi [illegible]
duce [illegible] inferiorum qualescunque [illegible] cum sine ea ad beatitudinem
inaccessibilem [illegible] / quod in libris tendens ad alta per [illegible] videt [illegible]
diuinarum et humanarum rerum cupere esse [illegible] asserunt. [illegible]
omnium quarum disciplinarum. Omnium moderatrix. vniuersis [illegible] vite actibus
et vitiis cognitionibus [illegible] ipsa [illegible] sapientia [illegible]
tes ordinat et confert. Et sapientia infinita diuina quaedam repellit
tenerorum. quod cum ait / aut [illegible] illud tendit / quod apud philosophos [illegible]
tis / Si sedem [illegible] philosophos [illegible] dei [illegible] quod aliud est phedri [illegible]
amore [illegible] / et [illegible] sapientia propter illud bonum [illegible]
delectabilium [illegible] magis est omni sensibili / et magis intimius / magis
inte delectans / propter tale [illegible] illa delectatio est magis pura ab omni [illegible]
tione [illegible] et sollicitudine aliena / hac vita dicitur philosophi beatitudo [illegible]
ra. Et [illegible] beatissimus [illegible] possessor cum se [illegible]
et qui cupitum sine sollicitudine possidet / quia rebellio viciorum [illegible]
quibus [illegible] / Philosophia disciplina et [illegible] pacificata / nec [illegible]
/ [illegible] semper possidet / sine [illegible] / clarius [illegible] / et [illegible]
et aduersis / crastina dies [illegible]

Circa textum de thema[illegible].

Primum [illegible] quod in beata vita felici sapientia / [illegible] includuntur / [illegible]
tas [illegible] quod [illegible] beatissimus possessor / [illegible] possessio / et [illegible]
possessor / et sollicitudinis aliena [illegible] qui cupitum [illegible] sollicitudo
[illegible] / [illegible] quod in [illegible] primissimum quod in vita beata includit
securitas [illegible] vita secura [illegible] vicia quod obsunt moribus [illegible]
[illegible] / studeat resecare quia ubi est vicium [illegible] [illegible]
nempe vicia [illegible] aduersus [illegible] vita [illegible] [illegible]
describuntur [illegible] / auaricia [illegible] / gula [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] abiecit / luxuria effeminatos et molles. [illegible] sapiencia
[illegible] est [illegible] / ubi [illegible] ibi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dignus [illegible] studeant [illegible] in [illegible] / Et [illegible]
sine [illegible] / [illegible] fortitudo [illegible]
[illegible] philosophiam [illegible] dicta est [illegible] operiunt
et sunt [illegible] [illegible]

illis superari ad hanc, unde quia tribulia aggreditur fortitudo est appellata / Se-
cundum adepta dicta est paciencia / secundum alios quod est stabilis unde hec dicta est constancia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] virtus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit, quod velut [illegible]
[illegible] est aliarum virtutum [illegible] ac [illegible] et in animis [illegible]
[illegible] tribulia aggreditur adepta paciencia [illegible] dicitur [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] virtutibus amplectitur quia eos in adeptione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] assecuntur
[illegible] / Et haec [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p[ri]o [illegible] / [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] passionum dolorum / [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et cum [illegible] [illegible] 3 c ix [illegible] [illegible] aut nullam aut [illegible] esse
[illegible] [illegible] capitulis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] a maledicto
te se [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut in lingue [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Et [illegible] [illegible] quis in maledicto [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] / [illegible] singulis [illegible] singulis [illegible] lingue [illegible] [illegible]
bene / Sed quod esset [illegible] aggredi tribulia nisi [illegible] paciencie [illegible]
[illegible] adepta [illegible] admonitio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et
[illegible] [illegible] summo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / quia [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] / Nunc [illegible] viris [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui tribulia aggressi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] animi se [illegible] [illegible]
paciencie cum constancia [illegible] - Nunc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / paciencie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sine [illegible] [illegible] / hec est vera [illegible] [illegible] vita [illegible]
qua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] elegerunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] famis [illegible] maculare possent. [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad carnales delectaciones et voluptates [illegible] mortificamur [illegible]
[illegible] et memoria [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 3. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] voluptatum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mortificans applicatur [illegible] [illegible] / Et [illegible] [illegible] carnalium mortificacionem
[illegible] [illegible] aut [illegible] tota vita [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] morte qui [illegible] hec [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 9. 4.
[illegible] / Nullus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] Et
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / et morte omnium [illegible] ablatum / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et moneat [illegible]

ad miseriam [illegible] apparebit / ad cuius [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] labore agri-
[illegible] non possum. Unde [illegible] poeta lucanus l. 7 c. 1. Item
etiam vindemie [illegible] [illegible] herbis / cum a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod postea [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] atque [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] vite [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] turbat [illegible] / tandem [illegible]
ad [illegible] aliis [illegible] seu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / ac [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] agmen ut non
[illegible] agros [illegible] areas [illegible] thalamos [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] retrahimur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ambicione. Unde [illegible]
[illegible] voluptates [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] homini [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / Si ergo quis mortem [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] esset. Unde
Seneca epistola [illegible] v. mors [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] morimur / quia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] valet [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] morte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] epithaphium [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
mortem [illegible]. Unde [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / ut sic sine solicitudine
vivat in hoc [illegible] / Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in arbe [illegible]
me non [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] me mors [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] me [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Non [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Nec [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] infirma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] me [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Nec [illegible] [illegible] me [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] loco / Si [illegible] [illegible]
morte [illegible] [illegible] timeret homo [illegible] sibi [illegible] [illegible]. Quis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] considerans quod [illegible] [illegible] mortem
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] causa supplicii / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quam [illegible] est mors [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
studio applicaverint non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vita [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] colligatur [illegible] [illegible] possessio / quia [illegible]
[illegible] nisi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / Sed [illegible] non
[illegible] sine solicitudine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non timet mortem. Unde [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] l. 7 c. 120

nemo bonus male morit(ur) nemo malus b(e)n(e). Honestam mortem non funeralia
non misteri(a) non pompe faciunt omnia / non cursi clypei atq(ue) enses et [illegible]
cum familia / et vulgi clamor et ululatus / et merore [illegible] in signis / et deaurata
[illegible] ante [illegible] nigro [illegible] ac lacrimis [illegible] humeris et ymaginibus [illegible]
sepulcri / [illegible] vitam [illegible] viri [illegible] et in [illegible] vita perpetua / [illegible]
[illegible] dum [illegible] mediari [illegible] [illegible] laborum sudore debet [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] dicit Cass(iodorus) li. in ep(isto)la 10. Atq(ue) ideo
[illegible] [illegible] adepti honoris [illegible] dimittere / [illegible] ut
[illegible] [illegible] qui sudore maxime [illegible] affuere / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] honores [illegible] [illegible] vita / [illegible]
[illegible] morum laudabile [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut in [illegible] supra alios [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dignum erat qui alios [illegible]
non [illegible] li. 4. c. 6. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] difficile est [illegible] honoris non [illegible]
[illegible]

Et quia [illegible] [illegible] Cass(iodorus) li. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] virtus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Trado [illegible] [illegible] aureum ut sic [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sit vita [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] metalli [illegible]
[illegible] Cass(iodorus) li. 9. ep(isto)la 3. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] capitis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sic [illegible] honor [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]

Trado [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] memorie
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Cass(iodorus) li. 6 ep(isto)la 9

Demum Sanctorum ... ac Reverendissimi in Christo patris domini
domini Obignei ... Crucis ... Cardinalis ... Civitatem ... vere
... confessi ... gressarat mea ... singuli ... nostri
... ... qualibet ... singullatim ...
articulus ... ... facultatem ...
ac ... actus ... ...
... ... In nomine ...

Et quia ... ...
... ... reparet ... ...
non fuerint ... ...
... ... nullis ... ...
fortificat ... ...

Item ... ...
// non ... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ... Non ... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...

capidis insignius potencius fuit
tua magistralis adimpor verus coll
imp[illegible] adhuc in quibus repperit
petentes per verbo cito pluribus fieri
affirmaret ad promendo bene vocans
sidentes sylvam hec fecit

petebat iterum in medietate primatus donec per thoma patris venias rom

Vet h[illegible]
Et q[illegible]
cum[illegible]
au[illegible]
adem[illegible]
inter[illegible]
quis[illegible]
qs m[illegible]
B h[illegible]
Non[illegible]
ny[illegible]

Con.a [illegible]
cu[illegible]
ny[illegible]
et[illegible]
m[illegible]

Arg.o Null[illegible]
fuit[illegible]
Cr[illegible]
ad[illegible]

Arg. Con[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
b[illegible]
Aput[illegible]
[illegible] 17 ho[illegible]
fuh[illegible]
dile[illegible]

Ubi ho hus zou gteo [illegible] de condigno meri posset vitaeternam
Et ad sic n̄ m̄ h̄ cd apli ij adlyem et [illegible] apposite q̄ m̄
vitam eternam [illegible] q̄ vellet in deus in illa die [illegible]
[illegible] in h̄ [illegible] q̄ [illegible] / [illegible] q̄d [illegible] p̄ ipsum
mereri [illegible] esse merit. condigni vel ex condigno debita [illegible] est
• vita eterna [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] •
[illegible] pot meri vitam eternam
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] meritorie [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible]
Non p̄t [illegible] meri de condigno vitam eternam h̄ cd [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Con.ª Ultra [illegible] [illegible] nih̄l q̄ est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nih̄l q̄ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Cli.ª Nullus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Et si [illegible] p̄t [illegible] [illegible] vitam eternam
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vitam eternam

Cu.ª [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
• [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
• [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Contra quod primum quod omne [illegible] adipiscitur mobilium
nisi inferius [illegible]

Contra petitur quod si [illegible] quod [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ergo hoc est [illegible] [illegible] multo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] v. et [illegible] [illegible]
si [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ergo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ergo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Contra [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Coꝛ̄ cum [illegible] ſ[illegible]
vere [illegible] non [illegible] attingit ſuorum liberi[illegible]
2 Cont[illegible] hoc [illegible] quod ſ[illegible] malum [illegible] interiorem [illegible] ho[illegible] quod [illegible] ſua[illegible]
interiorem [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] actum [illegible] bonum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 13 / ſi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ſi ho[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] / [illegible]
ſua[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Reſpondeo Non [illegible] plus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bonum et [illegible]
[illegible] malis / [illegible] [illegible] mali [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] bonum [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] malicie [illegible] bonum / [illegible] quod [illegible]
malis ſua[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] interiorem non [illegible] bonum interiorem ſine [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] malum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
Ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] ſi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] ſuum actum [illegible] [illegible] / ſi non [illegible]
quod [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ſua[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non quod [illegible] actus [illegible]
ſine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] ſuum actum [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
ſine [illegible] [illegible]
Ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ſi
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plus [illegible]

hnc ergo vnde 2 prudz sic arguitz hz inst / sz vlus autem
tendit assiliaciam illu q c addi pa̲gam tamen inter a
sz vlus autem non c assilendere h assilendere dum sp / sunt
aud assilienciam illu non 2 juspendere actua h respectiua sub
illu psi non / ista ut 2stepam sunt sicud h assilendum
tamen ut aspect dispud adiu h. spu q dr di pla
requiri ut sedicitur ad aliquid q pendere c relatiua tam sui
actus q sit sic dicit q h quia actus relat c q non no
pro respectum sicud actua / h relatiua p ut sepe c / si huius
tendunt actu hz c dicitur (q h ad sicud / ham vo c
vah / in ae / quia ut pendere c respectiue sui actus
c aliud adsicud / sicut iste aliud c c ii tunc prius nob
sz aliud actus vlus autem / non c suspendere prius
si in illo / q relatiua mediat assiliendum sui c molus
si assilendere c tamen non c actu ut ma
M brevis dicit libris aut pendentes c solutio quo libris // ut lib aut dr
aut p hoc c sicud actua q aliud aliu prius / si q aliu
disput dicit sicud q sint actu c sicud mysh sic sint aliu
non 2solutio ad aliud prius sic hy arg   Resp hy ant
pro arg pt   Aliu ii prius sic pendentes c q aculla
pendentes q ut q prius ad sicud actua / ut pd dici
dis sic actu c sicud 2uniu 2plicitur 2sufficiens tam ar
pt c pr mihi

[illegible]

[illegible] alias [illegible] tenetur in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 20 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Albert[us] [illegible] capitu[lum] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

Ista q̄rit̄ʒ h̄o de no[u]o te sal[u]tē ettie [?] ad restitu[e]nd[um] tenetur rei aliene

Et q̄o sit sol[uti]o ar[gumen]t[um] Non est nec[essariu]m ad salutem q̄ fiat restitutio sed sufficit [illegible] cum i[m]possibile non est de no[u]o te ad [illegible] alteri [illegible] q̄ ablatum est [illegible] de no[u]o te salutē q̄ [illegible] restituat q̄ [illegible] abstulit

Aug[ustinus] dicit Non dimittitur peccatum nisi restituatur ablatum [illegible] qu[an]do [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]

Nota. q̄ [illegible] aud[it]a salus h̄o est [illegible] salus et [illegible] consistit in [illegible] dei [illegible] vera [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dei salus h̄o [illegible] audita [illegible] 1[a]

Sed [illegible] [illegible] vera [illegible] salus dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] peccatum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filius [illegible] [illegible] filius [illegible] [illegible] filius dei debitum vera [illegible] [illegible] filius [illegible] dei [illegible] 2[a]

[illegible] nec[essariu]m est [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] Non [illegible] [illegible] Non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nec[essariu]m est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 3[a]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 4[a]

Item petrus [illegible] sub forma [illegible] vna [illegible]
[illegible]

4° [illegible] alterius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 20 [illegible]

6° [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

1° [illegible]
[illegible] 22 [illegible]
[illegible]

9°.1 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

17 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

27 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

37 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Cap° 21. ad [illegible] [illegible] 3/4
[illegible] 42
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Cap° 22 [illegible] 17
[illegible]
[illegible]

Cap° 23 [illegible] 17
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Cap° 24 [illegible] 17
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Cap° 25. [illegible] 93a
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Cor 8m In manu possessoris rem alienam non habet nisi
fr(atr)is quia q(ua)n(do) sed non solum communis non fit, quo(modo) etiam non poss
dic(itu)r esse in Symbolo. Et quia bona communia libere inveniunt
[illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]   [illegible]

Cor 9m Ceptor sive [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] dicitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dei non possessionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible]

Cor 10m quo [illegible] ad [illegible] 3m [illegible]

Contra quartum argumentum [illegible] / [illegible] ʒ 47 [illegible]

[illegible] non alienare / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] divinitati [illegible] adiacentia

[illegible] alienari [illegible] / [illegible] non [illegible] divinitate [illegible] adiacentia

quod non est [illegible] adiacentia / [illegible] non alienari non [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] / [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] divina / [illegible] quod sic [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] quod

non [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]

Dicitur [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] / [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod

[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]

[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] quod [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] / quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

3us

[illegible]

Sermo de Amore — Iam pridem reverendissimus

Hortatus sum me reverendus magister sacre theologie professor pridem 49
dignus [illegible] thematis supra [illegible] ex [illegible] xvi. [illegible]
[illegible] obiit [illegible] mortem [illegible] in ecclesia dei [illegible]
[illegible] Sermo [illegible]

Reverendi patres [illegible] doctores [illegible]
in [illegible] congregati. [illegible] magis in [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] gent [illegible]
[illegible] deus [illegible] agit
ubi [illegible] fortes [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ / [illegible] / ideo [illegible] / [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~
et [illegible] / [illegible] magnitudo [illegible]
sine [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / et illa [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] / ut sic [illegible] potuit [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible] per [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] nos [illegible]
magnus [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] est [illegible] / [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] / ut sic [illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible]

arcendos / et h[uius]modi dominio ad quos[libet] sibi subiectos / v[el]
et regna et districtus hec ag[unt] [illegible] [illegible] et
ordinarios p[ar]ticulares [illegible] (Et) sed ab[er]rare [illegible]
[illegible] ita ab[er]rare [illegible] et [illegible] / et [illegible]
q[ue] [illegible] subiect[a] legi et[er]ne / vel eius [illegible] vel eius
punitioni / Mali subiciuntur legi et[er]ne [illegible] ad eam [illegible]
si non sunt p[re]parati [illegible] [illegible] 3. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aut [illegible] fugit nisi [illegible] placido [illegible] [illegible]
ubi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sua et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
ambitu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] subiecto aut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fugi[illegible] [illegible] nisi [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] divine [illegible] et ordinationi [illegible]
[illegible] fuge non [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] fug[illegible] [illegible]
fugit [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ab[illegible] ordini [illegible] [illegible] ordi[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] fugit [illegible]
[illegible] alt[illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab[illegible]
ad [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] subiec[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] debet nisi [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nisi in bono / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Et hec [illegible]

quarta causa adhuc quod sit lex s[cilicet] prius legis / forma legis / et
finis / nam prius debet ei materia / prima non potest esse prius
nisi hoc materia / nam vero forme debet ei virtus / prima
lex nunquam fit sine recta ratione / item nam finis debet
ei bonitas / prima lex non est nisi ad bonum / nam lex est
sancta seu iubens honesta / et prohibens [illegible] / Quo
Sed in deo lex divina s[cilicet] ipsa ratio [illegible] attributum
[illegible] prius [illegible] materia [illegible] deus s[cilicet] [illegible] / deus [illegible]
[illegible] bone voluntatis [illegible] / ut sit [illegible]
[illegible] alter non potest [illegible] voluntas [illegible] voluntas bona [illegible]
[illegible] / ut mala [illegible] non possit / [illegible] deo
principium [illegible] / Et s[cilicet] apparatum virtutis [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible] deus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] virtus / prima [illegible]
[illegible] virtus et [illegible] / Et s[cilicet] [illegible]
[illegible] bonitas [illegible] debet ei [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] abscondat [illegible] / Thobias
[illegible] actus [illegible]
[illegible] / s[cilicet] [illegible] actus legis [illegible]
/ consilia [illegible] actus legis [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] actus / [illegible] bonitas / [illegible] / Et
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / Et [illegible] bonitas
[illegible] / [illegible] hec autem probat
ad bonum Et [illegible] lex [illegible]
[illegible] bonum [illegible] [illegible] actus legis
[illegible] virtus [illegible] / [illegible] lex
[illegible] / [illegible]
consilia [illegible] / [illegible] actus legis

allegorie [illegible] sit lex divina [illegible] et [illegible] allegorie
[illegible] lex [illegible] allegorie [illegible] allegorie [illegible]

rūe vīt vel sapīe 2h ptinz ad vim vōkm Compone ad
et vetare ptinet ad uelsabile dz prīre spinus tribue
ptinet adhaerptabile Dic go om̄e . d q bonū 2 malū
est ostentatio sinū Et q vert est penitere sinū Sic ob
legis verb hic [illegible] ad ea q [illegible]
[illegible] sunt alye adm / hac [illegible]
[illegible] in vis passionibus p M veniabilem [illegible]
[illegible] spiritus dignus Sermone locus / sing vel
[illegible] pue ad paulu ad dept pr ime [illegible]
[illegible] auctus [illegible] desperd fily [illegible] / ad
dept Regulo [illegible] [illegible] debet [illegible]
[illegible] ad apud [illegible] ame [illegible] ille vos [illegible]
[illegible] fily [illegible] pue [illegible] volis [illegible]
[illegible] ... tota sub aliquo capite congregate [illegible]
Hortatus 2 [illegible] ... Myn me p [illegible]
ad depu in vis tua [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / Sadj ut [illegible]
[illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible] 2ht [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] nachurse
M quibus vestra consilio me p [illegible]
M. et [illegible] dignus ad hartiviacia [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ad ptinos [illegible] / [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] dei ordinatim [illegible] / qui aut [illegible]
tune bem [illegible] Nam princeps non sunt
[illegible] opus / si mali / vis aut no timē [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] aut [illegible]

aug[?] mile feceris time Non cum sine cum gladio[?] part[?] ctr[?]
i. [illegible] indicantem pradic[?] non sine cum sicut in [illegible] primat / di
cum dist[?] et ex loco di indicare [illegible] operis vindicas in ipso di
[illegible] offensum di vindicando / [illegible] d eo [illegible] misit di et subd[?]
i cirote Non solum [illegible] una principalis di vitadda [illegible]
inditum ystacy sicut unde mu[?] set inadit [illegible] de [illegible]
et i pet y subiecti cirote omi [illegible] autem [illegible] di
sine [illegible] tag[?] [illegible] sine indicali tag [illegible] misses
et [illegible] [illegible] un ani pradubi sublimioribus subdi
tu set Non et eius plures misit adeo sit[?] quod cum [illegible]
nisi [illegible] unus [illegible] subditi set ut [illegible] sunt pradicatis
solarib[?] bonis uel malis di cum bonis sunt q[?] [illegible]
ost[?] mittere et [illegible] / mali si sunt tepitare et [illegible]
remindere [illegible] accipe et reptam applicare / [illegible]
un[?] vos[?] ptrus adeo set [illegible] adeo [illegible] inducere set [illegible]
pradicti dei resistit audaciam dei resistit Non cum et
pluris aliorum [illegible] bono uel malo misit adeo [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] pelare ait Non habes [illegible] pradicte misit dare [illegible]
et dispro[?] Malum [illegible] expedivit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
pradicat[?] [illegible] si illi [illegible] dat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] tollit Job diceba[?] dus aperite manu [illegible]
de pradicti quam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] misit adeo
logii [illegible] prime [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] ait Omi sat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et dispi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] di cum voluntate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et misit adeo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] cum non est [illegible] plus [illegible] accipiendi pradicte
bonorum pacem [illegible] et malorum [illegible] primat [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dare [illegible] pleras et ut [illegible] apparet
et [illegible] reptus ne dispi [illegible] / et paulus [illegible]

ne se extollit et malas [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] dixit [illegible]
voluntate [illegible] fuit ei [illegible]
[illegible] hoc verbo [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible] patris [illegible]
subditus obedire vel [illegible] sic [illegible] vel
voluntate obedientia [illegible] filii patri [illegible]
non [illegible] voluntarie obedientiae [illegible]
[illegible]

Secundo [illegible] hortatur [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] habet [illegible] cum [illegible]
cum [illegible] filius [illegible]
[illegible] est
[illegible] et
[illegible] et ad [illegible]
[illegible] illa omnis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible] plures [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] qui non [illegible]
[illegible] Et [illegible] alios ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Non enim [illegible]
et [illegible] 3. [illegible]

Tertio hortatur [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] Et ad [illegible]

vitans [illegible]

pm[illegible] [illegible] debeant [illegible] delinquens [illegible] ita
soluere [illegible] homini [illegible] cui [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] debemus aliqui [illegible] ita soluere ut semper
debeamus [illegible] cum [illegible] eam reddita semper debi
[illegible] debitorum / reddere eam [illegible] / debet [illegible] eam / et
[illegible] fuit quia nulla [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] reddere [illegible] reddere [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] reddere [illegible] ut [illegible] / quia reddi [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] reddere / [illegible] reddere [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] reddere
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] pater / cum nostro [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] gent [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plebe [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] /
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] / ubi [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / ubi
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / ubi [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] apud [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] attendi
[illegible] debilitate / [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible]

eorum me dispositionem redigat / Dum alios arguis ad m[illegible]
confessionem redirigunt / et dicit dominus ypocrita eiice primum trabem [de]
oculo tuo et tunc videbis eiice festucam de oculo fratris [illegible]
/ et in capite hoc [illegible] debent quorum vestigia pedum [illegible]
Item ~~[illegible]~~. Sed quibus dicam imperium omni dignitate et [illegible]
cogitabo / sicut [illegible] sic in [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / et eis non obedire obedire etiam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] laboros [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Humane supplico omnibus [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] studiosis [illegible] dignemini mihi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] quorum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quorum [illegible] [illegible] officium [illegible]
[illegible] laudabiliter [illegible] / [illegible]
Et vos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] laudetur Amen.

[illegible]

Item alias [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Item [illegible] dicens [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Item [illegible]

[illegible]

Consequenter queritur de galaxia
an sit impressio ignita

Circa galaxiam de eius elementari natura [illegible] ut impressiones [illegible] / sed contra [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] de impressione [illegible] de impressione [illegible] / [illegible] prima parte de [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] parte [illegible]

2º. galaxia de eius [illegible] sicut cometa [illegible] sicut cometa de impressione ignita [illegible]
galaxia

3º. principium [illegible] cometa [illegible] cometa [illegible] galaxia [illegible] galaxia
de eius elementari [illegible] de impressione / [illegible]

[illegible] galaxia [illegible]

Consequenter queritur de cometa de impressione ignita

Circa cometam de natura celi [illegible] de impressione ignita [illegible]
celi de natura celi sicut cometa [illegible] natura celi / [illegible] cometa de natura celi
[illegible]
[illegible] celi [illegible] celi

2º. [illegible] de natura celi [illegible] de natura elementari / [illegible]
[illegible] cometa [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible]
de [illegible] cometas [illegible] cometa [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] impressio [illegible] / [illegible]

X draconis volantis [illegible] generatio ad cap(itulum)
pileatae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pyle
[illegible] sup(er) stella cometa

[illegible] draconis volantis ad cap(itulum) pileatae [illegible] [illegible] sup(er) stella cometa
[illegible] [illegible] pyle [illegible] stella cometa [illegible] via [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
draconis volantis / [illegible] pyle [illegible] sup(er) stella cometa / [illegible]
cometa [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
draconis [illegible] pileatae / [illegible] pyle [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] draconis / [illegible] pyle [illegible] cometa /
[illegible]

[illegible] pyle [illegible] draconis [illegible] pileatae [illegible] ad [illegible] cometa / [illegible] pyle
[illegible] sup(er) cometa / [illegible] draconis [illegible]
[illegible] cometa [illegible]
[illegible] draconis [illegible] [illegible] sui [illegible]
[illegible]

Nota primo in tytulo primo post draconem dicitur cum duobus modis unus cum primo factor
ipse centrum lune declinat ab eccentrico solis ipsum intersecando in duobus locis opposi[tis]
vocatur caput draconis et alterum cauda unde et quod theorica planetarum et de dracone sit accepto
dicitur intendo. Alius dicitur cum prima impressione ignita in aere causata et ista ca[usa]
in 2o metheororum primo de ea quodcumque ista accepcione volo loqui de dracone

Secundo nota impressio vnos accipitur ut est alta adglutem vel quatenus que in me[...]
cut formas vel actiuas caras ut altae que est ad inflammandum vel ad congelandum et ad impressionem
perfectam in mete quepiam tercium altarum et sit ad quod nota quod duplex est impressio quod ca[...]
et est ea que fit ex vapore calido et humido a sole in pluribus eleuata que est quantum unde [...]
post metheororum scilicet vas prima et plurima impressio et gradus Alia est impressio ignita et [...]
fit ex exalacione calida et sicca in pluribus eleuata et sic quod cum una sit exalacio [...]
impressio alteri vel alteri disponitur et est aliis et aliis per sic dicit de impressionibus [...]
una sit tercia exalacio sit multa et multum spacia sit [...] quod nos sit minimus calida [...]
ad media regione quasi sursum nubes frigida ex vna parte sui ad [...] lati et calida [...]
et eandem nube [...] et yme eius exalacio alia nube calida [...] et ista [...]
[...] quod tunc ad tunc apparet [...] sit plus est de aliis impressionibus [...]
de quibus passus latere [...] albertus in 2o metheororum primum [...]

Tercio post nota quod [...] impressiones ignite in aere [...]
sit post quod sit [...] via a [...] duo [...] distantes [...]
[...] ignita in aere [...] radius albedo et ad [...] in aere [...] impressio [...]
[...] albacio et adeandem impressionem [...] ad stellam que vocatur [...]
stella que [...] et [...] in media noctis [...] due stelle [...]
[...] impressio [...] que apparet [...] alias [...]
apparere [...] in [...] loco [...] ex 2o metheororum

Quarto nota in hoc [...] volatem et volans [...] capitulo [...] impressione [...]
de vno loco in aliud
Quinto [...] via galaxie quod via galaxie sit [...] celi [...]
[...] celi [...] a sole [...] per [...]
[...] quod [...] sol splendeat in nubes luciditer apparebit [...]
umbram [...] est candor

Sexto nota in tytulo post stella comata [...] stella comata est [...] cometes que
[...] reinventam est stella quod nos est [...] celi [...] apparet [...] stella [...]
celi [...] quod stellarum [...] est stella [...]
stelle [...] albertus in 2o metheororum primum [...] ut vocatur [...] stella comata

Quare dicitur [illegible] capra saltans. Unde capra saltans est [illegible] ex [illegible] in aere [illegible] exhalacio calida [illegible] que [illegible] multa [illegible] compacta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ita compacta quod [illegible] accendit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] impressio apparet [illegible] capre saltantes

[illegible] [illegible] dicitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] capris saltantibus [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] inflammatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] apparet motum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ibi [illegible]

[illegible] draco et capre saltantes [illegible] motum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] movetur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] movetur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] draco [illegible] impressio ignita [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] calida et [illegible] [illegible] impressio [illegible] draco [illegible] exhalacio calida et [illegible] in aere [illegible] [illegible] impressio ignita [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aer [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] draco [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] impressio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et capre saltantes [illegible] impressiones [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aer [illegible] [illegible] impressiones [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aer [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et capre saltantes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] impressio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aer [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et capre saltantes movetur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] impressio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] impressiones [illegible] [illegible] aer [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et capre movetur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et capre saltantes [illegible] impressiones [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] calida [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vulgariter [illegible] vulgares [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] galaxia [illegible] impressio ignita [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] impressio galaxia [illegible] [illegible] galaxia [illegible] impressio aer [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] galaxia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] galaxia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] exhalacio [illegible] ut patet in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] galaxie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] draco et capre movetur in aere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] via galaxia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et capre saltantes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] via galaxie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] exhalacio calida [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] via galaxie

[illegible] stella comata [illegible] impressio ignita [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cometa [illegible] aliud [illegible] esse possit [illegible] [illegible] impressio ignita [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] stella [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] stella [illegible] appareat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] apparere [illegible] [illegible] stella [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliud [illegible] [illegible] stella comata [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] impressio ignita [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] velocior [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

quo ad viam galaxie
[illegible] ad [illegible] dracone volante [illegible] capra saltante [illegible] facie
[illegible] austri [illegible] stella comata [illegible] draconem
[illegible] capra saltante [illegible] stella comata [illegible] stella comata
[illegible] a puncto ad [illegible] stella comata fit [illegible] ignee aeris [illegible]
[illegible] calida [illegible] elevata [illegible]
ignee aeris [illegible] inflammata [illegible] capre saltantes [illegible]
[illegible] ignee aeris [illegible] calida [illegible]
[illegible] ignee aeris penetrare possit [illegible]
[illegible] ita vlterius (?) [illegible]

[illegible] draconis volantis quo ad viam galaxie [illegible] capra saltante
[illegible] capra saltante [illegible] stella comata [illegible] facie
[illegible] austri [illegible]
[illegible] draco volans [illegible] saltans [illegible] comata [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ro[illegible]

Quantum ad tercium restat nos duos declaratos racione prox(im)e vite
laudabiles a quibus laudum premijs honorum / Et ideo primo
laudum enarrare vite quam diu durare assumpsi nunc quod sensibiliter prope
in prohemio meo / ipsos fore studere presenciarum est / Venerandi aggre
prelatos ac dominos spectabiles et honorandi / Sapiens nimis prouida
humane vite industria ad sui finis votum amplectendum diuersos
sequendi cunctis ingenijs / ut quod naturalis fragilitas denegarat studi
opera pia plurimum amicitur / ut concessa phisico etc ethico colligitur
in primis ingeniosis / Industria humane vite duplici cernitur
vz intellectuali et in pluribus ex doctrina sortitur generacionem et
augmentum / propter quod experimento indiget et tempore / Morali vero que in
nobis fit per assuefactionem consuetudinem / Phisicas autem virtutes
in nobis multa commoda efficiunt et aliquas denegantur / Quod attendens aperte animaduertens
industria ingenij virtute natura bursario sibi concesso vite sagax
certa duplicis laboris adinuenit / Morales indicans voluntatem inter
in liberando dirigentes ut homo in obiectis contrarijs quorum vnum
sibi est iusta cupiditas huius liberis sic quidam / bonum
malum autem abiciat / seque vtrosque in medio persistat / homines pelegri
intelligentes ut hos quidem viles subtiles dignos et honorabi
les quibus intelligens in suis causis actu ne possit subiugare / Alios vero
a falso deprimere et detrudat / Intellectuales circa liberales vim
locum sibi contra vendicare / harum itaque circa liberales periciam
pia laude digna si intelligens vere indagine circa liberales nobiliz
diuerse contemplata / inuenimus multiphariam eminencius fuerit sem
per ornata / Adeo nobilis circa liberales noticia
summo opere affectanda / sicud ipsa nota est omnium perfecte volenti
quia ipsa docet omnem scienciam ut dicit Hugo libro tercio
scolarium libro tercio in his verba dicimus adscriptam Hugo in suo dida
scalicon / si vis illuminacionem circa liberales ceteris se implicare volunt
quam plurimam laboris inueniet et fructum consequendum reportabit
quapropter primum videtur aptum dandum et artibus liberalibus
ubi fundamenta dixi / In prima simpliciter via aperitur Et scibere
Errat itaque qui in illis huius inuestigacionis sibi status dignum magis
posse se fieri perfectos primum hic / hec animaduertendum circa
liberalium pollicitus considerans condicionem de parte Nobilitate ho
christicolis ytholis / dicit ibi verba humano ingenio male promulgetur

cum artes egregie non amant / et ille prodest quod pecunie desiderant qui sunt
otioso materia translatiua / fomes auaricie / et pabulum mortis
Hec autem artes quia non ludis nec voluptatibus nos inuitant corporis
nec humane conditioni sed animo intellectiui obsequuntur / ideo difficiliores
videntur ad inuestigandum / Namque ipse celeriter animi parant / ipsos
igniculos ne tenebris obfuscentur attendunt / ipsas scientia ne opus
in diuiciis sufficiat pullulare faciunt / Necessarium igitur sunt virtutes
intellectuales / et artium liberalium persuasiones quibus virtutibus intellectus
mentem perficiunt ut cognita veritate nec ponderet nec discernat nec di
iudicet nec comparat diuidat et discernat Et ideo scientia illa an
tiquorum tempora quibus imperatores reges et principes artibus liberalibus et
philosophie vacabant sicut dicit vir hugo in suo didascolicon libro
tertio Considera antiquorum tempora in quibus ipsi imperatores mundum
regentes scriptores philosophie dederunt utputa de Alexandro Macedo
ne / de Julio cesare / de ptolomeo rege / cum quibus cum gloria regni
in nostrum / quamdiu artium liberalium studia in ipso florere / vic
toria cum milicie et gloria patrie et philosophia quasi simul concreuerunt
/ Unde nostri tamen illi summo et christianissimi et prudentissimi impe
ratores successores / ut karolus magnus / henricus / et Ottones / fuerunt
artibus liberalibus et legibus sufficienter eruditi / qui non crediderunt
scientiam quod est inimica sicut quidam / victorie que corpore constat
[illegible] · sed scriptores philosophie subditi merito · ceteros quod
virtute precedentes / hii adeo artes dilexerunt / quod ut legitur de
Ottone imperatore cum audisset Boetium Romanum artibus
liberalibus fuisse virum excellentem / cuius ossa quod longis temporibus
erant tunc deuota in suo Ticino humari / et de papia ad romam aduehi
sibi sepulcro marmoreo sub altare [illegible] condi · / Sublimis
[illegible] amplacione tota [illegible] plaga [illegible] studia amplexauerunt
deo ingrati / planacri [illegible] deo [illegible]
[illegible] Et ideo artes liberales summo opere sunt affectande [illegible]
de / philosophia non postergata · quoniam possessoribus solet parare pro
[illegible] et honorem quia docet iuste et recte gubernare / et docet
me principes imperantes protectores / de qua dicit Tullius in suis [illegible]
[illegible] laus hominibus · O vite philosophia dux · expultrix viciorum et indagatrix

Brutum / numquam sine te homines esse potuerunt. Nam homines dispari
parte mutuorum sunt juncti / et commorati in urbes perissent / in sic
lingua disciplina morum suorum / hanc igitur utilem et necessariam [illegible]
tantum studeat qui sacrarum scripturarum reuoluere uolumina / si sub
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] uoluerit [illegible]
[illegible] / hanc studeat qui legum et canonum [illegible] [illegible]
ne eis contingat [illegible] [illegible] contingebat [illegible] quod
[illegible] postea mendicantium [illegible] / hanc et [illegible]
[illegible] domum [illegible] animo reuoluentes quod sine artibus aliarum
[illegible] quod [illegible] sine [illegible] [illegible] sine artibus aliarum
[illegible] ad [illegible] se conuertit / et [illegible] theologicam [illegible]
artibus studiosius insisteret / [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adornati [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] assumpta [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] primo [illegible] [illegible] diligentia studiosa [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] studium
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] diligentia studiosa / dixi primo quod
[illegible] [illegible] ingenium [illegible] [illegible] / Nam pupilla
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non potest / hoc mare magnum
diligentie [illegible] [illegible] fluctuationes [illegible] / nisi naue et uelo
[illegible] [illegible] ingenii [illegible] / diligentia [illegible] / Nam
in [illegible] [illegible] / diligentia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / et Ganfredus in poetria sua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] duabus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] domicilia collocare / [illegible] homine laboris
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui in labore
[illegible] [illegible] / Nam ut dicit [illegible] libro [illegible] capitulo xiiii / Aliud
aliud est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] uite [illegible]
studacio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] manus / et qui
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

pharetrae / non immerito antiqui philosophi in scienciarum acquisicione multos
labores habuerunt / et multa sustinuerunt / et mira operati sunt / quorum
operibus nos vix in parte assimilamur. Sic enim dicit hugo de sancto victore in suo
didascolicon / cum diligencius inspicere voluerit / quantum antiqui pro
virtute et scienciarum amore pertulerunt / quibus sua diligencia
insipiencior videbitur / et subdit declarando alii calcabant honores · alii
proiecerunt divicias · multi auri argentum et sunt laudibus exhilarati
[illegible] alii acceptis iniuriis gaudebant / alii penas multiplicatas con-
tempnebant / alii conubia hominum deserentes secreta heremi penetran-
tes / soli philosophie virtutis se dederunt / ut quidem nec [illegible]
ab alio differret quam tamen ipsa locorum distancia eos dividebat / ne una
tenerentur habitacio quos non eadem intencio sociabat / Alii contempserunt
amorem delectacionum sensibilium venenatum. Nam iuxta Conradum
in quadripartito libro x° capitulo 2° / Delectacio sensualis tondit [illegible]
tollit motum legitime subditur de hac [illegible] / Et idem libro
eodem capitulo 3° de hiis sensuum caro non solum mollitur sed rigor eius
frangitur · vicorum ardor acuitur · virtutisque ingenium vetatur · cor liber
passionum inroditur · cecis [illegible] obfuscatur / Nimium frons
passionem fortissimum. Unde eum carnales de hac faciunt / foris
mollificat tactus vestimentis / balneis et unguentis · et intus implent
edulinis condimentis / [illegible] per eos tumores spirate granatur / calor hu-
miditate tondetur et mollitur [illegible] lenissime penetrat
[illegible] si delicias queris principis delicias · [illegible] angustias [illegible]
[illegible] dedisti Crede mihi crede / Adhuc [illegible] de hiis
omne malum [illegible] agnosce vigor eius animus [illegible]
virtutis [illegible] / Et [illegible] concordat huic dicit de beati
sensus pruriginem vincissimum fovet [illegible] · quorum animus
multiplicia [illegible] a bono [illegible] deficiens [illegible]
mendacia variis concupiscenciis [illegible] / Et subdit [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] / [illegible] successu delectacionum [illegible]
[illegible] committatur / Et quanto delectacio clarior decrescit caligo
sequitur densior [illegible] [illegible] · [illegible] in errore
tenebris [illegible] vitiis [illegible] virtutum succisa [illegible]

extincto / tenus homo miserabiliter in cursus precipites ferat[ur] / Hac igitur
via non querant scientia que causa non transmiserunt in domino declaran-
tes / scientias quas consecuti sunt non tamen tepide sed cum magna diligentia
modos acquirendi scientias antiquorum philosophorum predictorum sectabantur
continue lectiones diversorum librorum audiendo / et exercitando / me-
morie audita commendarunt. Quod hii ex eorum nominum interpretatione
[illegible] ratione ipsis congruit Nam Johannes primus et Jacobus sequens
qui ex evangelio fratres fuisse scripti sunt. Hii enim fratres [illegible] concordi[ter]
lectiones et exercitia eorum visitando. et non cito sed valde tarde ad gradum
[illegible] anhelabat attendentes illud [illegible] experiencia facit
artificem. Primus siquidem Johannes de Crobya. Johannes enim dicitur gracia
dei. Nam ipse affabilis graciosus in conversacione corporis / et omnium
magistrorum obsequio est presto. Crobya autem [illegible] est [illegible]
mellis [illegible] non omnino [illegible] potui [illegible] sed [illegible] affluit adeo
[illegible] Ipse namque sine [illegible] apud crobya [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] tanta / sed ad [illegible] patefecit talis
[illegible] / [illegible] in consistorio collegii [illegible] suffultus fuit
[illegible] esse / Alius Jacobus supplantator dictus / supplan-
tavit enim divicias [illegible] electe [illegible] sobrietate / quia
[illegible] regis [illegible] Venus [illegible]
[illegible] sibi [illegible] potagiis [illegible] / quia sobrietas
[illegible] sicut [illegible] vicia de[illegible]
[illegible] / Et est de Schadek Schadek enim [illegible]
dicitur quasi Schadi [illegible] latino [illegible] / quia ipse [illegible]
[illegible] dogmata collectis sua [illegible] exposuit
[illegible] gradum baccalariatus [illegible] / Nam [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] amorem exigit
fundata / et [illegible] / [illegible]

Quod autem dixi quod in [illegible]
Glosa [illegible] quam [illegible] sunt commendandi / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] hominem [illegible] Aristoteles / Cum
[illegible] in exordio [illegible] esse 3o [illegible]

tamquam thabulam rasam et pictura caritatem ipsius / Et sic ipsum
primo emis tamquam omnia ordinata operam facit / ut dicit Seneca
Animum aliud de homine suis adornato dicam / nisi quod est deus
in humano corpore hospitatus / et idem in alia epistola Tantum est ad
quod te natura instituit quod si non deservieris eris par deo
Separem deo te non facit pecunia quia hanc deus non habet usui
Et subdit paucis interpositis Si quid est quod deo te parem efficiat animus
tuus / animum autem tuus superfluitatem / quo gloriosam animam efficiat / deum simili
situare idem in epistola ad lucillam Scientia est summum bonum quod quis occupat
incipit esse socius dei / Et addit post / Scientia est ita magnum bonum
quod nunquam eo maius magister adeo emanavit / Hoc enim iuxta
dictum est gaza poli / celi thezaurus / mundanus gloria / quae suos
ditat ~~suos~~ possessores / quam dedignatur avarus / hinc sancte allectus
quidam philosophus dixit / Si unum pedem in sepulchro tenerem in alio pede
suppositae extra sepulchrum studio non minus insisterem / Et theofrastus videtur
naturam accusasse propter hoc / pro eo quod in aliis animalibus longam vitam misit
nit homini vitam breviando / viz Scientiam / licet quo sub tulo ... indue
nos ad scientiarum acquisitionem dicit Seneca esse prudentie ... / et in eo
hoc fundamento sapientie desiderabilius indagari / quia finis hominis
speculativa est / et ob hoc quolibet viri mentes sunt tanto fini suo
appropinquant / et ob hoc amicorum ad amplectendum ipsam tenentur / Cum
ergo in domo declaratos omnibus inutilibus se insinuaverint tradentibus
bus profundi adoptionem remunerantur / pro qua amore fulgentes
virtute et mores decorando fulserunt. rationem sequentes
pro non dedecorantur sic ipsam quibus suis viris instrumentis
spectans eo ab turbis actis ... ubi suorum prioribus ut
vera gradatibus eos in multis expressum non immo ~~...~~ aliis in libro
suorum mereantur sunt profundi / ... auctorizare ~~...~~ quod sugere
in gradu. Confero eis gradum baccalariatus in artibus cuilibet
vestrum / ut possit legere et disputare lectiones ac adhuc gradus
spectantes ~~...~~ loco et tempore opportunis. In nomine patris et filii et spiritus sancti
(?)cere

Anno ad portam Regentem omnibus ... magistris dominis et
singulis hic actu visitantibus et in supra presentem facultatem
dignissime honorare ... singulis ... secundum posse ...

Exordium primo vero ad [illegible] respondendum questionem [illegible] que dicitur
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] non agit [illegible] non agit non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Exordium secundo venio ad id quod ad commendandum mores nonnullos duos incipiendos / Et
ipsa is qui laudari meruit / silencio tacitum sit cuius laus non [illegible] pertinet /
insitum eciam est / ita unusquisque pro labore virtutis accipiat honorem premio / honor
[illegible] est premium virtutis [illegible] ethicorum / et minorem virtutem minor
minime laude magnus honor sicut nec maxima minus honor
compensari / et quia medium tangere est difficile [illegible] ethicorum / et [illegible] honor debent
[illegible] sagittarius [illegible] appellatur [illegible] qui ipse tangere / ideo
[illegible] mira laudare omnino medium tangere [illegible] / [illegible] ideo
[illegible] in laude [illegible] / [illegible] quia viri illustres moribus [illegible] vitam suam
decorarunt / ideo ut aliquid [illegible] eorum insignem [illegible] aliquando medium attingere
[illegible] laudissima enarrare [illegible] complurium
decoro [illegible] more [illegible] dicit Seneca in libro
de copia verborum
Si prudens esse cupis in futura prospectum intende / que possunt animo tuo
contingere cuncta propone
[illegible] commune [illegible] doctores [illegible] spectabiles / quia sine prudencia
nullus decor virtutum [illegible] / cum omnes virtutes sunt in prudencia [illegible]
[illegible] est regulatrix omnium actuum virtuosorum / legum et modum cuilibet imponens
[illegible] Albertus magnus super [illegible] ethicorum / Et [illegible] virtutum / sine
qua virtutes ceteras subsistere nequeunt / [illegible] eciam [illegible] prudencia ponitur [illegible]

medium in qualibet virtute quod dicitur 2° ethicorum / in virtute quidem hominis quaerit medium / verum singu-
lis temporibus aliter dispensatur / Nam ut ait Seneca in libro de quatuor virtutibus cardinalibus
quisquis prudentiam sequi desiderat tunc per ipsam recte vivet / si omnia prius consideraverit
et aestimaverit et dignitatem rebus non secundum opinionem multorum sed secundum naturam earum constituerit / Vel
scire debes quaedam sunt quae videntur bona et non sunt / et quaedam non videntur bona et sunt / Quae
autem possides transitoria / possides non ut tua non magni pendas quae caduca sunt /
apud te tamquam aliena serva / [illegible] tamquam adpressa teneas / si prudens animus tuus
liber est / omnia [illegible] ac temporis varietas exigit / ita te accomodes tempori / ut te
[illegible] / ait Seneca dicens / prudens homo adaptat se rebus et in
temporibus prosperis [illegible] sic et in adversis non potest in rebus et qualita-
tibus [illegible] consulendo / Nam ut [illegible] prudentis est in
examinare consilia et non cito facili credulitate ad falsa prolabi: Consilium namque
[illegible] / nec de impossibilibus / nec de quibuscumque possibilibus / sed de his quae
[illegible] / sed de his quae ad finem [illegible] consilium
[illegible] consiliari 3° ethicorum / Consilium enim est quo resolutione [illegible]
vel amicis / [illegible] / quibus vero mediis ad finem [illegible]
[illegible] prudentia quae providentia [illegible] eligit / quod [illegible]
in urbanitatibus quae eligit [illegible] homo [illegible]
[illegible] principes in arte [illegible] / in arte [illegible] bellica
prudentia quae [illegible] pertinet particularis / et [illegible]
[illegible] arte sit applicandum [illegible] / [illegible]
(Nam dicitur urbanitatem [illegible] habilitate / [illegible]
Et ideo dicit [illegible] de omnibus prudentia [illegible]
[illegible] prudentia [illegible] quae vero [illegible]
[illegible] nihil [illegible] facere nolit / Unde [illegible]
[illegible] dicta Seneca [illegible] talem [illegible] consideranda
[illegible] futura [illegible] intendere / [illegible] possis / [illegible]
Et [illegible] anima quia [illegible] omnibus [illegible]
[illegible] anima / [illegible]
[illegible] in homine [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] in singula [illegible]
[illegible] anima vegetativa [illegible] Sic in [illegible]
[illegible]

et vendere omnem rem suam quam haberet sed principaliter dignitatem / circa operationes virtutum propterea
dicitur dominus ambulare inter candelabra (?) et exemplis eius quod primum fuit divinitatis exemplum prudentiae mediante
dignitate / et passiones refrenare secundum rationem et modo / ut non nimium propter inde
locatione sui operis merito operetur / ut passio animi rem perturbet / sed in limitibus
ut vir prudens dicitur possit / circa se sensualitatis comparatur lupo in reparatione
vero scitur eandem ad mansuetudinem ovilem / ut qui erat lupus saevus fiat
ovis / quia ut Seneca epistola 25 Nulli requies cui felicitas esset tranquilla in
dulcibus in possessione / Si sensualitas comparatur ubi indulgentiae / fiat vere fidelis ut
timens dominum suum domino custodia et vult in [illegible] / qui pigeat asinus
ad laudem sit albus [illegible] eminentia ut [illegible] continens corpora se [illegible]
non propter praeda ardore sed et firmitate prudentiae / et ideo clamat prudentia difficile quod in
quod valde multum quia praestat operantem ut diligentius agat ut dicit Tullius
In omnibus negotiis prius quam aggredere adhibenda est praeparatio
diligens / tamen quia peccatum futurum nihil autem fuit ut dicit philosophus Zacharias
veniet providentia quod propter futurum aliquid nihil autem fuit / quod futurum providet
sic quod [illegible] [illegible] tempore corpore [illegible] praevisa ut [illegible] tela [illegible]
Et apostolus in [illegible] peccatorum oportet regem futura praecavere praecognitione
consilium [illegible] prudentis et ut possit adversa levius tollerare / Et non
sufficit futura providere sed et scilicet [illegible] tollerare / et vere
mercatorum et [illegible] memoria quod bonas operationes [illegible] futurorum
malas non poena / et [illegible] male [illegible] malus claudit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Seneca [illegible] vitae [illegible] qui prudens quod non dicit [illegible] putavi [illegible]
fieri / quod non debebat [illegible] / ut suspicatur [illegible] [illegible] / Et
prudenter / [illegible] vivendo / [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] cogitat [illegible] [illegible]
qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] futura
non [illegible] et mala futura / ut illa sustinere posses et illa moderare et
[illegible] thema Si prudens [illegible] in futura tam bona quam mala [illegible]
[illegible] / ut [illegible] mala [illegible] tollerare possis / et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / et si sit bona possis ea moderare ut in illis non [illegible]
ita quod tu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] assumpti
In quibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] primo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Si prudens [illegible] capis in futurum [illegible] futurorum [illegible] [illegible]
futurorum [illegible] [illegible] diligent [illegible] intendere 2o quod [illegible]
[illegible] tuo [illegible] [illegible] / primo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod possit [illegible]
[illegible] futurorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nisi [illegible] [illegible] dicit Seneca epistola 24 [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

te mors / itaque in illam omni hora prospecta / Et idem epistola 66 Nemo est ita imperitus
ut nesciat quandoque sibi esse moriendum / Unde cum prope accesserit tremit Et idem epistola
[illegible] dicit meditare mortem / qui hoc dicit meditari libertatem iubet /
qui mori didicit / Bene autem est meditari mortem quia futura est / et
[illegible] dicta hora qualis mors sit et non quanta sit / Sicut enim vivere non
est bonum sed bene vivere est bonum / sic mori non est bonum sed bene mori est bonum
/ Et enim Seneca epistola 70. Non enim vivere per se bonum est sed bene vivere bonum
est / Itaque sapiens vivit quantum debet et non quantum potest / Videbit ubi victurus sit, cum quibus
sit victurus, quomodo, quid acturus sit / cogitat semper qualis vita non quanta sit
/ Si simulata accidunt et molesta tranquillitatem turbantia emittit se / Nec
hoc tantum in necessitate ultima facit / sed cum primum illi cepit suspecta esse fortuna diligenter
circumspicit numquid illo desinendum sit / Nichil existimat sua referre / faciat
finem an accipiat / citius fiat an tardius / non tamquam de magno detrimento
timet / Nemo multum ex stillicidio perdere potest / Citius mori aut
tardius ad rem non pertinet / bene mori aut male ad rem pertinet / Bene autem
mori est effugere male vivendi periculum et [illegible] / [illegible]
qui vivit omnia posse fortiter / patiens tamen [illegible] ego cogito meo
bene mori nichil posse fortius / Socrates in eo qui sibi
finire vitam et inedia potius quam veneno mori / potuit abstinentia
in carcere et in expectatione mortis exegit / triginta tamen dies
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut se legibus
bene mori [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] plus veneno [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appello [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] displicuisse [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui veneno [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est morte pati [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mori [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] morte [illegible] quod moriemur et [illegible] Et ideo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] moriemur et [illegible] cum gladio
[illegible] est [illegible] bene mori / nullus mori [illegible] [illegible] mori / sed
[illegible] [illegible] bene moriuntur quia [illegible] [illegible] multi bene mori [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] finis Nemo
ingemuerit quod [illegible] moreretur [illegible] [illegible] / sed non de morte [illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed mala quia [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] congregatam /

in dictis verbis superius specialiter sicut patet considerantibus processum / et
mori [illegible] patet ad essentiam [illegible] digne ad ipsum [illegible] ab quo
[illegible] formidandum [illegible] sicut [illegible] mori [illegible]
dixi standum quod [illegible] formarum [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] aut sunt bona aut mala / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quidem [illegible] philosophorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dixit summam [illegible]
bona mala [illegible] distinguendo / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] nichil [illegible]
si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] virtus / [illegible] [illegible] summa prudentia est mala alia
distinguendo / mala [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] / mala ad
sunt mala / bona [illegible] / [illegible] mala virtus sine [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible] prudentia est maxima [illegible] omnium [illegible] actum [illegible]
in quibus singule [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] prudentia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliis [illegible] sic prudentia alias virtutes
[illegible] [illegible] ad parem formandum in politica / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] milites [illegible] alia officia [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] faber [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] alii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / Sic prudentia est [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] alias virtutes est in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
virtutibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alias virtutes [illegible] in
prudentia [illegible] [illegible] alias virtutes [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] ponderandos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] singula [illegible] sunt absoluta / [illegible] prudentia [illegible] virtutibus [illegible] possunt [illegible]
[illegible] actus prudentie [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] virtus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] omni philosophia [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] consistit / [illegible] [illegible] longa [illegible] [illegible] corporis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] longam [illegible] attencione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] /
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] est
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] aliquid [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] /
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

in hominibus remedium est sompnus / quia talis est remedium sensibus operantibus
et sine quacumque attencione interius lassatis / ymo sepius qui cum diligencia student
non statim dormire possunt propter humorum commocionem / igitur talis lassitudini medetur
in studendo / secunda medicina attencione / quia sepius audientes in argumentis [illegible]
[illegible] quiescunt et resolvuntur / sed quando dispensacionem magistri videant [illegible]
dos / Et ita [illegible] tamquam medicinam hominibus adhibent / hec propter [illegible]
incipiunt attendentes studio et magis speculacione lassati / in tedium
convertuntur / verbis et exemplis [illegible] / [illegible] pro defectu [illegible]
obstupescunt habentes carentibus et exemplis [illegible] / Et ideo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sermone appellatur
67 Sicut paulus [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] obtinuit
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] passionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et quod [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] / et argumentis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / nullo [illegible] audebat et [illegible]
[illegible] laudare / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ad passionem / et [illegible] [illegible]
Et [illegible] affabilitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / Et
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et domificatoria / lapidicinatoria / [illegible] / philosofactoria / domificatoria
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fabrili fabrilis
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sine [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] ad actus [illegible] et affabilitas [illegible] ad alios [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et affabilitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
nebula obfuscate / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ſed ad adeundum ſpeciem reipublice aſcendere merentur [illegible] / Vir ergo deus eorum
inferiores verſantur / corpus vitus [illegible] non implicat / ſed ad faſtigium bra-
uberiore ulterius alios precellebunt / hominibus nos virtute ſtrage [illegible]
tum in eis publice [illegible] / Et quia iuſtum eſt ut qui ſe humiliavit
precellebunt et incedens preſtis laborantibus obtinere famam reſtat
Ideo vos deus qui ſemel ulterius alios humiliaſtis vos in alio [illegible]
ad [illegible] bene [illegible] ampliatos / qui ſub ea [illegible] [illegible] ſpondet ſic
[illegible] ſubpedaneos ſuperius / cum nec in eadem [illegible] ſubire alios audi-
[illegible] / iam docete qui ſubeundum [illegible] / laborate aliis quia vobis alii la-
borant / nec quieſcite / non enim honor eſt quies [illegible] Caſſiodorus [illegible]
ex laborem quippe non effugit qui [illegible] ſibi [illegible]
honorari [illegible] effugere laborem / [illegible] ergo [illegible]
[illegible] quia ſtudencium labor eſt feliciſſimus ut ſic feliciſſimam [illegible]
labore acquirant / laboris [illegible] [illegible] Caſſiodorus [illegible] libro 3
et [illegible] eſt magis / pollet [illegible] [illegible] dicit / [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] auctoritas / Et Hugo de ſancto Victore libro 3 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / ſummi eſt ſcire [illegible] auctoritate [illegible] libro 3 [illegible]
[illegible] auctoritas ſunt / Trado vobis et cuilibet veſtrum inſignia magiſtralia
primo libros clauſos ut ea que in libris ſunt ſtrenue [illegible] [illegible]
in eadem ſcripta librorum [illegible] [illegible] conſiderantes [illegible] Deinde [illegible] [illegible]
ſed libros [illegible] [illegible] conſulatis / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in quo [illegible] ſuum [illegible] et [illegible] / Deinde trado cuilibet veſtrum
[illegible] / quia [illegible] [illegible] ſingulariter [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] plenior [illegible]
[illegible] eſt [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] in vobis [illegible] inter [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] eſt [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] amore [illegible] [illegible] ſuo proprio
[illegible] Deinde trado cuilibet veſtrum [illegible]
[illegible] reddere et [illegible] in vobis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] plenus [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Et demum Creo vos [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] privilegiorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] magiſtralia [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] dando vobis [illegible] legendi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] gradum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
In nomine patris et filii et ſpiritus ſancti Amen

[illegible] [illegible]

Vt negotiis diuinis in nobis vacent et que in mundo [illegible] pullent propriis
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible] pericule [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Unde ad eundem quod sic dicere poterat libro 8 c 2 ... via i. virtute ad laudem vocabat / sive laudis inviter sedato / Si vero aliunde gloriam querat plane despicit / ut ad eum quem videri affectare perdet / Ideo deus in benedictum attendens rerum ordinem laudis auctoribus ad propriam perditionem conabatur / Nichil cum multis bestiarum et horrenda fiunt divisionum / nisi ea quod admirans virtutum [illegible] adspicitur / qui sunt scandalum virtutis / sed orant miseram / virtus assumi / illa consolatur / vide / ipsa conservans bonitatis / Et obiter multi vero peccant huiusmodi [illegible] / spiritualiter peccatur / [illegible] in isto deus in suis / Oberat honorem venerandum assumo Thema quod scribit Boecius de consolatione philosophie libro 3o metro 12mo

Felix qui potuit boni fontem visere lucidum
Felix qui potuit gravis terre solvere vincula

Reverendissimi ac spectabilissimi patres singuli titulis suis venerandi Doctores egregii / quod in [illegible] / ut ille scripsit nobiles sunt / ut Gregorius [illegible] palladius libro 1 c 12 hoc laude [illegible] / Magis incrementum et multiplicacionum liberorum [illegible] ... ad cultum / [illegible] ... ut ... 6 c 8 / ... quis philosophus ... ad laudandum ... / illa dispensat / Ita ... quibus ... in singulis ... libro 3 c 1 ... comitantur / quod ... et malediciis ... / ... felicitas virtutis ... quibus ... sit summa / alium ... aliorum pro / Nichil ... ad deum / Sunt autem in omnibus aliis ... quod in omnibus ... / felicitas ... Felix qui ... agere / ... in felicitatem / Non enim ... libro laudatur / ... / Unde ... bonorum ... est ... est aliud ... / ... ad illud quod ... singularem ... collocare ... / Ceterum ... apprehensionem nisi philosophus ... infinitas qualitas / ... ad laudandum ... in hac ... ad alia / [illegible] / ... ad diversa

Christus

reip(ublice) p(re)potentem esse Crisippus asseruit / Nec unquam satis posse laudari sapientiam
expellit quippe curas [illegible] confert / [illegible] ministrare divinam [illegible] reddit
integritatem / [illegible] sapiens [illegible] omnes qui in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] ab illa est / brevi [illegible] dicit esse conformes [illegible]
stupendum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] homines [illegible] esse / [illegible]
[illegible] homines qui [illegible] sunt alios quam brevis Crisippus asseruit [illegible]
[illegible] sapientem [illegible] / [illegible] sapientes sunt / [illegible] [illegible] dicit esse [illegible]
[illegible] dicit quod alienum [illegible] est sapiens [illegible] ille qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bono [illegible] [illegible] sapientem tota [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dubio [illegible] illius [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] et ei [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aspirare ad [illegible] [illegible] qui non
[illegible] [illegible] constat eum esse [illegible] [illegible] qui non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] desiderio [illegible]
est [illegible] rebus [illegible] [illegible] auctore [illegible]
bonum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] posse [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] boni [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui potest boni [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut dicit
felix qui potuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] philosophorum
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] credibile est illos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Non [illegible] sublimia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] apud [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ingenio [illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] magno labore [illegible] ad [illegible] ad [illegible]
amatores eius [illegible] [illegible] eius [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Pitagoram italicos [illegible] est / qui [illegible] fuit auctor
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filius / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Babiloniam [illegible]

virginitatemque medio ſpectata pertus sinaz / sanam consecuta est / inde regressus

cretam et lacedemoniam ad cognoscendas minois et ligurgi inclitas ea
tempestate leges contenderat / et hiis omnibus instructus ad crotoniam urbe
civitas resoluta / ſolius virtutis opera indigentem / fortune ſuffragio indignabatur
odierat arma / quod adversus locrenses infeliciter ſuſceperat meritis quam
luxuria / nisi eis pitagoras philosophus obstitisset / Ergo patet quod hic post
homini ad virtutem perſone auctoritas iam lapsum ad frugem meliorem vite
renovaverit populum / laudabat quoque virtutem cotidie / et vicia demonstrabat
luxurie vero enumerabat / matronas predicando tot pericula in vicos / sperans
modestiam / et liberorum studium docebat / [illegible] alie magis quam philosophorum / genus multi
ad novum quam philosophie eruditus est / Tantum autem potuit et illa pre philosophie que
speculativam vocant / ut ei graves et plurimum potuit adesse / Cautus de aliis
victoriose insinuare ut plures illorum per ytalie quam antiquitus magna grecia dicta
est eandem per morte vivis cum auctoritas mirum / Cum vero antea sa-
pientes dicerentur / qui vocabantur alii preceptores esse / milogacio esse philosophus
phylosophus esse videtur / id est studiosum vel sapientie amatorem / quam sapientem pro-
fiteri arrogantissimum videbatur / deinde ad aquirendam / ut sapientem se-
viginti annos exiit crotone / metapontum migrat / Ibique decessit
tam tota admiracioni fuit / et quod domo eius templum fecerunt / cuius
colebant / nati fuere civitatum eius dicebatur domo philosophie
sacrandam / Traditur ei ipsum persuasisse hominibus esse animas immortales
et post dissolucionem carnis vite prius ſuma receptaculis / Immo mille
mille annos primus dicitur quod intravisse Aliud fuit genus philosophorum
et post ea origine horum princeps fuit tales milesius alias / Impie vita fabula
ſuperiores ſcire astrologie / qui ſuffecit naturalis / et dicebat philosophus
cui successit anaximander eius auditor / qui diversum affirmavit
ſucceſſores deinde discipulos dyogenes et anaxagoras / maximam deprehendunt
sciencium dicunt docuerit / Et ſuccessit auditor eius archelaus cuius discipulus
pulcher socrates esse philosophorum magister platonis / quod [illegible] ipse apulio
ingenio decus [illegible] / id deinde claritudine potius plato / Et ſic ſocrates
ſuis propter vitam philosophiam ad corrigendos componendosque mores
esse memoratur / ut ad illud omnis philosophorum rebus naturalibus maxime
operam dederunt / itaque ad studium philosophie
primus convertit
primum et quod explanavit

visa/ sortitur [illegible] quam aut priores [illegible] / [illegible] scholas ad [illegible]
[illegible] / peregrinus [illegible] / proprium ingenium [illegible]
exinde plus utrique [illegible] alibi/ plenius perfecisse [illegible] / [illegible]
Chaldeorum [illegible] et mensurarum [illegible] / [illegible] in 3 partes [illegible]
[illegible] / quod in [illegible] sunt multa [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] subtiliter investigaverunt [illegible]
[illegible] est / [illegible] in [illegible] / [illegible]
Petrus in arte [illegible] in li. 4. [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] apud [illegible] / [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] in una [illegible]
sol caelo visus est [illegible] / [illegible]
alia sidera [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / tractat [illegible] omnis [illegible] / [illegible]
in singulis/ [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] Italia [illegible] Roma [illegible] / [illegible] Athene [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] de Egipto / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] in Roma / de Roma [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] de Roma [illegible] Parisius [illegible] in tractatu
[illegible] / Rabanus, Alcuinus, Claudius, Johannes Scotus [illegible]
ut dicitur in Cronicis / metropolis [illegible] / [illegible]
Carolus magnus [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] studium [illegible]
ad [illegible] Britones ad [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] Gallie [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] apud nos [illegible] apud nos est [illegible] ad nos / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] sapientiam / [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible]

Sed qualis ista vita [illegible] / sed abundat [illegible] / [illegible]
repleta [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] sunt [illegible] / [illegible] ad [illegible] sunt
[illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] in [illegible] / [illegible] in [illegible] vel
[illegible] / [illegible] sunt [illegible] / [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] / que multa [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] in [illegible] / [illegible] et magna [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] sunt [illegible] / in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] / [illegible] sunt [illegible] /
[illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] sunt [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] vita / [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / in [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ / [illegible]

Angelus [illegible] dno [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] hec
[illegible] / [illegible] adhuc
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible]

alijs autem quod consuetudine opprimus acciderit / alij suspendatos tenere voluit si nimis forum
fuerat / secundum bestialem [illegible] [illegible] timuit / [illegible] ad tradam infamia insurgebat
hec viam fore gravata / [illegible] simus per eam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] adhesit [illegible] dicens sibi
dixit / Aliquis ad [illegible] vir / [illegible] trahet me usque ad limina / [illegible] sed per
oppressit / ut [illegible] [illegible] parte [illegible] deus [illegible] / alij in amore
philopater / [illegible] morte [illegible] / se subiecit / Certe sunt [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible] bestiarum corporales / quibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alcium sive naturae
quid [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] scilicet [illegible] quod dicitur
pollincae / [illegible] purgatorie / [illegible] purgari animi / [illegible] / pollinae
nadoque dicitur scilicet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hominis [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible]
purgat quod via purgatorie dicitur / scilicet [illegible] [illegible] victoria [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
autem / purgati animi quod [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
insurgentibus [illegible] motibus / [illegible] hoc modo [illegible] / Exemplares dicit
[illegible] in mente divina [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] in deo [illegible] [illegible] est
opere / Sed de [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] nec [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] corporalium [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] obligatione / [illegible] quoque difficultate / ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] studiosa / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod
[illegible] [illegible] / in [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] / Et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
mirabilis / [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] / Alijs [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / Alijs [illegible]
sibi in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] avaricia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et magnis [illegible] [illegible]
quoque [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] formica in [illegible] [illegible] in fabula / [illegible] / ne [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / formica [illegible]
tes [illegible] / ubi [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] ait / [illegible] te [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / formica ait / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]

reges et maiores qui omnes [illegible] importuna adiens / cum accedis fugam [illegible]
in ipsa abigens / [illegible] velut bruma [illegible] apparet / Ego vero [illegible]
sed semper [illegible] secundis gaudia tu [illegible] pellas [illegible]
[illegible] pellas / [illegible] morum [illegible] plane ipse invenire / [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] / Et [illegible] invenies [illegible] de [illegible] / [illegible]
propter amorem / aut cum [illegible] diligere / aut [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] / qui [illegible]
libri [illegible] predictis [illegible] / qui [illegible]
[illegible] fuerunt [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] non possumus [illegible] ea [illegible] / Non cum [illegible] vel
[illegible] omnia cum [illegible] in [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] / Et hoc [illegible]
de [illegible] / [illegible] qui [illegible] / [illegible] 2 — 11
[illegible] / [illegible] lingue [illegible] ex logio / [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] / [illegible] polonia [illegible] / 2
qui [illegible] / [illegible] affabilitate [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] respicientes et [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] multas [illegible] / plus [illegible]
[illegible] cum romanis [illegible] cum [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] rei publice [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] romana [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / hyspanis [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] romane / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] polonorum [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] polonos [illegible] / [illegible] polonorum
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] insulas [illegible] / [illegible]

adeoque achilei vultu d[illegible] ipsos eciam [illegible] [illegible] mores [illegible]
corpore [illegible]/ viribus fortes/ audaces/ [illegible]/ [illegible]/ in domiti [illegible]/ [illegible]
Wenceslao compati/ forme decori conformes/ ornati [illegible] flami[illegible]
[illegible]/ duo hylares [illegible] (... De cracovia civitate regia
[illegible] Gracovia a graco rege [illegible] primo condicta/ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] gregatim super eundem dracone [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] civitas sollerti [illegible] aliud [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] conditor
[illegible] [illegible] dracone [illegible] sollercia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in Cronica/ Erat enim in cuiusdam scopuli anfractibus [illegible] ut dicit [illegible]
immanissime [illegible] quem olofagum dici putant/ cuius voracitati singulis
ebdomadibus secundum supputacionem dierum certus numerus armentorum debebatur/ [illegible]
quasi quasdam victimas obtulisset/ [illegible] totidem capitibus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] suffragio/ Coria [illegible] armentorum [illegible]
sulphure [illegible] loco solito [illegible] [illegible]/ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
olofagus/ [illegible] intro flammis [illegible]/ Est enim [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] civitas [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]/ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] origo sollercia/ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
paritas/ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]/ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]/ [illegible]
in [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]/ Sepe eciam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sepe [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]/ sepe [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]/ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ambicio/ [illegible] est [illegible] tamen [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]/ tamen [illegible] atrocius [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]/ [illegible] [illegible] imperiosius aliis imperare studet/ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]/ omnium [illegible] [illegible]/ [illegible] ambicionis [illegible] est [illegible] omnium ambire
appetit [illegible] [illegible]/ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]/ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]/ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]/ ac informatorem/ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]/ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dici [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Dixi scdo rethi[illegible]
vite prima / quia minus utilis inter alia vero propter aptitudinem quibus [illegible]
speculativa / Pro cuius conceptione declaro nobilior et specialis / quia
quod ipse bonum est [illegible] alia ordinantur / Certe [illegible] bonum est magis
melius speculari quam [illegible] felicitas contemplativa / [illegible] papie est [illegible]
melius / cum [illegible] humane [illegible] in [illegible] est [illegible]
est felicitas contemplativa / quia [illegible] omnibus [illegible] contemplativus
[illegible] cum est magis delectabilis ad [illegible] est [illegible] et
[illegible] contemplatur intelligendo se intelligit [illegible] melius [illegible]
[illegible] desideratissima / [illegible] vita qui
[illegible] vita [illegible] Sententia [illegible] studiis / [illegible] illa
[illegible] semper [illegible] alicui
[illegible] ei [illegible] tenet [illegible]
[illegible] Silet [illegible] auditoris / [illegible] cum ad
[illegible] scripturam in [illegible]
[illegible] abundancia veri [illegible]
[illegible] / ei [illegible] in studio 90
[illegible] ethicis [illegible] qui [illegible] dare [illegible]
[illegible] ei [illegible] se [illegible]
ut [illegible] placet / [illegible] Sed cum [illegible]
magna ad [illegible] aliqua [illegible]
[illegible] opere [illegible] occupatur / [illegible]
[illegible] plurimum [illegible] Sententia [illegible]
[illegible] bono [illegible] veri [illegible] Sententia
[illegible] / [illegible] contra [illegible]
[illegible] vita [illegible] esse non potest [illegible] appeteret
[illegible] se [illegible] natura [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] sententia [illegible] appellandam
[illegible] vitam [illegible] adhibetur / [illegible] ille [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] non [illegible] solum [illegible] / [illegible]

Pessimi male capiendi [illegible] / ego vos ingenui ne ipse ingrati [illegible]
decimo [illegible] aliena [illegible] speculatio [illegible] [illegible] aliq
[illegible] / [illegible] ville [illegible] [illegible] / hoc est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in carnis [illegible] aliqui solicitudinis / ut [illegible] [illegible]
in suis in [illegible] / omnino [illegible] sapiens [illegible] [illegible] reperire aliena [illegible]
in domi [illegible] in [illegible] / [illegible] locorum apud se [illegible] apud
sapientum [illegible] / [illegible] felicitatis [illegible] est [illegible] imitari
[illegible] / [illegible] felicitatem [illegible] [illegible] in actu sapien[illegible]
fieri boni [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] velle [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] potuit boni fieri [illegible] [illegible]
ut dicitur [illegible] una [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] premium [illegible] [illegible] pl[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

Ego [illegible] [illegible] capitulum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] mihi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vos [illegible] baccalaureum [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] locorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Amen

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] / ac doctoribus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
/ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in hoc actu honor[illegible]
/ [illegible] vos [illegible] ad singula [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ac [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ca[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] die [illegible] capitulo [illegible]

[illegible] parochialis [illegible] adiecta [illegible]

[illegible] decernimus [illegible]

[illegible] hospitalis [illegible] qui [illegible]

[illegible] hospitalis [illegible]

[illegible] administrari [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] hospitale [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] capitulis [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

// addendum [illegible]

In nomine domini Amen.

Sequitur recommendatio venerabilis viri olim magistri [illegible] sacre theologie [illegible] de Kalker Canonici ecclesie [illegible] Collegiate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] assumpsit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Venerabiles patres et [illegible] doctores magistri [illegible] [illegible] et honorandi. Non modicum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] originalem amisit / [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amisit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / ac [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] dissolutione corporis [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / ut sic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] / quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] maledicto dei / Sed aliud est [illegible]
[illegible] / aliud [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] dicit apostolus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] exemplo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / dicit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Nunc apostolus [illegible]
dicit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

qui in digni ad fruimur Sequitur cum magno affectu dilexit
[illegible] precium [illegible] filii nobis concessit / ipsi ad adhuc
gratiam petentes per gratis mortuus / [illegible] ipsi
[illegible] tu [illegible] petere [illegible] in [illegible] Et
[illegible] per gratis mortuus et ad adhuc petentes gratiam
[illegible] deo aderunt nobis si petamus / amabit [illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] ad modum [illegible] Mirabilis est cum
dilecto qui diligit deum atque [illegible] Nam cum [illegible]
ei reconciliati sumus per mortem filii eius nobis [illegible] dilexit
[illegible] cum alii gratiam [illegible] / ut ad [illegible]
[illegible] eum nos filii eius gratiam [illegible]
[illegible] sumus [illegible] Quando [illegible]
reconciliati sunt ei [illegible] ut [illegible] maxime [illegible]
[illegible] / sic reconciliati inimici [illegible] / ut deinde sint
amici [illegible] diligunt / qui [illegible] adverte
[illegible] nos diligenti deo reconciliati sumus ad [illegible]
inimicitias habebamus / habebat enim [illegible] nobis cum
[illegible] ad inimicitias [illegible] adversus [illegible]
[illegible] cum ei [illegible] omnes qui [illegible]
[illegible] / ita [illegible] est ei [illegible] cor [illegible] /
[illegible] et [illegible] modo [illegible] qui nos adverte
[illegible] cum nos [illegible] non fecerunt / et
[illegible] opus eius
[illegible] fecerunt / [illegible] fecimus / et
[illegible] eloqui / [illegible] diligit [illegible]
[illegible] amplius [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] nos [illegible]

et tum dilexit ut pro nobis impiis moreretur / quod commendat eciam et pignus eius dileccionis / quia eciam proprio filio suo non pepercit sed pro nobis illum tradidit / Quomodo enim cum illo omnia nobis donavit / Dicit autem hoc utique erat ut quia diligit nos dilexit / et quia credimus non desperamus et quia desperare non audemus ergo cum gloria ut suppliciis et suppliciter deum nostrum magis alere ... et omnia fortitudine magis deprecamur Illud quoque attendamus quod apostolus dicit pro nobis iustificatos in sanguine ipsius et reconciliatos deo tum alio modo posset nos reconciliare et iustificare nisi per morte ipsius / dicimus dicimus quod fuit talis modus possibilis deo cuius omnia sunt / sed nullus alius nostre miserie sanande fuit convenientior / quia enim nostras ... tum cogitat et ab ... desperacione liberat quod quanti nos fecit deus ut dei filius ... bonus ... manens quod erat / et ... pro nobis acciperet quod non erat per naturam sine delicto ... et sine ullo sine malo ... mala nostra ... et ... deus sine ulla ... in ... / et ... dona sunt ... dona ... dei ... bona ... Et si causa ade nobis attulit ... / causa ade ... / causa ade ... / quod ... ipsius ... Consideracione

... duo ... / ...

in meritu laudabilibus / quia dicitur creatura rationalis / . Secundo inspecto con-
sequens . merito (propter gaudere non facta) gaudere non
perpetuabiles . quia / dicitur sicut in gaudendo / Si enim esset
non fuisset in actu / et mors in hominibus fuisset dominium
et primus non esse unquam potuisset mortuus / et nec
alicui creature competere nobis contigisset / unde dicit
anima ad deum / quod si fuisset homo sine [illegible] non fuisset
mortuus i. si tunc quod hoc non quod erat nondum fuisset
nichil non fuisset mortuus / Sed consequenter tunc creatura
rationalis et mortis [illegible] ex quo sequitur et deus et
non indicatum tunc / Ex dictis apparet differentiam peccati quo
adam et omnes dicunt angeli / Adam accipiendo a deo
deo totam naturam ipsius cum mulier multiplicandi cum acce-
perit concordiam naturam sine libertate et immortalitate reparando
sine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fuisset / quia non solum ipse acciperet illa
[illegible] quam [illegible] [illegible] semper fuisset [illegible] Sed
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amisit [illegible] quod [illegible]
et [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] Non ergo [illegible] dicit [illegible] omnis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actio [illegible] quod solum est [illegible]
[illegible] quam pertinet ad [illegible] illa quam in adam [illegible]
[illegible] / Non ergo originale [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliorum [illegible] [illegible] omnis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] erat [illegible] domi-
[illegible] [illegible] erat / Non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] datur [illegible]

cum natura repugnante [illegible] fugere mortem [illegible] illi [illegible] desiderio mors
[illegible] hic [illegible] voluntarie / quia appetitus ad
[illegible] semper [illegible] dicit apostolus [illegible]
nos natura eramus filii ire / quia dum natura humana [illegible]
propter peccatum [illegible] omnibus bonis [illegible]
destituta / et ita [illegible] habitualem [illegible] / videlicet
[illegible] illorum dicti ad [illegible] primis [illegible] peccatores [illegible]
sunt multi [illegible] peccatore [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] peccatores [illegible] Secundo
[illegible] illorum dicti [illegible] peccatorum omnes [illegible] 1 [illegible]
omnis qui [illegible] esse [illegible] / ut [illegible]
[illegible] actualem [illegible] veniunt [illegible] peccatores [illegible] Sed
illud [illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible] / Non [illegible] aut [illegible]
aliquid [illegible] peccatum / quia [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] Dicendo quod aliquis [illegible]
incipit [illegible] / ut [illegible] aut [illegible]
[illegible] angelus
Et secundo [illegible] Sed
cum [illegible] actum [illegible]
[illegible] aut [illegible] Ergo [illegible]
[illegible] corporales [illegible] spirituales [illegible] quod [illegible] peccato [illegible]
Primo corporales penas [illegible] et mors / quia [illegible]
[illegible] / ut [illegible] Si [illegible]
[illegible] aut [illegible] / amplius [illegible] mortem / Si [illegible]
[illegible] / amplius [illegible]
[illegible] Primo spirituales [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible] Ergo [illegible] aut [illegible]

pe / sz sepe obnubilat[ur] aliens / Et licet sit defectus consolandi
nis luminis exemple cum q[uod] est certe inferius videlicet
[illegible] rationes / et apprehende natura corporis Non vm qr cu
[illegible] Sic enim appetitus sensitivus in eo q[uod] sunt delectabi
[illegible] inclinatur licz movere Sic enim intellectus perfectus ad alia
intelligibilia habet [illegible] artem / sz n[on] est eius [illegible] exemplaribus
difficulter ad [illegible] [illegible] primarie / et deficiat [illegible] summa
[illegible] [illegible] Sic sapientia divina prudentia q[uod] optima [illegible]
perfectissima potentissima et [illegible] est Nam attingit a fine
usq[ue] ad finem fortiter et disponit omnia suaviter Ultimo q[uod] si deus
[illegible] superiora [illegible] [illegible] usq[ue] ad hec [illegible] ordinatur
Et sic q[uod] illa [illegible] [illegible] impedimenti ex defectu
[illegible] [illegible] superioris [illegible] tollatur Alis cum [illegible]
di nec potest ne [illegible] ne superior [illegible] et subalternatur
[illegible] corporis [illegible] sit [illegible] natur / [illegible] corpus
[illegible] [illegible] accipit [illegible] [illegible] patiens [illegible] Sic
[illegible] appetitum [illegible] et alijs [illegible] principijs [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliq[ue] [illegible] Et sic nec [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adeo [illegible] [illegible] ut
[illegible] [illegible] esset deo subiecta / et [illegible] [illegible] ei
[illegible] [illegible] / et corpus [illegible] nullo
[illegible] impediri posset / deo et gratia sua [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] adeo [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / et corpus [illegible] est patiens corpus
[illegible] [illegible] / licet cum [illegible] [illegible]
potuit non peccare / et cum [illegible] potuit non mori / [illegible]

sibi precepto non obediret de fructu ligni vite comederunt eum dicens
Quacunque hora comederitis morte moriemini .i. immortalitatem
receptam et sic peccabitis et peccando moriemini Cum autem [illegible]
non eadem die qua comedit et preceptum preuaricatus est / ipse mortuus
et scriptum non est solum [illegible] / moriens .i. mortem
incurret [illegible] quod frustra dixit si hoc [illegible]
[illegible] mundi Oportet 3° dicere quod [illegible]
sit pro peccato hominis iuste inflicta / Anime mors [illegible]
[illegible] requirit quia [illegible] inflicta [illegible] peccato / apostolus
Sed per unum hominem peccatum [illegible] ad Ro. v. Sic per
unum hominem peccatum intravit in mundum et per peccatum mors ita et in
omnes homines mors pertransiit / Secundo [illegible]
[illegible] semper habiens aliter / [illegible]
cum [illegible] in gaudio [illegible] salvatorem
Nunc ut [illegible] dicere apud te est fons vite [illegible] apud te
[illegible]
[illegible] corpus [illegible]
[illegible] originali [illegible]
[illegible] adam [illegible]
adam bona [illegible] Et secundo [illegible]
[illegible] celi [illegible] domini nostri Iesu Christo [illegible] adam [illegible]
[illegible] in gaudium [illegible] ade / [illegible] multo potiora bona [illegible]
recepimus / plus enim [illegible] gratia [illegible]
ad Ro. v. Sic [illegible] mors [illegible] / multo
magis [illegible] et [illegible] in vita [illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible] gloriam [illegible] Christo [illegible] multo
[illegible] adam [illegible]
bona [illegible] Ecce [illegible] ut [illegible]

Imperfectis culpe gratiam donet quod dicitur, quod corporalem restore
dum bibendum / Sed aliis debetur clades [illegible] quod inexpiabile
perdit unius penas temporales, et omnem continuam quam merentur cum
spiritu horis culpa / quia ad mors [illegible] pene sunt temporales / sic re
[illegible] fiet eterna Consolatoria sunt hec Secundo dicitur
[illegible] ut [illegible] quod [illegible] mihi sublata esset mors
[illegible] / Omnes enim morimur et quasi aque dilabimur in terram Nolite
[illegible] Nam [illegible] mille [illegible] sunt qui repente
[illegible] / at [illegible] [illegible] / licet enim mortis [illegible]
et aliorum penalium ad [illegible] lapsi pertinent [illegible]
[illegible] / Ut Alioquin dixit [illegible] / [illegible]
satisfactio [illegible] culpe [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
sunt ad abolendum culpam et omnem penam inde [illegible]
dispositione [illegible] est [illegible] penalitates
[illegible] mortis [illegible] Si ergo mors [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible] morimur Sic
[illegible] Si [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible] mors non fuit [illegible]
[illegible] mors [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] morte [illegible] esset
[illegible] Non est enim dubium
[illegible] mors non est [illegible] nature et [illegible] / quod
[illegible] et mors non est aliud
[illegible] / Et [illegible] aut [illegible]
penalia [illegible] / [illegible] enim [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] / [illegible]

ap(er)s fruct(us) s(ui) et c(on)ti(nu)is s(ui) [illegible] / [illegible] / et de[illegible]
ap(er)tando / q(uo)d ac(cide)t in (con)tinent(ibus) et [illegible] adimplere(n)du(m) illa vita
q(ue) erit absq(ue) p(er)ma(n)ens aliena. Et si t(ri)plex mors in baptismo
in q(u)o x(rist)o mo(r)itur [illegible] est sublata / ubi est p(ri)m(um) d(e)
ubi morietur a(n)i(m)a / ubi i(n)veniet ille [illegible] q(u)a(n)t(um) [illegible] h(ab)et
accedit (ad) morte(m) / ubi i(n)venit illa destructio. [illegible] p(ec)c(at)or(um)
p(e)ssima / et [illegible] est i(n) [illegible] d(omi)n(u)m mors s(an)c(t)or(um) ei(us) / d[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Sancti [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / Et si [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] ei(us) / [illegible]
credit(ur) p(er) [illegible] [illegible] et ap(osto)l(u)s [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fili(us) ei(us) [illegible]
[illegible] ap(u)d se [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] filii ei(us) ut p(ri)m(u)m [illegible]
[illegible] p(ri)m(u)m [illegible] / et q(uia) [illegible]
h(ab)et et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] sublat(us) [illegible]
p(er) [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Et si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Nonq(ue) [illegible] [illegible]

Margin: [illegible]
Margin: et [illegible] [illegible]

forte
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] / Abraham cum mortuus est et prophete mortui sunt / et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et vivit et non videbit mortem / [illegible] 5° [illegible]
et omnibus [illegible] esse non potest et confidimus quod sibi
[illegible] / licet mortuus sit non tamen mortuus [illegible]
[illegible] sublata est / quo adeo [illegible] et apta fama
[illegible] / Et nec est ita [illegible] mortuus ut [illegible] esset [illegible]
[illegible] bona et prosperum / Et sic [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] logis [illegible] et ita vita [illegible]
[illegible] mortuus est post multos labores quos [illegible]
[illegible] vixisse [illegible] annis / pluribus annis
[illegible] / [illegible] in hoc vixisse [illegible] astro
[illegible] et mathematica cum maximo labore [illegible] aliis
[illegible] et [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] magno [illegible] fuisset // Et [illegible] — ‖ et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] scriptura in qua [illegible] theologie [illegible] — [illegible]
[illegible] anno [illegible] ad plenum [illegible] — [illegible]
et quam [illegible] scribebat et [illegible] — [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] — est [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] bonum [illegible] / [illegible] laboribus [illegible]
[illegible] — et ita [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] — [illegible]
[illegible] scriptura ad [illegible] — [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sibi [illegible] / et [illegible] — [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] // [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]

nec ecclesias / nec feryas ut intemperies aeris aut via aquosa vel lu-
tosa ipsum in domo retinuit / eciam omnibus diebus ferialibus fesso
nis in illis cum labor seu lapsus non impediebat / semper visi-
tabat / quum absencia aut impedimentum aliquod occurrens
tunc supplebat hoc quod quanta meditacione septenario in anno
in ecclesia perficiebat / in mysteriis solempniis / nunquam fuerunt qui
talis adesse devocio sit etc. nunc / hunc cum apostolo dicit michi vi-
vere Christus est et mori lucrum Si tempore pro vita / lucrum in morte acqui-
rimus peccandi incrementa cessat / et peccata [illegible] deserunt
quia peccare se [illegible] cum sit [illegible] vite Dicit enim Ambrosius
vita hominis [illegible] est / nulla certa firmitas / nulla stabilitas
[illegible] mox desideratur / in morte dies [illegible] [illegible] con-
[illegible] / ut [illegible] labore dolores [illegible] nulla [illegible] ap-
[illegible] elaborantibus nulla [illegible] absolutionibus / nulla
[illegible] in [illegible] tenore mortis / Unde multi mortem petunt
et non accipiunt Et si mors veniret [illegible] quia [illegible]
sola requies est illi Cum ergo mali eveniunt ipsi vere
optime quod [illegible] / Et si enim amisit [illegible] vite gau-
dere [illegible] vite [illegible] / quam sanctus Ambrosius in morte tem-
pus non incipit medium [illegible] / sed medium [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / modo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Et propter hoc
[illegible] dicens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicit Ambrosius
De qua vita [illegible] [illegible] mors et absolutio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] / Et ideo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab oculis meis Christiane mori [illegible]
[illegible] gaudium eo [illegible] [illegible] deposuit / et [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] cum deposuit [illegible] culpa [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sacramentis fuit / et [illegible] sacro
oleo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / In morte [illegible]

qui devotissime celebrabat

sunt mitigentur omnes penae et omnibus misere / ut perveniant aeternam ad gloriam eternam / per
quod nos redemit dominus ihesus christus qui cum patre vivit et regnat per omnia secula seculorum
Amen

Quia in dicto heremo ex hijs que venerabilis vir [illegible] memoria felicis
in corpore gessit dignus esset ad conspectum dei ad perduci angelicum
misterium / tamen ad destructionem meritorum dominum [illegible] nobis [illegible]
quod in dicto [illegible] quis habet credere nisi [illegible] omnium
[illegible] quem digni sunt habiti / [illegible] post [illegible] magistri
[illegible] corporis [illegible] [illegible] / Non [illegible] eum [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] exemplis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] detinentur [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dignetur eius animam ad conspectum suum
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] / et si [illegible] detinentur
[illegible] [illegible] et penis absolvere [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] pro [illegible] maria [illegible] dicendo

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] || [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et dicat
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] maria

Dicit ad Ro. vi Consepulti enim sumus cum illo per baptismum in mortem
ut quomodo Christus resurrexit a mortuis per gloriam patris ita et nos in
novitate vite ambulemus / Si enim complantati facti sumus si-
militudini mortis eius simul et resurrectionis erimus / Glosa [illegible] in baptismo
similes sumus morti Christi quia consepulti sumus sibi in baptismo [illegible]
illo i. ad similitudinem eius nos deo dicati per baptismum in morte i.e.
peccatorum abolicionem adherentes sumus conmortui ut quomodo Christus resurrexit
longe a mortuis [illegible] per gloriam patris ita et nos in
novitate vite ambulemus Ita i. [illegible] nos [illegible] re-
surgentes adhuc [illegible] ambulemus de bono [illegible] [illegible]
in novitate vite si possimus Si enim nos complantati [illegible]
similitudinem arborum [illegible] facti sumus [illegible] complantati
i. facti [illegible] similitudini mortis eius i. Si [illegible]
[illegible] facti [illegible] bono deo [illegible] et similes sumus
resurrectionis Christi / i. [illegible] et eius facti complantati similitu-
dini Christi deposita vetustate [illegible] similitudini Christi / ut sic
nos in novitate vite ambulemus [illegible] Item dicit nos similes
[illegible] esse si ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] Christi si similitudini mortis eius
[illegible] complantati i. si in baptismo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
modo non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mortis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut in novitate vite ambulemus
Nota quod mors [illegible] morte [illegible] in baptismo [illegible] et [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] sumus in
[illegible] Christi demersa sunt
[illegible] sed cum [illegible] sunt Mors enim Christi et [illegible]
Christi sepultura et [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
patris [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ꝗ eam
digitis conspexit incarnata Bern^dus de quo singulis q
q̄ sentiebant in ipsis p̄ dolis et glie [illegible] [illegible]
conspexit / Xpc quam impetu [illegible] a [illegible] apostolis
[illegible] generata [illegible] ꝗ [illegible] [illegible] parentes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] finivit [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sustinens [illegible] [illegible] membra [illegible] et cum
[illegible] ne [illegible] omnes [illegible] momentum / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] subtractis [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ne [illegible] mala [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]

Et si adam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] Xpc [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Et si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Etsi perdidimus hereditatem primam / Christus restituit quam comparavit
hereditatem glorie nobis acquisivit / a morte resurgens illud nobis dedit / predicta
ascendens illa pro nobis accepit / quod ad Ps. Tu autem domine susceptor
meus es gloria mea .i. acquisitor eorum quos reparasti

Et si originalem iustitiam perdideramus. Nomine Christi quod adhibemus
quo iustificati sumus. quae melior est originali iustitia / ipse quoniam
iustitiam plenam habuit / ad hoc dedit dignum meritis / agendo in conceptione
et morte / et doctrine et predicatione / qui dederunt nos per gratiam
gratiam eternam dedit et remedium / ut nos possemus amare quod amor habemus
verum ~~[illegible]~~

Et si mortui et mortales indignum. Nomine autem Christi post ...

//accipe

bonis // accipit stolam primam. et digna fuit / et apposuit ad ipsam
ut corpus induatur stola sua et resurget in mortem ad ipso
corpore in gloria ut secum regnet eternaliter in celesti curia

Ecce

ubi dicitur Tristitia vestra vertetur in gaudium

Reymundus [illegible] Anno d[omini] [illegible] die [illegible]

In nomine domini Amen. [illegible] recommendatio [illegible] viri domini [illegible] 82

nomine [illegible] assumpsit [illegible]

[illegible]

Dedit valorem [illegible]

Reverende [illegible] ac spectabiles viri magistri doctoratus [illegible]

[illegible] gregoriani [illegible] 16 [illegible] Deus [illegible]

[illegible] apparuit est [illegible] et

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] valeat [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Et [illegible] est

[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] Et si [illegible]

[illegible] et

[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ut [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] est [illegible]

[illegible] et ita [illegible] esse

sub alia lege / sed antequam magis consideremus sine natura primo respectu ipsius
creature ac ipsius divine bonitatis / debitus magis in se qui in sue creature
supplicium volens a ipso exigeri / de astrictum in alio ipsius [illegible]
typus / volebat enim deum omni creature esse penitus nihil [illegible]
et non complexum divine gratie / et dicebat quia lege dei subiecti non erant
non fuerunt. Primo primus volebat assignare deo in se ipsum et ipsius
eius forma est / quia lege dei ipse non advertebat / [illegible] in [illegible]
ipsum / quia hoc eo in homine esset non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ipsius forma [illegible] / Nunc autem deus volebat [illegible]
[illegible] esse sub lege ut doceret ut [illegible] / quod et ante [illegible]
lex disciplinae / quod docet [illegible] [illegible] bonum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in hoc [illegible] [illegible] lex [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
debent [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] creatoris [illegible] Nam qui
[illegible] qui bene [illegible] / aut [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] ut alii
non fuerunt / [illegible] primus apparuit et hoc [illegible] lege nihil [illegible] illa
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ante [illegible] disciplinae quod [illegible]
[illegible] lex [illegible] in [illegible] / [illegible] lex / Non autem [illegible] admini-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lege [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] debent [illegible] [illegible] addita fuit lex legi nature
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] fuit lex addita [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] apparuit [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
lege [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filii [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lex / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] Et non fuit ad [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] data fuit [illegible] lex [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

federum et dicit glossa xvij ut sit signum federis inter me et vos / quia
circumcisio hominis erat addita / sed homo adhuc 3a hominis addi-
lex dicit [illegible] dimittebat dominus / Sic ergo fuit aliqua
addita [illegible] / [illegible] alia lex data
erat lex moysi data / nec erat danda quia eo ipso sit
[illegible] suo [illegible] / [illegible] fuit quod esset populo
[illegible] dimittitur lex / et [illegible] esse populi [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] fidelis [illegible] in scriptura [illegible]
[illegible] et propter [illegible] / et lex autem fuit [illegible]
[illegible] danda [illegible] et [illegible] lex [illegible]
simpliciter non data fuit nisi populo digno [illegible]
[illegible] eloquia divina sunt credita et quia se [illegible]
[illegible] legis in cultu unius dei [illegible] modo [illegible]
[illegible] obedire / [illegible] volunt [illegible]
[illegible] prout [illegible] Cum sit lex [illegible] a lege [illegible] / quia
[illegible] ad [illegible] ista lex nature ad legem [illegible] / quia
[illegible] / lex nature debet [illegible]
[illegible] / lex [illegible] debet [illegible]
[illegible] / lex nature debet [illegible] / [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] / lex autem debet [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] ad [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] filio dei [illegible] / quia [illegible]
[illegible] legem [illegible] et [illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] filius dei [illegible]
[illegible] / quare [illegible]
[illegible] Nunc [illegible] lex [illegible] dicitur [illegible] legem
[illegible] esset [illegible] lege [illegible] / [illegible] lex [illegible]
[illegible] lege [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] lex [illegible] / Non [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] / x^c [illegible] obligatio
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] dei
[illegible]

vices eius tenentibus / liquet cum [illegible] plurium [illegible] soli petro dimittendi et remittendi
facultatem dedisset ubi [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] plurium legitur dedisse / quam
superioribus delinquendi relaxandi se benignius [illegible] / deinde legitur
dedisse [illegible] [illegible] 3. ubi [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] legitur [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
a. [illegible] qui [illegible] adveniret [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] superioris [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] / [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ubi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qui [illegible] plurium [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Non plurium [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

In quibus verbis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plurium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

sapientie delendi 3° cum benigniter confundi/ 88
Decimo ... [illegible]
a[illegible] ... [illegible] legem [illegible] apostolus [illegible] ad
[illegible] sentencia / dicit b. paulus ad [illegible] [illegible] / dicit eciam ad
nisi [illegible] [illegible] alieni hominem sine [illegible] [illegible] / iudicet xj
nisi [illegible] data [illegible] [illegible] deus aut [illegible] [illegible] p. [illegible]
[illegible] nisi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hominis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] potestatem [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] potestatem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est nisi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Et b. paulus
[illegible] potestati [illegible] dei [illegible] [illegible] Augustinus [illegible]
[illegible] quod non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potestatem
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] deus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] deus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] potestatem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] scripturam
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] hominum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]

ſcd^a ſcd^e

ſ. dum [illegible] / q alia membra ut doctores regunt / q reſpectu membra inferiora ut ſubditi / ita tamen ſunt alii aliis membra / quod cum idem dicit .4. qui habet donum docendi ſit membrum aliis in doctrina .i. in ... qui exhortatur ſit membrum aliis in exhortatione / qui preeſt et precepta ſit aliis membrum in ſolicitudine, et qui miſeretur .i. qui habet donum miſerandi cum hilaritate [illegible] ſubveniat [illegible] aliis membris. Exemplum ſequitur quod omnis ſubditi tenentur [illegible] obedientiam dominis [illegible] quod contradicere [illegible] / et nichil ſcriptum niſi quod [illegible] legis divine vel [illegible] vel quod [illegible] / et qui [illegible] di reſiſtit ordinacioni dei reſiſtit / et qui reſiſtunt ipſi ſibi dampnacionem acquirunt [illegible] Et glo. dicit ſunt homines [illegible] bonus vel malus. Si enim bonus fuit qui preeſt [illegible] / malus ſi fuit [illegible] et [illegible] et in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Dixi ſecundo quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] legem dei ſapientes [illegible] Si enim [illegible] precepta [illegible] ſapiens dum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ſapientes [illegible] [illegible] Non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]

prem q obligat me semper / qr semper teneor ad honorandum prem
sed non ad semper i. non ad [illegible] hic Non enim [illegible] ut [illegible]
ut semper honorem cum [illegible] hic requirit Negativa precepta semper
obligant et ad semper ut non mechari sed teneor [illegible] hic teneor
non mechari / q [illegible] precepta [illegible] dicunt ut debere oblige
diva, et [illegible] possunt non [illegible] [illegible] dimon
precepto [illegible] / vel [illegible] precepto / et divino [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Aliud autem lex [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] debetur sed [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel non [illegible] / et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non / non [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Non enim [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] / Non [illegible] lex [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] lex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / Non lex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Non [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] lex [illegible] [illegible]

|| [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

(medius)

ingenii aut aut mercedi aut ulterius aut fert / ecce pergere ipse
scilicet in lege nature / sed ulterius sunt contrarie in fructu. Et hec fructu
complerent proterea scilicet vinum. Sed quia aut in mercedi / vel ulterius pergere
aut ... liberet / adhuc / aut velut conficiendo ad solut
vel ... perire ... sanctificare ... ubi
... liberum ... multiplicare esse ...
scilicet cum in libro isto ... in homine etc. / [illegible]
... femine ... ut ... pene
... ut dicit ... adhuc in Et hec
... que ... vel ... dominari
... / Hugo sequitur quod dicit ... quod ...
... quod ... contraria sicut femine
... et penas ... utrimque
ut sic ... angelis ... Sed homo
... debent ... ad ... / ... aut
... debent ... et in ampliorem ... femine
Hugo sequitur quod ... obediens ...
... homines ... mire ...
... sic alius ... sic domino ...
... honore / Cum ... ut ...
... ad ... conformari ... de
... conformari scilicet ... a ... de
... aut ... et ...
... corporis ... et adulta
... corporibus ... in ... et
... / ... et ... / Hugo sequitur
quod ... potest / quia principis ... / ...
... / ... quia ... et ...
Et quia potest ... de ... / quod dicit ... ad ...

tate nō glā dab(it) / q(uonia)m verus iudex nullus eū flō accusare
pot / q(uonia)m bonus nullus vere cum replicatōe habet. et si deo
rei [illegible] obsequium [illegible] glām [illegible] gloria [illegible]
[illegible] dm̄ ihū xp̄i [illegible] de nos adiuva [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] amen

cessu et intentu meu dubius [illegible] sive [illegible] cer
dotali ut indicare possim [illegible] et disti
[illegible] bonum et malum [illegible]
D xi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad addere [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et minus [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] addicetur [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] vide [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ab [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] v c v. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ab [illegible]
[illegible]

ut alias pectore debet corde [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amplitudine amplexari volunt
et [illegible] [illegible] doctor [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Dixi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad officium [illegible] [illegible] eius addit [illegible]
vestem [illegible] eius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vestes vel vestis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt vestita [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vestita sunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vestitu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vestitu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vestitu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et de aliis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vestiebat [illegible]
vestes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

dici possunt. Illis sic medicus et in domum medicus ne [illegible]
[illegible] resistere volunt cum constitutum principis [illegible]
[illegible] Vita [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adhibe medicinam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] medicum [illegible] ut filius [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Sed ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cap. 18 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
Amen.

In nomine domini Amen

Vtrum verbum dei quod homo genitus est creatura visibilis corpore et
quod inde habet respectum ad animam vere anime et ad terram
vere corporis, sit ens diuine augustum [illegible] diligere et eis delectari
sicut communiter terram augustum diligere et eis delectari
tam, dicitur filius venit in assumpto homine et ens deitatis in
solo deitatis. Non solum vera salutem deitatis sicut communiter prius
intendit ~~addit~~, quod est [illegible] quod sunt terrena, elongatur ab
assecuratione beatitudinis, Abusurdo quippe homo semper
deus habuit sollicitudinem de salute eius et ubi
pridie conditionis sue deditur sibi augustum sine cautionis consilio
naturis et similibus commerationis. et hoc [illegible] suffi-
cerent ad salutem. Secundum quod post lapsum fuit apparatum ne-
velut statim consilium redemptoris et sic eadem dei [illegible] confluit
aperiebatur quam nullo fore futurum redemptorem si
salutem si deberet. Et inde apparuerunt hec ut
effecit deo hostiis quibus figurare redemptorem ipsa
curvat sine conditionem vel. tradunt quod primus pater fuit / cum
causa primus peccatis filios suos docebat placare deum
ad oblationem hostiarum primarum tam abel et cayn qui
deo afficiebat hostias de alii primarum de frugibus / figurare
deo de filio
ipsius aduentus sanguinis effusionis ~~[illegible]~~ cum [illegible]
[illegible] placuit deo abel oblatio quia apparuit ad
abel redimeria cuius quia simplex erat mediam filium
uoluit ... deceptus coniugibus / sed cayn maiora depro-
[illegible] delectatione egit et eo velut non sic deo honoravit
et [illegible] conditionem consilii fuerunt ambo deum ad imparem agni

immaculati vocantur. Ambo [illegible] apparent in imperiis
solo. Sed unus erat qui [illegible] adhuc [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] copulam [illegible] qui imperiali [illegible] in [illegible]
fuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Venerabiles viri domini mei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Thema ex [illegible] Mat. xxij originaliter et [illegible]
est in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]

Intravit autem rex ut videret
discumbentes

Venerabiles et honorabiles patres [illegible] doctores
ac magistri [illegible] congregationi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad imperium [illegible]
Imperii [illegible] simile factum est regnum celorum homini regi qui
fecit nuptias filio suo ubi [illegible] hora
[illegible] filii dei [illegible] Item [illegible] de
veritate [illegible] et [illegible] Item [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] quod olim
[illegible] regem imperatorem fecit filio suo [illegible] filii [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cum veritate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et apostoli [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Joh adiuncta reconsiliacio
ut nullo pacto fieri [illegible] dicere humanam opi
nionem distinctam [illegible] facte q[uod] alius sit alius filius dei et
alius filius hominis [illegible] / [illegible] quasi [illegible]
sic quod [illegible] dicere ut ne [illegible] possit di
abhorret distinctionem Nam si adesse apparet [illegible]
mos [illegible] filius hominis eum filius dei / [illegible] adesse
[illegible] apparet [illegible] filio hominis eum
filium dei [illegible] et [illegible] ut ne hic adeo
[illegible] separari [illegible] ut abhorret [illegible] passio
cipulo mirabiliter [illegible] homo et filius dei [illegible] homi
[illegible] et [illegible] Rō quia licet vir et uxor sit
[illegible] una caro tamen alia est persona viri et alia mulie
ris [illegible] est persona dei [illegible] / Et licet vir et
[illegible] tamen [illegible] abhominabile separare [illegible]
[illegible] viri et mulieris [illegible] sunt divise alia eum
dei [illegible] vir alius [illegible] / [illegible] eadem [illegible]
[illegible] Jo. 1 [illegible] q[uod] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] q[uod] [illegible] sunt [illegible] q[uod] hic [illegible]
[illegible] hominem passionem [illegible] est mirabilis / et alius
[illegible] et [illegible] Sic dimittit alterdo
[illegible] ut [illegible] sine [illegible] hominem [illegible]
[illegible] sine [illegible] aliquis [illegible] eum [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] passio [illegible] et [illegible]

sic
vellmant / sanus est sine peccato ubi etiam non sine
vite carnis Sed est unum qui legant pro dicitur de
carnaliter amantibus cognoscunt Sed non quia qui fleuit
humiliter afferens Adeptum unum mirabilem Abdam dicit
fecit vocare omnes homines qui sine fide istius unionis
nunquam potuit eo pulcris aliorum hominum sic dicit dominus unde
putat quod sic pro omnibus in quo [illegible] posset iustis in [illegible]
cum in eadem gratia sit [illegible] sic [illegible] unde posset hoc
non impedivisse [illegible] homines addit quod ille cum
quod ut deo [illegible] domino ignem alium eo stelle
erant [illegible] propter [illegible] unum et dominus
abraham fecit ergo sum exponit dicit ibi [illegible] qui legebat
ordinet esse fuisse in [illegible] [illegible] antequam abraham fieret ego
et humiliter [illegible] ego sum dicitur [illegible]
fuisse illa quia legebat [illegible] [illegible] fecit
et rex [illegible] filio suo [illegible] ad [illegible] et
ad [illegible] cum [illegible] dominum [illegible]
cum nunquam venit et [illegible] [illegible] filio suo
[illegible] alius et [illegible] illum [illegible] ubi dicit [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] in dominum dicit [illegible] fuisse
[illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] hominum vivunt [illegible] homines illi
[illegible] [illegible] dicit cum [illegible] quod
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] alios homines
qui [illegible] fluit omnibus [illegible] / quia [illegible] [illegible]

nos omnes accepimus gratiam pro gratia. Jo. 1.
Exponit ex p̄ c̄ capitulo [illegible] et ca[illegible] di[illegible] vper
[illegible] [illegible] dimittas [illegible] autem [illegible] humilitatem
[illegible] / S. [illegible] x. [illegible] in gratiae ad omnium
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] plenitudinis [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] filius
habent [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] adoptabunt [illegible] omnis homo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] di[illegible] fecit [illegible] filium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] omnis homo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fecit [illegible] di[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filius di[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] / est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / diligit [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] homo est
[illegible] filius diligit [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] diligit filium /
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] diligat [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / adhuc [illegible] [illegible] adhuc
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] adhaeret deo / [illegible] [illegible] adhaeret deo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / Et addit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adhuc / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

et conformari deo / sicut vult hic in ante / et allegat ad hoc
be imitatores dei tamquam filii karissimi sicut et christus di
lexit nos Talis conformitas monstrat antiquos patres
Nam si amicus diligit perfecte sicut debet est unum cum isto / cuius
per voluntatem suam voluntati sue conformat sed quid co
[illegible] inheret persequitur ipsum quod [illegible] cum isto
ipsum tangere / et quod operatur quod sibi ei placet ipsum amplecti
//Cons et dilectionem imperatoris rex ergo vocant omnes et omnes
dissidentes intrant ut velit dissidentibus / Intuetur deus
omnes qui sunt in veritate salvi / quod salvi sunt
[illegible] / quod parati / quod indifferenti / quod [illegible]
[illegible] Vult autem / vult prius / vult [illegible]
Vult quod aliquis [illegible] faciat et [illegible]
[illegible] in eternum [illegible] / Vult
quod scilicet [illegible] in Registro
de Tunc [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] / ad [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] hominum [illegible] Rex
[illegible] horum [illegible] / et ad [illegible]
[illegible] / quod [illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible] / et ad
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] Vult [illegible] deus quod [illegible] Vult
ad [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] Imperii [illegible]

|| gest uox vgid dus diuinid apert |

minist/ sibi ex parochia gratu / Adeo in alio regressionis
alij regibus plures aliter videlicet constituti deinde intrare
unde dissimulaciones Propterea venerabilis vir dux in
[illegible] cleris quem [illegible] sancte vite clerum commendi
propter clerum [illegible] Eligite meliorem / ut sit ea
[illegible] principes in [illegible] talem vobis [illegible]
[illegible] xxxvii [illegible]
[illegible] coram [illegible]
[illegible] liberat [illegible]
[illegible] Sapientes [illegible] rex [illegible] liberalis
[illegible] comitibus alijs [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Seruiens [illegible]
[illegible] Talis [illegible]
[illegible] doctor [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Non [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] alijs
[illegible] doctorem legis [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] liberalis est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible]

Ergo liberalitatis impedimentum [illegible] . Ubi impedimentum

in [illegible] spiritualibus et superimpedimentum quia professi

[illegible] et ut quidem patres [illegible] magis [illegible]

in [illegible] patres [illegible] quod liberaliter [illegible] studentibus

ac [illegible] et dignius [illegible] impendit [illegible] in aliis

facultatibus ut baccalariis magistris et doctoribus [illegible]

[illegible] liberalitate [illegible]

[illegible] quod liberalius est / fortis

est ad defendendum dicitur enim Iob ix Sapiens corde et

fortis robore est et in ps[almo] [illegible] Grandis auctor

es et [illegible] regnis [illegible] Certe grandis auctor

est deus noster [illegible] qui in medietate [illegible]

ad dirigendum totum [illegible] ad protegendum

regnum et [illegible] ac [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] alius qui totum regnum

[illegible] solus [illegible] inimicos

et alios fortis ad defendendum. Communis ad iudicandum quia iustus

et iustitia est [illegible] reddit unicuique quod suum

est / Non enim respicit personam aut munera aut [illegible]

[illegible] aut [illegible] sed attendit ad [illegible] iuste iudicare

[illegible] Spiritualis [illegible] et [illegible] ei [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] Nam oculi qui

sunt ad [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] aliis [illegible]

[illegible] deus [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] quod [illegible] communis [illegible] est ad [illegible]

qr dicitur imperium in presentia cum ostendit et regionem sicut in
signum cuius fit semper [illegible] cum que est [illegible] clamdare
bonum et committunt malos hostes v. [illegible] indissolubiliter
in regnum hostis placent [illegible] dent cum [illegible] ad
ammonendum [illegible] quod vincitur [illegible] reptilium et serpentibus
Cum etiam venerabiles patres et domini doctores mito
digne spiritu sancti propter venerandum ecclesie et litterarum clerus
in [illegible] [illegible] volunt congregationis et assistentie sub
metaphora Regnum appellatur quo Regnis [illegible]
cuius figuram gerentis potestate providerunt proprie et male
dispensatores Cum sedet an singuli sint recte
fideles sicut aliqui laudant fautores hereticorum [illegible]
seducte et angelis [illegible] [illegible] laudantes [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] imponit. potestate et malitie
qui sunt [illegible] in caritate [illegible] [illegible] 1024 Satanam
[illegible] [illegible] Cum sedet quam [illegible]
[illegible] studiose Cum sunt peccata. Cum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] iusta et [illegible]
[illegible] dandi filios in [illegible] pacem
de malitie Cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Cum potestate
bonum [illegible] semper [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ib.
[illegible] fuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

ad alios | bonos et concordes disciplinatos animo
pie et malos animo tortuoso | dicendo cor. 2 [cap.] 12
Timeo ne forte cum venero non quales volo vos
inveniam vos / et ego inveniar a vobis qualem non vultis
Ne forte contentiones emulationes animositates dissen-
siones detractiones susurrationes inflationes seditiones
sint inter vos. Compatere ardentibus [illegible]
qui inferiores [illegible] sunt superiores [illegible]
[illegible] studentes [illegible] / et omnes hii doctores. [illegible]
[illegible] et maxime [illegible] ut sine [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ne corporis studium
impediat. Compatere [illegible] [illegible] quod est [illegible]
multum [illegible] libros [illegible] ut nichil [illegible] non in
[illegible] suis [illegible] [illegible] includens [illegible]
[illegible] studio [illegible] legendo et [illegible] libros [illegible]
[illegible], qui doceat aut informet [illegible]
[illegible] non intelligit [illegible] quia [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aliud non [illegible] // Et si veniam
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] // Compati-
ente si quis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] aut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potatione [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forte vel [illegible]
[illegible] ut qui [illegible] [illegible] adhuc. quando [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. / et illa [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. cor. 2 [cap.] 5. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] arma [illegible]

Non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Compatere [illegible]

// studentes [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] XXXII ad [illegible]

adexpers et assumptis [illegible] ut [illegible] apte sub hec
in vita et post in futuro [illegible] nobiscum [illegible] x i
[illegible] in dei [illegible] Ad quam gloriam nos perducat ihesus xpus
[illegible] laudatus Amen

abel non [illegible]

Nunc [illegible] sint in fletu [illegible] se reputent aliquis nimie
[illegible] prependunt Non attendentes quod nullus [illegible] alie
[illegible] in tota [illegible] sint super [illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible] Nullus [illegible] sunt tota [illegible]
[illegible] obedit [illegible] Et deinde volun-
[illegible] cum sint dom[illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] dispiciunt [illegible]
[illegible] Mag[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dei
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad corpus Non sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] corporis [illegible]
infirmiora esse [illegible] multo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corporis
[illegible] esse corporis [illegible] et [illegible] putamus [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hundewerc [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] hundewerc [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Sed deinde [illegible] corporis
[illegible] [illegible] hundewerc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in corpore
[illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alii ad [illegible] alii [illegible]

q^a sicut sit melius / hoc demonstrans ambiguum non est / quia si
oculus vel pes capit aliquam egritudinem / totum corpus
condolet / Ita et nos debemus condolere fratribus si quid adversi
eis siverit / et letari si bene cesserit Et [illegible] non sit quod
demum ferunt eum non dedisse temptacionem [illegible]
[illegible] statim aliquam nec deo perfectis [illegible]
si sola [illegible] [illegible] / quo [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] sustinuisset quam plus [illegible] / eo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] agitare sustinendo non potuerunt Et ponit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] multa secundo [illegible] eum domini
[illegible] supplicium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et alii [illegible]
ut eo [illegible] consulunt bonum [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Et [illegible] eo [illegible] illum [illegible] [illegible]
quia [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] illa in [illegible] postponens et [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debilitates Et
ponit [illegible] dicit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vini [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab-
stinere et [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] Alii [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] abstinencie non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vini [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adhuc
[illegible] modo multa [illegible] / et [illegible] melius [illegible]
non [illegible] Et [illegible] vini [illegible] [illegible] ut nichil habent [illegible]
[illegible] in aliquam [illegible] capiat / et [illegible] [illegible] liberius [illegible]
debent quia non [illegible] vini [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Et
vini [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit quia multa [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] egritudinem [illegible] eum condolet [illegible] non [illegible]

alii non
xpi contendunt ambulare repellet hic post ipsum
debent non impediri / hic est contra mirari dei dispensacio
quod dona sua cum bonis [illegible] distribuit ut eciam magis
vnum [illegible] admirantur vnum alii humiliati Et
[illegible] videt [illegible] [illegible] dum [illegible] [illegible] pro [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dictum [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible] suis [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible] suis ad [illegible] [illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] Non estimet se [illegible] alios [illegible] cum bonis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et alios [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et ea [illegible] [illegible]
Et inde [illegible] paulus [illegible] apostolus [illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] Non sum dignus vocari apostolus [illegible]
[illegible] ecclesiam dei Et petrus princeps apostolorum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dicens [illegible] paulus [illegible] cum paulo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Non enim [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] malorum propter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ꝯtentum et post quod diversis hominibus diversa potuit deus
cuilibet regioni omnes fructus tribuere si voluit / dedit
enim uni habundanciam olei / alii vini / alii multitudinem
pecudum / et illi ubertatem frugum / et tamen illa defectum [illegible]
non habet / ista reddit quod illa non [illegible] [illegible] adhuc habundat
et per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt diversa [illegible] sunt [illegible]
Et sic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Dic nunc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] attendit [illegible]
[illegible] adspectus [illegible] [illegible] adiungitur [illegible]
ad locum [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ et ad [illegible]
que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
~~[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]~~ Cum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod admirabile patet [illegible] / locus vero [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] et ad
[illegible] / ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Hongo [illegible] dno Rev[illegible]
[illegible] scripsi [illegible] recipi et reciuit [illegible]
[illegible] vide ad dno [illegible]

Revmo [illegible]

[illegible] domine [illegible]
[illegible] in meo [illegible] gratiam [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] et administrand[illegible]
[illegible] offic[illegible] adorta[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] meus [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] submit[illegible]
[illegible] retorsit ad [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] aut [illegible]
[illegible] publicam [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] se respondit [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] sufficit[illegible]

cuius Stagirus explicaturus est [illegible] valde proprium et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Romanus [illegible] est [illegible]
de Franciscus Petrarcha poeta laureatus li. 1 de remediis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dubiis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vere manifeste [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

sine [illegible] [illegible] quamvis esset qui annale [illegible]
exhiberet Quando [illegible] principiis [illegible] [illegible]
ut tenere sine [illegible] annale expectarent atque ad
[illegible] vindicandum [illegible] Non sine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] Non [illegible]
[illegible] malefactorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dum [illegible] [illegible] ut cum [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] optime
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 350 [illegible] ut et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

quibus p(ro)pter timore(m) [illegible] ipsi dicunt sic [illegible]
p(ro)bat adiu(n)c(tum) [illegible] xiiij [illegible] in om(n)i [illegible]
[illegible] in toto [illegible]

Pro solucione [illegible] mag(ist)ri [illegible] ad [illegible]
totum corpus rei publice obligatos dixi ut [illegible]
[illegible] tenetur [illegible]
[illegible] | [illegible] sic [illegible]
reipublice [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] reipublice [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible]
appetat [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] videt [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] l. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod hoc ab homine [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ff. xviij et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] xviij [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]

ope cu(m) plenit(udine) clarum q(uo)d et adme(n)s(is) xviij [illegible]
dicit vidit et reperit q(uo)d replevit et ponit [illegible]
eius d(omi)n(u)s sup(er) c(ri)stalli e(x)p(er)ie(n)t(ia) [illegible] pro [illegible] et
nobis miserit [illegible] et subiecit [illegible]
similit(er) q(uo)d [illegible] xviij xxij [illegible] d(ixi)t q(uo)d
vidit q(uo)d fecit et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] reperit [illegible] et [illegible] fecerat multiplicati(on)em
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] xx
vidit q(uo)d [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Charolinus
et [illegible] e(iu)s [illegible] / vidit q(uo)d [illegible] [illegible]
p(er) [illegible] q(uo)d vidit [illegible] vellet [illegible] [illegible]
aliq(ui)s [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] xxx et [illegible] xv
et [illegible] xxxviij [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aliud [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] xviij / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] xv [illegible]

Pro visitacione prelati

In nomine domini amen. Contra [illegible] Rectoris cont-
nue. Assumpsi verbum quod scribitur Eccli 32.
Rectorem te posuerunt noli extolli.
Reverendi patres magistri doctores ceteri[que] congregati [illegible]
altissimus fecit hominem et reliquit eum in manu consilii sui [illegible]
[illegible] rerum [illegible] esse arbitrii liberos [illegible] possint
si velint non [illegible] petere [illegible]
[illegible] cum in honore esset non intelligit [illegible]
[illegible] similitudinem bestialem et [illegible] sublimitatem
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Nam qui [illegible] arbitrio
[illegible] ad suum arbitrium amplius non
[illegible] ad bonum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] At samaritanus
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] splendor [illegible]
[illegible]

Unus dominus duo s. testamenta vel duo leges duas scripta in
quibus sunt ipse inscribitur ut sequitur textus / Videtur proba-
vit i. pluries dicit eum illis habere / Unum illud duo testamen-
ta dicit quod similitudinem dicit probabiliter b. Aug. et bene dicit
leges veteris quod s. testamentum vetus / tunc erat milites sed servos
timor ducat filios seu liberos / qui ex amore vel virtute
liberi sunt qui timore ducuntur servi esse dicuntur vel postea
corpus consolata sunt ad adoidinem [illegible] mali [illegible] dedu-
cuntur ut mali noceant et boni [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
desiderant Unum [illegible] instituta omnia [illegible] gratia / et omnis [illegible]
una libertas [illegible] distributa [illegible] possessiones sunt appa-
rentes / et libertas cum non est una / sed supponit dominium
et subiectio [illegible] libertas [illegible] admisso [illegible] / vel [illegible]
[illegible] sunt leges ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adherent audi-
ta et [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] et in
[illegible] formidatis suppliciis audire referentur [illegible]
Sed ad [illegible] venit [illegible] Unius antique [illegible] suffecit do-
mino [illegible] Valerii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dominium unius per dies [illegible] sine [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
portatus [illegible] / vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] dominium
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possidendi eo modo quo
[illegible] rei [illegible] posse eum sic possessor possessioni Et
hoc modo [illegible] [illegible] dominium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] libertas et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

posteri esse sui capat dep͡e poti ip͡e porta / ex quorum
duplex esse fructus sui libi mes sine dilconis / et cunctis sine
nullitate / primo fundo dominium fructuum perdidi per adam
domus fuisset aliis hominibus illi esset sui eius ... vinum cum
in cohibitione hominis et nimiae et obsequiis coniugalibus
si vellet committere mallarum fructuum et ipsis obsequiis
sine dote eam dominium fructuum sedi media magis quam fuisset
illius dictis nam illa sui eius christiani fructus causa compo-
rendo dicit xxiij ... Nullus non ... deus sub homi-
tus ea lege ordinavit qui nullum ordinem quem ... penales sui
tenebuntur vetat / quia si quis ea lege non esset ... nichil
esset penale futurum ... terre ... dictis homi-
nibus / ... penales addidit illis quo amoris ... liber-
tate ... penales ... quarta / prima ... facit ... magis
ordinem ... ... homini ... et subicit ... ...
... ubi ... sunt ... paul ... z ...
... ubi ... et sub ... sunt ... dixit
... ... vos ... ... quia
... audivi apud nos nota ... ... ad
... sunt ... ... ad
... ... voluntati ... nos ... confer-
... ... amando / ||...
... ... homine ... ...
... dicit ... posuit ... ...
... ...

|| ... ...

Impudens ubi duo concurrunt primum prelacio sine usurpacione / quia dicitur [illegible] rem te posuerint. Secundo humilitas sine elacione quia dicitur Noli extolli. Primo concurrunt ~~humilitas~~ prelacio sine usurpacione dicit enim apostolus ad Hebreos v Nec quisquam assumit sibi honorem sed qui vocatur a deo tamquam Aaron et dicitur Iohannis xx et qui maior est vestrum fiat sicut minor. Hinc est quod quilibet prelatus debet esse dignus precedens debet vocari quia talis vocatus ne se ingereret / nec sibi prelaciam usurparet / quia talia cum necesse fuerit ad regimen debet eum vocare nunc prelatus habere multas condiciones et perfecciones. Nam debet esse

ad Hebreos [illegible]

Audax ad [illegible]
Fortis ad resistendum
Cautus ad providendum
Clemens ad indulgendum
Iustus ad iudicandum
Diligens ad inquirendum
Humilis ad serviendum
Astutus ad cognoscendum
Stabilis ad perseverandum
Discretus ad compatiendum
Liberalis ad premiandum
Sapiens ad consulendum
Prudens ad agendum
Perfectus ad [illegible]
Honestus ad [illegible]
Flexibilis ad [illegible]
Devotus ad offerendum
Tranquillus ad audiendum
Severus ad corrigendum
Modestus ad loquendum
Facilis ad placandum [illegible]

Iste enim sunt condiciones quibus debet habere boni regis et boni prelati [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quamquam boni [illegible] aut perfecti sicut ut sint plures [illegible] [illegible] dicitur primo quod quilibet talis debet esse audax ad [illegible] quia prelatus debet alios audacter [illegible] bonum [illegible] eis dando exempla [illegible] defensionem timendo / et pro defensione rei publice [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sicut de rege [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et obsequitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sic ille [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] exemplo bonus regis [illegible] est ad audaciam [illegible] quod dicitur [illegible] [illegible] leo fortissimus bestiarum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] audacia dicitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

et pugn[illegible]
[illegible] vera est quo undique [illegible]   Item dz esse fortis
[illegible] [illegible] et dz esse [illegible] [illegible] et est al fortissimus
in labore [illegible]   Ibi manifesta [illegible] bonis [illegible]
[illegible] qui sunt [illegible] et [illegible] alios dicitur esse [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] defensive [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]   [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] alios [illegible] dz esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad pugnam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] fortissimi [illegible]
Item dz esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debet [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et si alios [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] debet [illegible] clamore [illegible] [illegible] et ad[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dei   [illegible] debet esse [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dz esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Non [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

nisi forte fiunt ex zelo iustitie appellatur Prov. xx Rex qui sedet
vel clementes sunt nichil cum melius sedet quam clementia inquit
pe. Ideo dicit Seneca licet debeamus ad clementiam respicere tamen david
qui etiam inimicos suos capitales liberos reddere sed Saule dicit I Reg.
in hoc david non fuit nimis austerus et solum regem iustitie
et Prov. xx dicit quod misericordia et veritas custodiunt regem. Clementia dicitur
4. et quia rex debet esse iustus ad vindicandum iniustitiam cum sit
omnes alios iuvare debet esse superioribus dispensativa. Item
eo quod ille preest civitatibus regimen propter suam sua omnibus
domini propter impii puniantur propter innocentes ab iniuriis de-
fendantur. Illis ergo dicit haec regens tamen specialis quam perpendi
lex pro honore [illegible] diligere. Et Prov. xx Rex
iustus [illegible] solus qui [illegible] dicit planetarum
et ubi lectio tenet medium inter eos ad denotandum quod talis
decet esse iustus et medius inter priores et in plebes ad [illegible]
priorem [illegible] participationem ipsorum pendere videntur [illegible]
regibus loquitur sub methaphora solis dicit in [illegible]
[illegible] Sol [illegible] est oculus mundi [illegible] dici
pulchritudo celi [illegible] virtus et [illegible]
eo decet [illegible] sicut rex et deus planetarum. Et
[illegible] debet [illegible] dicit [illegible]
possunt regem deus [illegible]
eo
6 [illegible] esse diligens ad [illegible]
eo plus diligere, debet esse plus diligens [illegible] vite
et [illegible] ad [illegible] publicum
[illegible] dicit Prov. xxix [illegible] regis [illegible]
[illegible] debet esse [illegible] ad custodiendum subditos [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] debet esse [illegible] diligentes ad custodiendum

dongi di Caus in Sungam [illegible] cum [illegible] vn [illegible] inisi
[illegible] et [illegible] talem [illegible] di[uinum] Iob xxix Cum sederem
q[uas]i rex circumstante exercitu [illegible] ceteris [illegible] et [illegible]
et [illegible] q[ui] [illegible] diligenter investigabam Septimo q[ui]s de[bet] 7
esse [illegible] ad [illegible] q[uia] [illegible] super [illegible] apostolo [illegible]
[illegible] q[ui] est rex regum [illegible] sic [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] illud [illegible] Reges [illegible] Et ipsi [illegible] Reges
[illegible] ministrabunt Octavo q[ui]s de[bet] esse [illegible] 8
[illegible] sicut aquila regina avium [illegible]
[illegible] q[uia] altitudinem [illegible] pisces in mari natantes
[illegible] audiendo [illegible] oculis [illegible] dormire [illegible]
[illegible] q[ui] [illegible] sunt [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] claros [illegible] vigiles
[illegible] discrete videat [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] sive dormiat [illegible]
[illegible] subtiliter [illegible]
[illegible] fuerunt pisces i[d est] [illegible]
[illegible] ipsa [illegible] Reges videbunt [illegible]
[illegible] Et nunc reges intelligite erudimini qui iudicatis
terram Nono q[ui]s debet esse stabilis ad [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] ut [illegible] mutabilem [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] mutabile [illegible] [illegible] debet esse
[illegible] Dan[iel] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q[uod] omne decretum [illegible] non [illegible]
Decimo q[ui]s debet [illegible] esse [illegible] 10
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] vnigenitum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] audiendum [illegible]
Sic [illegible] reges [illegible] debent esse [illegible] [illegible] ope

et sumere et hoc non ut serviant sibi subditi eos dispiciant
et ut tiranni malefactoribus noceant in palam [illegible]
[illegible] est rex positus super omnes reges Undecimo ipse debet
11 esse liberalis ad [illegible] quo [illegible] animi regimine [illegible]
[illegible] reges [illegible] hunc [illegible] liberalitatem [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] aliis [illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] liberalitatem [illegible] bona sua
aliis [illegible] et [illegible] amicos [illegible] quo [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] reges [illegible] in [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et liberalis [illegible] totaliter esse [illegible]
[illegible] regum [illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] tenet rex [illegible] nichil [illegible] nullus [illegible] et
[illegible] Sic [illegible] qui sunt [illegible] reges
[illegible] bona sua [illegible] aliis liberaliter [illegible] et [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] sup [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] reges
[illegible] subditos [illegible] [illegible]
reges [illegible] et regnum [illegible] Et ipse [illegible]
[illegible] regem [illegible] / [illegible] esse liberalis ad [illegible]
12 [illegible] Duodecimo ipse debet esse sapiens ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sapientia [illegible] rex et [illegible] rex
sapiens [illegible] est / Item [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] rex [illegible] / Item [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] rex [illegible] / Item
[illegible] ad [illegible] regem in [illegible]
[illegible] / Item [illegible] ad [illegible]
rex [illegible] / Item [illegible] ad [illegible]
reges [illegible] / Item [illegible]

[illegible] Sap. vi Audite reges et intelligite Item sciencie ad
[illegible] Prov. xx dissipat impios rex sapiens Item modo
[illegible] Continebit reges ob suam Item facilis
[illegible] quam [illegible] id est [illegible] adiutor
[illegible] vel [illegible] et [illegible] bona [illegible]
[illegible] apud [illegible] multum apud amicos
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Job xxx [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

dt aug li° 40 omeliarum homo qui delectatur in [illegible] tabulo
3 dicitur dum Cum honorem vobis deferunt homines qui meliores
esse vos indicant quam ipsi sunt si contenti vos ille honorant tunc et
vos metuere honorificentiam eos si sitis debetis Si enim est
in vobis faciatis timere ne per superbiam prodatis eam / valde enim deo
despicitur superbia unde Iac. iiij deus superbis resistit humilibus dat
gratiam unde [illegible] superbia primus angelus decidit arrogans qui creator se
supposuit appetens dei similitudinem per quod cupiebat ad hoc esse et nulli
esse subiectus quia ... iste ipse deo qui apparet bonus esse sine omni
nte [illegible] non aliam quam ... 7 dei ille appe
voluntas qua regularetur si ipse omnes alias creaturas regeret ipse
... dei / quando vero sibi apostasiam blasphemiam dei
placere voluit et ... sibi subesse
sibi alios voluit subiacere et deinde quia illius primi angeli
consensus primus homo adeptus superbiam ... 2 ...
quod ... eius plenitudinem gerimus ... Sicut ipse ... ipse
primus peccator diabolus dicit alibi / si ... demeretur cum fuerit
sui unum cum eo primitus quia in ... sua suggestione si spontanea
consubiectus eius ... in ... si eo ... aliis
... dt aug in li. ... ... faciat
... ... fallacias ... fuerit sic ... homines
... fallacias ... suggestionem consentientes
... qui fuerunt / qui sic ille superbus et ipsi superbi sunt enim
... qui aliter ... voluerunt ... sunt enim
... ... ipsi sunt / et notandum apparent honores

dicens potencia [illegible] absolute vtile. Ex quo appetunt tales ex modo quo
debent appetere [illegible] debent appetere / Et ad illud finem ad quem
debet appetere videlicet ad alium [illegible] [illegible] tales appe-
titus verus est et nulla [illegible] Sed si hic appetit talia
[illegible] ad se vt ad [illegible] subiciens [illegible]
[illegible] hec superbia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / Talis
[illegible] se non [illegible] superioribus / quia
[illegible] volt
esse [illegible] / Et [illegible] non fiat [illegible]
[illegible] arbi-
volt [illegible] Et augustinus [illegible] declinat in
[illegible] aliena [illegible]
[illegible] Et si hic non valet [illegible]
[illegible] augustinus
[illegible] Et si hic non volt
[illegible] sufficit [illegible] non debit
[illegible] Talis est deo odibilis [illegible] [illegible] odibilis est omni
[illegible] superbia / Et [illegible] / Et omnibus [illegible]
[illegible] superbia / [illegible]
veritas non est [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] / Sed [illegible] debet esse [illegible]
[illegible] ut faciat [illegible] iusticia
[illegible] bonis premia [illegible]
malis penas / bonis [illegible] / malis [illegible] / bonis [illegible]
[illegible] / Et debet esse [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
Et [illegible] Noli [illegible]
Et hic est [illegible] [illegible]
vere [illegible] et [illegible] quia [illegible]
Et [illegible] alias [illegible]

spūalē et sextū dicit q̄ ꝯcludit⁹ qui celumis q̄ vere studētes magis ī mea
dum dixit aplš ad gal. v ma[illegible] qui celumis q̄ sunt fermētū mūdi
a spūalia superna [illegible] venefica [illegible] gracias :—
tenē[illegible] aliqs mīstrare ꝯpūalē [illegible] dm̄ [illegible] destrigul[illegible]
[illegible] dicit Augꝰ // Et Augꝰ [illegible] dicit spū
spūalis superbie debellat [illegible] Superbia dicit ēē [illegible]
et [illegible] milites et ubi sed dīmicēs [illegible] et [illegible]
q̄ carnalibꝰ et spūalibꝰ supperbia [illegible] [illegible] dispi
ce [illegible] superna attēdi spūalitas [illegible] ancto
pulꝰ et q̄ [illegible] et putredo [illegible] et q̄ [illegible]
ex mīstrato te spūales [illegible] magna et [illegible] et [illegible]
in aliud q̄ fuit angelus [illegible] splendidior [illegible] q̄ lucē
ferr̄ [illegible] si ille dicit̄ [illegible] sublimi [illegible]
bm̄ [illegible] ad [illegible] superbia superbus [illegible]
secundꝰ qui ille q̄ dm̄ vīnis [illegible] [illegible]
superbie [illegible] corpus q̄ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nulla [illegible] [illegible] superbie
tenebris [illegible] se [illegible] potuit [illegible] stella q̄ [illegible]
[illegible] sine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dicit̄ [illegible] ambulat [illegible] spūales
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] dicit̄ [illegible]
ame [illegible] spūales [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] spūales [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] se spūales [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] spūales
[illegible] spūalem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aplš [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
se [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] spūalitas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
spūales se [illegible] [illegible] superbia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] // [illegible] hortor omnes singulos

// Et sic [illegible]

[illegible] :—
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

adhuc ... / ubi humilitas nulla rebellio. nulla discordia. nulla invidia
nulla contentio talis enim complexio omnium. Ego humiliter veniat sponta-
nea obedientia quae melior est quam victima / Et obedientia tollerancia
obedientes enim fratres fecerunt ad istud complere dominum qui fuit obe-
diens usque ad mortem etc / qui se non possunt primo in conscientia [illegible]
imprimis ad quod non donatur [illegible] dominus [illegible] per possibilia [illegible]

Hec aliqui occasionem [illegible] statutorum voluntati [illegible] in [illegible]
alios [illegible] studiosos / [illegible] ad [illegible] contradicti
dispositi legem statuta [illegible] quantum boni [illegible] laudis
et honoris [illegible] diligenter reportet / Mali [illegible]
qui [illegible] pueris [illegible] demonio [illegible]
consequi [illegible] magnus [illegible]
scolaris bone [illegible] ad [illegible] ad literam et honore [illegible]
[illegible] infructuosi ad pudorem et [illegible]
in [illegible] primo [illegible] remanebunt / [illegible]
magistri reportaverunt qui [illegible] filios [illegible]
debet secundo [illegible] attendere [illegible] devenire [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] dimagari / spectacula [illegible]
Non enim hec [illegible] despiciae. Magnus [illegible]
[illegible] quibus [illegible] dignus advenit / et [illegible]
[illegible] regulariter [illegible] / [illegible] artes libe-
rales [illegible] ad [illegible] / [illegible] et philosophiam audent [illegible]
ubi [illegible] in [illegible] se ad [illegible]
[illegible] in cathedra / ubi [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] adventu [illegible] et philosophiam [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] se [illegible] in [illegible]
libentius [illegible] theologiae [illegible]
[illegible] dominus [illegible] laudandum

simul virtutes amplectitur sed due sunt omnium principales que ab ea divelli separarique non possunt scilicet
Et lactantius in libro quinto institutionum adversus gentes dicit Iustitia quidem omnes
~~[struck]~~ scilicet pietas et equitas / pietatem nihil aliud
est quam dei notionem vel cognitionem sed trismegistus verissime diffinivit Si
ergo pietas est cognoscere deum cuius cognitionis ignorat utique iustitiam qui religionem
dei non tenet Altera est iustitie pars equitas equitatem dico
non utique bene iudicandi quod ipsum laudabile est in homine iusto sed se
cum ceteris coequandi quam cicero equabilitatem vocat Deus enim qui homines
generat et inspirat omnes equos id est pares esse voluit eandem conditionem
vivendi omnibus posuit omnes ad sapientiam genuit omnibus immortalitatem
spopondit Nemo a beneficiis eius celestibus segregatur Nam sicut
omnibus unicum suum lumen equaliter dividit emittit omnibus fontes
victum subministrat quietem somni dulcissimam tribuit Sic omnibus
equitatem virtutemque largitur Nemo apud eum servus est Nemo
dominus Si enim cunctis idem pater est equo iure omnes liberi sumus
Nemo deo pauper est nisi qui iustitia indiget Nemo dives nisi
qui virtutibus plenus est Nemo denique egregius nisi qui bonus
et innocens fuerit Nemo clarissimus nisi qui opera misericordie largiter fecerit
Nemo perfectissimus nisi qui omnes gradus virtutis impleverit Ubi enim
non sunt universi pares equitas non est et excludit inequalitas
iustitiam ipsam duobus illis iustitie fontibus immutatis omnis
virtus et omnis veritas tollitur et ipsa iustitia remigrat in celum
Dicet aliquis Nonne sunt apud vos alii pauperes alii divites alii
servi alii domini Nonne inter singulos aliquid interest Nihil Nec
alia causa est cur nobis invicem fratrum nomen impertiamur
nisi quia ~~nos~~ pares esse nos credimus Nam cum omnia humana
non corpore sed spiritu metiamur Tametsi corporum sit diversa conditio nobis
tamen servi non sunt sed eos et habemus et dicimus spiritu fratres religione conservos
Divitie quoque non faciunt insignes nisi quod possunt bonis operibus facere
clariores Divites sunt enim non quia divitias habent sed quia utuntur
illis ad opera iustitie Et qui pauperes videntur ex hoc

divites sunt quam et egeni et nichil possidentes Cum ergo et liberi
servis et divites pauperibus humilitate pares simus apud deum Si
enim iustum est parem se cum minoribus facere / quanto quis hac
vita excellit quam se minoribus coequent / tum si non tantum quam pares
sed quam minores se gesserint / utique multo altiorem dignitatis gradum
decorem consequentur Nam profecto in hac vita singularis
quamvis brevia caduca sunt omnia / et preferunt se aliis
honoribus / Indigne contendunt / quo nichil fedius nichil
arrogancius nichil asperius vere sermocinis Rebus enim
celestibus que sunt extra vanitatem Deo enim superbia huius
mundi sapientia est apud deum Stulticia summa superbia est
Sic deus humilis et abiectus est qui fuit superiorum et
sublimius omnia Nam ut moneam quod hoc plerumque in eum
bonis quibus magnus honor exhibetur [illegible] et
vigore [illegible] / quod videmus summa potest esse nobili
tatis / quod operis hoc posse non posset deus [illegible] quam opus infirmi
cum infirmis facere Et ideo consulens nobis dominus
dimittite [illegible] pauperum possent [illegible] se exaltat
humiliabitur / et qui se humiliat exaltabitur Cuius precepti
libertatem docuit quod qui se apud homines plane fecerit humili
[illegible] apud deum [illegible] et [illegible] honorem [illegible]
[illegible] Et ideo [illegible] debet esse in illis quasi verus deus
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipse psalmus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alias [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[Q]uomodo deus amatur Ad hortandum nos [illegible] scaturque vnde ipse
Statim [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 32 [illegible]

[illegible] dei [illegible] celi in deo [illegible] opere [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] omnes [illegible] eius mirabilis [illegible]
[illegible] celi temperato et [illegible]
astrorum luminumque [illegible] consistens ac mira [illegible]
terrarum [illegible] fecunditas plena corporum animalia et
[illegible] videtas vbertas [illegible] plurium fontium [illegible]
[illegible] fluminum opportuna [illegible] maris
[illegible] omnia [illegible] consistet [illegible]
ut conspiciant se [illegible] esse facta. [illegible] mira dispositio
[illegible] dicit [illegible] non est nec fit
[illegible] magnitudine et pulchritudine [illegible] manifestum est
[illegible] et [illegible] esse [illegible]
Nota est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] consistit [illegible] historia [illegible]
[illegible] esse fabricatum [illegible]
[illegible]
appellatio [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
dei [illegible] Michael [illegible]

animo sit ad usum alicuius sed vanum est. Nimius est enim vel tam [illegible]
vel tam ociosus ut aggrediatur aliquid facere frustra. Ergo quia
nullarum utilitatum nullum commodum spectat. Cum deinde desiderat
non videre desiderat ut tantum domus sit sed ut in ea possit habitari.
Cum navem desiderat non videre construit operarius ut tantum navis
appareat sed ut in ea navigetur. Item cum vas aliquod inspicit
ac fecit non propter id ut tantum factum videatur sed ut vas
illud effectum capiat aliquod vasis. Debet enim considerari semper
non utique insipiendum sed ad aliquos usus laboratur efficere
apprehendi. Igitur adeo factus est non utique propter mundum. Nunquam
enim aut calorem solis aut lune aut aspiciendum astrorum
aut humorem ymbrium aut alimenta frugum eo scilicet quod
non indiget. Deus nec illud quod dicat potest quod deus propter se ipsum
fecit mundum propter quod esse sine mundo sic fuit antea et
hiis omnibus quae in eo sunt quae postquam genuit deus ipse non vult
dicere ergo animantium causa mundum esse constructum propter rebus
hiis quibus constant animantes fruuntur ut vivere et constare
possent omnia hiis necessaria rebus etc. subministrantur. Rursus
ceteras animantes hominis causa esse factas. Hoc clarum est
ex homine [illegible] et utilia eius atque usibus data sunt. Quia
sine ratione sunt sine angelos non [illegible] mundi
rerum sit homo redundat. Quo plures et maiores [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] causa ad [illegible] virum
[illegible] [illegible] fecit. Cum tamen multa [illegible]
[illegible] differit. Igitur ad disputandum locus non est si
ut [illegible] breviter [illegible] est. Cum hoc concludit
ac [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corpore .i. [illegible] atque
terreni et [illegible] celestis atque [illegible]
[illegible] dicto atque [illegible] ipsi vero ac [illegible]
bat et bona homini [illegible] et mala [illegible] quibus [illegible]

mala q[uod] viuit et cauit. Dicto datu[m] est illi sapiencia ut cognosce-
ret naturam q[uo]d uera et in appetendis bonis et in malis declinandis
vim sue uoluntatis gubernet. Nam ceteris animalibus quibus sapiencia non
data est / et munita naturalibus indumentis et armis [illegible] fuit
hominem autem p[re] ceteris omnibus quia erat sapiencia uera solum dedit
Itaque indumentum fecerit et armorum ut eum sapiencia muniret
et tegeret / munimentum eius non foris sed intus / non in corpore
sed in corde constituit Nisi esset mala a malo [illegible] et a bonis
[illegible] quibus distingueret non esset ei sapiencia necessaria Sicut go[?]
Tulli[us] aut alio homini datum esse racionem ut et posset capere
usus sui gratia / et naturas rerum quo viueret salutem suam cum
dum. quarere bonum malumque ei [illegible] quia sapiencia accepit cuius
vis omnis in discernendis bonis malisque versatur. Magna go[?] racio
quoque sicut dixi fecit Cum quod illi honoris tribuit ut eam
pre ceteris uiuentibus ipse solus perciperet opera dei miraretur / Optime
uoluntate et p[ro]uidencia sibi locum dimittens prudencia dedit esse ei q[uod]
potuit intelligere ordinacionem suam Nam solus ipse [illegible] / quia
cum videt et ut intelligat quia solus est / et quia sic dei
a ceteris [illegible] / hec actio est quia [illegible] sapiencia
[illegible] qui cum colit / hec [illegible] quia ~~[illegible]~~
intelligat. Hec igitur est que ei [illegible] sapientem go[?]
suum deum [illegible] quod nichil egeret sed [illegible] hominem quem
huius congruenter [illegible] Hec go[?] ad [illegible] sapiens fecit
qua commodis eius non indiget sed [illegible] hominem qui eo
[illegible] ille ipsum hominem [illegible] Cum [illegible] deo
hominem [illegible] ut eum ipse [illegible] / [illegible] ut esset qui
opera eius intelligeret / qui [illegible] disponendi / rerum [illegible] /
[illegible] consummandi / et [illegible] admirari ut [illegible]

Possit aliquis dicere cum simus habitaculum dei colat id est cum colat qui habitat

regit id est artificem rector cum id est rectum proprium suum debita rationis

ac conscientie / tamen de re maiestate eius defuerit opus in vita

corpore ac conscientie natura / cum adhuc ex accidentibus solus ad

finibus est ut oculis eius ad celum directi / firmatur ad deum

spectantes / velud cum suo parente quod sit / ut videret hominis

dominus quod potentia manum ad levandum gaudio ad corporis habitationem

sui portasse Quando ergo nisi deo cultus homo esset bene

/ et nulla re indigenti / nisi si tibi homo sibi habitet ut ipse

cum mundus fabricaret / et instrueret cum corpore / ut deus cum

vnus eum fecit cum quo diligeret velut suo filio Cum mortalem

singulorum et constituit Cum omnibus malis quod diligebat

obviat / Cum oportet re tamen esse hominem tamen quando

ac per id deo receptus sit est ipse quod voluntas consilii

summus est Expliciunt / hic ex argumento dei in communi

habitat opus generali infinita multitudine ac corpore curet quod sit

habitus vel circumstantiis corporibus illigatus constituunt nisi

multum quod medicus / ut constantibus conversio natura videtur esse

nec / nec in mortale deliberate assequeretur ac nullius

sed ad illud est in vita in illa gubernatione primo cum summa

difficultate ac magnis laboribus perveniret et ipse

hic in vobis inducerit / sicut opposite in medio in am

modo potentia providentia vermiculo corporis desiderium

mente Ce plures orbis quod ad quorum mundi primabat

hominum fuerit corpore tunc / quod illa capiunt in habitu

venit / deum ipsum suum veneratione corporis in deum et in

volunt ut generis corporibus diversis ac reperiuntur bona

ac mille corpore Et sic enim ipsa fecundum est ad singulos

procedens sic corporis homines quod constitutum est cetera / quando

ypsi facultatem per se [illegible] sobrietas accipit / ut qui singula non
solum [illegible] manere non poterant / pariter vite [illegible] spacio [illegible]
/ et id per singula atque in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sui
[illegible] renovaret Cum [illegible] ad mortales [illegible] [illegible]
ad illos [illegible] [illegible] dispensaret / [illegible] ut infinita [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] multitudine [illegible] / [illegible] ut
[illegible] hec [illegible] [illegible] malorum ac laborum [illegible]
possent [illegible] in mortalibus [illegible] Nam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] corpore [illegible] quorum alteri [illegible] alteri [illegible]
[illegible] / alteri [illegible] attribuit / [illegible]
corpori assignat / alteri [illegible] [illegible] subiacet [illegible]
[illegible] accipimus / illa [illegible] laborando / [illegible] in mortalibus
[illegible] sine ulla difficultate [illegible] / illa [illegible] est
[illegible] corporis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] / illorum [illegible] [illegible] accipimus / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut illa [illegible] [illegible] / aut [illegible] [illegible] / aut
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] data est / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] illa [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] corpus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] / ut [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est illi [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Nam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in mortalibus [illegible] [illegible] in mortalitas [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est et [illegible] in [illegible] in [illegible]

cum oporteret homines deum/ cum capit a se deo unum/ ipsorum scilicet
continuatur in deo ultra/ ex quo fit cum hec celestis lavacro purificata
et spoliata infirmitatum ab omni labe peccatorum vite/ exuunt veterem hominem
et induunt novum in conversatione preteritorum terre quod desposuerunt hominem
/ licet corpus tamen consecrata sunt tam quam sunt in spiritu
in morte Nam anima bona mala sit corpus .i. appetitum sensitiuum/ velut
in decorum/ delicias mortis et corporis/ Item corpus bonum
mala sit anima/ hic est expeditus ad laudem quibus rationes appetitus
spiritualis virtutis voluptates quibus carnaliter amor corporis
/ deo ut nunc et ipsius spiritualis morbis mala esse Et
cum homines magis adulteratis voluntate deprauata declinat
ne ita omnino obrimissus sensibus viciis et voluntati in nouilitate habi
ne assumpserunt/ bonitas dei prudentie hominis qui sit libertate
bonitas non agit solum coactione et necessitate quod deus voluit
similiter ad eius bona deducatur hominis potestatem bonorum
bonorum et communis desiderant/ quod vita debet esse hominis
aliis in exemplum/ doctrina plurimis ~~[illegible]~~/ conditionis
virtutis conditionis/ et correctio in mali contrarium/ Et si sint ita
negligentes peccantes ad bonum similiter ne possit in [illegible]
vitiorum perdat/ aut actus secundum deum ne administrat deducere
aut negligendum sit probabitur X Obiectio contra platonem rationem
ut abscondat appetit vicium ferme esse domine in aliis sit
supplicatio quod quam cura auctoritas vicia ad dicatur per baptismum
(Racio ne presumeret nobis extolli

Primus unus continet duo s. placens fuit presumptione quia dicitur racio
ne presumeret   Secundo humilitas fuit elacio quia dicitur se
extolli

de primo dicit apostolus ad hebreos v. Ne quisquam assumat sibi
honorem sed qui ab eo vocatur tamquam aaron   Et luc 4 et 14
minor est in regno fiat sicut iunior   et qui prefecerit sit ministrator

|||
vide 250

Exhibere est ex quo plures si debet dici possidere debet vocari contentus
vivens non si ingenium / dicit Augustinus libro 4° Omelia Honor quando
tenuerunt tempus velut eum dens detexit superbia Jacob et deus
superbis resistit humilibus dat gratiam (vide supra) ambo scilicet superbia deus
currunt qua capiunt expone se superbe se plenus dei appetens
velud vel ut possit esse nullus subesse Et tempore scilicet nulla aliquid
hic albo apostatauit Exemplo eius et suggestione quam
ad superbiam currunt velut deo sibi tam velut et cetera
aliquando debet et et demones et homines sunt eius filii / dicitur
quam plus apparet eius quod fecerunt diei ille superbus nulli
superbia Sunt eius mulier qua aber differentie volunt
arrogant Sunt eius nisi qua superbie reprehendit sunt Et videns
quod appetit dicere honores et potentiam absolute est Appetitus ex
modo quo debet. verum debet sunt debet irregulare volunt
quod si ipsi. ad eadem ad usum aliorum / Non ad suam gloriam et
utilitatem aliorum ipsorum subiectorum secundum superbie / quia sic vocatur
ad quod [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ vocatur ~~[illegible]~~ Talis eius
superbia plus desidere possidere quam diligens / quamvis velut aliquid ex pluribus
cardinalem velut vocandum / iam facta regimine / Et quod quia quod ipse
non fecit istud non esse non facta Nunc velut esse in corruptione
cum minoribus / arbitrium si maioribus fore dignum / Talis
per peccata est ut putant culpabiles Si [illegible]
consulere peripit Et si quando [illegible] ut opera alius
sufficiunt si peccatorum Et si hic non valet facere si humiliter
aliorum sic non debet si exaggerant Talis est deo adulter
ibi Cum adulter est omnium deo superbia Et ubi est superbia
contemptus et / ubi contemptus / ibi invidia non est / ubi ergo est in

ubi est crudelitas, ubi crudelitas ibi nulla misericordia. Dicit apostolus ad Thi. 3. Oportet episcopum, cuius nomen interpretatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse sobrium prudentem ac natura [illegible] [illegible] spiritualium doctorum in [illegible] sed modestum [illegible] non litigiosum, [illegible] cupidum.

Dixi secundo quod in eis tangitur humilitas sub [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] timendi [illegible] [illegible]. Et superbiam [illegible] alias [illegible] [illegible] ad alios [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] discipulorum [illegible] / [illegible] superbia est prima [illegible] [illegible] humilitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] superbia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Nam deus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] humilitas superbiam debellat [illegible] [illegible]. Superbia dicit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] spiritualibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] superbie [illegible] / humilitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alius [illegible] nisi [illegible] humilis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sublimiter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] superbus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

non ambulat in tenebris sed habebit lumen vite Gregorius aut est sic
predicti alii premonent deinde dicam anime que in [illegible] sed conpulsus
corde et [illegible] [illegible] audiens verbi Audi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Ois qui se exaltat humiliabitur et qui se humiliat exaltabitur
Attende exemplo dum omnes [illegible] hortor ut si quem
[illegible] supplicia aut in animo [illegible] [illegible] et videat
nomen [illegible] [illegible] humilem / Nam ubi humilitas nulla in
bellum nulla descordia / nulla in iuria / nulla in contentio / sed ubi
[illegible] pro [illegible] [illegible] concordia / quam omni [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Non enim [illegible] alii velit superbe [illegible] sed plus
[illegible] honore [illegible] [illegible] humilem Sic dicit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] et inspirat omnes
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnes
Possint / omnes ad superiorem [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Nam sic [illegible] [illegible]
sua [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] sua [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Sic [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Nemo [illegible] [illegible] Nemo [illegible] Sic enim [illegible]
qui [illegible] est / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Nemo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Nemo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plenus est
[illegible] Nemo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plenus [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] carnis [illegible] [illegible] ad Gal. v. Manifesta sunt opera
carnis que sunt fornicatio immunditia impudicitia luxuria
ydolorum servitus veneficia inimicitie contentiones emulationes ire
rixe dissensiones secte invidie homicidia ebrietates comessationes
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possidebunt
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] Ogmet
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] se [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] se [illegible] / [illegible]

turbat / eorundem suos [illegible] ad [illegible] decretum / tyrellos ab
ordinationibus [illegible] regulant / quod tales statuunt nisi [illegible] et
ambitiosi / Cum studentes [illegible] [illegible] advenerint in domus
suas [illegible] venientes ad [illegible] portantes [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] Ille [illegible] se [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tales
filios [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filios [illegible] / filios
[illegible] / filios [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Ne obligarentur statutorum quorumpiam [illegible] [illegible] sui
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] statuta [illegible] legi ut [illegible]
valeat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
ne ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

|| Tales male [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
falsi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
||| Nam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible] [illegible] ac [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Compiectus liber [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] auctoris [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Compiectus

[illegible] dicit compiectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adgrediens
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] doctores [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Item dicit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] abhoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de rebus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de rebus [illegible] [illegible]
Item dicit deponunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ut sit altari 2º ut sit durabilis [illegible] [illegible] sit solus [illegible]
auctor ipsius scilicet [illegible] sive [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] sive [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] doctoris [illegible] [illegible] discipulus [illegible]
eos malivolos / Et sic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] eos [illegible] / Sic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] eos [illegible] [illegible] Et sic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in durabilem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Sic [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] tradita [illegible] [illegible] durabilem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] obscundi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sive
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 3º in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] in durabilem [illegible]
Item dicit ad paropsidem De ista paropside scribitur luce 4 [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gazophilacium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
gazophilacium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sive [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sive [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gazophilacium
[illegible] dicit gazophilacium et est nomen grecum [illegible] lingua [illegible]
[illegible] gaza persice quod est thezaurus latine [illegible] philasse quod est
servare vel custodia latine / Unde gazophilacium fuit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] oblata ad [illegible] templi [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] archa [illegible] / Et hic accipitur aliquid
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] / thezauri [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] liber [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] plus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] thezauros [illegible] [illegible]

Circa [illegible] an sit corporalis sit sensus / 2° an sit una sensus / 3° quot
sint sensus corporis
Dicimus an sit corporalis sit sensus ar[illegible] [illegible] sensus et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sensus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Rp°
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2°
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sensus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sensus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sensus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 66
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ipsius eius communiter manifestanda. Item quod nulla sanctitas [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] Non [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] manifestare [illegible]
[illegible]

Ad secundum arguitur [illegible] sit una sanctitas [illegible]
[illegible] una est sanctitas [illegible] est [illegible]
est [illegible] sensibilibus et visibilibus [illegible]
Item [illegible] non est una sanctitas [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] una [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] boni [illegible] esse [illegible] nulla sanctitas [illegible]
[illegible] boni [illegible]
[illegible] sanctitas [illegible]

no p[ro]p[ter] esse [illegible] una [illegible] [illegible] dicitur [illegible]
[illegible] una et substantie una [illegible] [illegible] dicitur [illegible] substantia
[illegible] dicitur [illegible] theo[logie] substantie una [illegible] substantie d[ivi]ne
[illegible] [illegible] vel unite [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel
[illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
vel [illegible] [illegible] participa[tur] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] una [illegible] ad [illegible] dicitur d[ivi]n[u]s [illegible]
[illegible] una [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] participatur [illegible] una
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] una [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] theo[logie] [illegible] d[ivi]ne [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] una [illegible] theo[logie] [illegible] d[ivi]ne [illegible] ad [illegible]
ordinat[ur] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Ad [illegible] theo[logie] [illegible] theo[logie] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] theo[logie] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] honorabilior [illegible] [illegible] honorabilior
[illegible] honorabilissima [illegible] honorabilissima [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] theologie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] theo[logie]

[illegible]

deus est / 2o xpc [illegible] dei [illegible] 3o [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] tota theologia / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Decipit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] partes ut [illegible] patuit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et subiectum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] principaliter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sibi / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] boni [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

Articulus

[illegible] Nota [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] difficultatis [illegible] difficultates [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] difficultatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ne [illegible]
[illegible] (2° [illegible] bello [illegible] distri-
[illegible] pendeat attachiamentum [illegible] attachiamentum / 2° [illegible]
[illegible] attachiamentum [illegible] attachiamentum [illegible]
Et [illegible]
[illegible] defendit [illegible]
[illegible] attachiamentum
Et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Ley
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Nota quod [illegible] attrahendum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Item de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Con [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Nota [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amor [illegible] [illegible] amor [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] zelus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Item nota de zelo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] zelus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] zelus [illegible]
bonus et malus zelus bonus est amor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] zelus [illegible] zelus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] zelo

Item quare plus [illegible]
[illegible] carmelitas [illegible] alios maiores [illegible]
[illegible] fratri [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Carmelitae [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Item dicit [illegible]
[illegible] Cop
[illegible]
Item [illegible] Augustinus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Item ad [illegible]
Dominica [illegible]
Anno 1470 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Item dicunt [illegible]
[illegible]

hic inspectos / s(ed) ult(eri)us p(ro) verbis [illegible] ergo ut [illegible] tolle [illegible]
ubi fides [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] ut dicit Bo(nifacius) fides
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fidei / ergo mala est Contra dicta [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut dicit [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Item laudabilis
est fidem defendere [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / ergo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fidei / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fidem non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] laudabilis [illegible]
1 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] laudabilis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] laudabilis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] laudabilis [illegible]
2 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] laudabilis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] Contra [illegible] laudabiliter [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / Item [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ambi[illegible]

Item de calumpnia b. t. dt quod calumpnia est [illegible] [illegible] vitii
Sed [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vitii / vel calumpnia [illegible]
aliorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / eo quod [illegible] aliorum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sibi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Sed [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est amabilis / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] / vel quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Item de [illegible] .i.
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] Item [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] /
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Item [illegible] de [illegible]

Con. Oppo[situm] q[uod] virtus et habitus [illegible] sed habitus [illegible] / Si virtus [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habitum
[illegible] q[uod] est virtus. R[espondetu]r [illegible] est si q[ui]s [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / aut [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / aut si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / aut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] / aut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / aut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
/ aut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] habitus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Con. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Opp[ositu]m q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] R[espondetu]r [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] habitus. Vel [illegible] virtus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
9 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nullus [illegible] [illegible] sive [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
R[espondetu]r [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / vel [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

nisi quod omnis conversio praemeditata versus aliquid quod sit ultimum omnium
volitum, ad quod non posset intendere talis nisi quia sunt intentiones et
intentiones ordinare nisi ad aliquem finem / Nec particulares perfectiones nisi
valent ad non sed dumtaxat respondere, sed cum [illegible] praedicta aliquid lex nisi quod
sue [illegible] melius sive se contemperando inquantum [illegible]
ex parte alia sicud semper quia hic dicuntur perfectio [illegible] quod
sit non [illegible] quod omnium volitum sed [illegible] thomam [illegible] thomistae dicunt
qui dicunt ut [illegible] aliquis esse semper actu [illegible]
thomistae dicunt [illegible] in [illegible] sicut [illegible]
ut [illegible] ultimo / sit [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] sicud [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sicud [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sed non [illegible] omnium medio quod [illegible] medio
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut in omnium finalium ~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] sed [illegible] quod [illegible]
vel [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / in [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
thomistae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sufficit [illegible] non [illegible] non semper est [illegible] quod non [illegible]
est sine [illegible] quod [illegible] aliud [illegible] [illegible] sicud
est non quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nulla sine [illegible] quod non possit [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] quod vel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible]

thomistae dicunt

Ob

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] / Sacra scriptura [illegible] ab [illegible] orb[is] [illegible] formata / ante lapsum [illegible] [illegible] obtinebat / Sed [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]

[illegible] / [illegible]

[illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible]

Solem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]

[illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible]

[illegible] c. iii. [illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Cap. xx [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Job v. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 16 [illegible]
[illegible] 18 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 28
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] sibi [illegible] dirigebat [illegible] Cum pari [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] nisi [illegible] dei [illegible] pari [illegible]
[illegible] domini [illegible] dicit [illegible]
Et [illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible] domini [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Sic [illegible] ... Sicut [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] / Nec [illegible] ... ad [illegible]

[illegible] Job 28 [illegible] ... quia [illegible]

[illegible] ... volu[n]t[as] [illegible]

[illegible] ... ad [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... Sic [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Sic [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Et [illegible]

[illegible] Et [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Et [illegible]

[illegible] de Symbolo [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ricardus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Cum venit plenitudo temporis ut ait apostolus Misit deus filium suum factum [illegible]

Ovidius [illegible] 2° [illegible] 16. dicit [illegible]

[illegible]

Thema [illegible] [illegible]

Solem [illegible] [illegible] 32.

[illegible]

et erat in eo [illegible] non tamen [illegible]
[illegible] clarius contemplatus [illegible]
sibi [illegible] ut [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
[illegible] et maxime in obliviosis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] angelus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Caro [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
42 Sed [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Et sic [illegible]
[illegible] Et sic [illegible]
et [illegible] Et sic [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Et sic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Si considerabimus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
~~[illegible] [illegible] Nobilis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]~~ / [illegible] [illegible]
nobilitate [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / nobilitate [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
~~[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible]
~~[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ([illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] paulus [illegible]

Viri illi [illegible] et [illegible]

bernardus [illegible] paulus [illegible]

et [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Simon [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Simon [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Et [illegible]

[illegible]

Et [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Et [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Cum [illegible]

Et ubi [illegible]

[illegible] Et

[illegible]

Aprilis [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] Et [illegible]

[illegible] Et [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Nota [illegible]

[illegible]

2o nota [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

absolute [illegible] / [illegible] absolute [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] proviso [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] proviso [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] absolute [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] // [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]

Contra [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] // [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible]

[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Cor[ollarium] 2[m] [illegible]

[illegible]

Cor[ollarium] 3[m] [illegible]

[illegible]

Cur [illegible] nulla [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Cur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

Cur 37 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Cur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nulla [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Cur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filij dei [illegible]
Cur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Cur 3 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Cur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filij dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dei

[illegible] 144

[illegible] 147

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Et [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Et [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Curia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Amice

Vnde bene [illegible] separant post [illegible] resurg[illegible]
[illegible] reindiricam
[illegible]
[illegible] separare [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] separa [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] bene [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] post mortem [illegible]
[illegible] orto [illegible] ap[illegible] 4. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Beatus vir qui timet Deum Et [illegible] Beatus
vir qui suffert temptacionem Et [illegible] Beatus vir [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ca. 56 [illegible]

bonum est obiectum boni [illegible] [illegible] / Et probatur
cum remanet cum bonitate sub [illegible] [illegible] 2us [illegible] principaliter
perfectis propter bonum sub ratione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qui sit in beatitudine [illegible] est gaudium [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] aliqua [illegible] / 3us [illegible]
omnia [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
/ et [illegible] [illegible] 3us [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
omnia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
/ et [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] propter bonum [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] bonum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bonum
[illegible] [illegible] bonum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
/ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] bonum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]

claudere ipse
beniuolencia [illegible] permanens [illegible] quia [illegible] hec claudere ipse
33. [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] dicit in lib. [illegible] omnes magis [illegible]
sed [illegible] ordinem tibi omnes [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] ff. omnes [illegible] quia licet non claudere ipse [illegible] ad bonum / [illegible]
3° nota [illegible] illi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] separatis mediis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] se indigeant [illegible] / vel [illegible] mole [illegible] nullam
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
4° nota quod [illegible] separare [illegible] [illegible]
ipsi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] 14 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] 14 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] separate [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] et quod [illegible] separate [illegible] / et 3° quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 14 [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

5o [illegible] bonitas / quia [illegible] sic meritum [illegible] sic premium [illegible] / [illegible]
quia sic nobile et potius [illegible] nisi sit voluntarium / [illegible]
in libro de vera religione. Sic nobile est [illegible] nisi
voluntarium / hoc [illegible] augustinus [illegible] declarando [illegible]
[illegible] opus [illegible] / sed [illegible] volun-
tas [illegible] Contra predicta [illegible] sic [illegible]
actus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est nobile [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] actus [illegible] / [illegible] actus [illegible]
[illegible] actus [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / sed actus voluntatis est [illegible] actus [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] actus [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
/ [illegible] amor [illegible] amandi [illegible] amato [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] amor [illegible] / [illegible] amandi [illegible]
[illegible] amato / [illegible] amor [illegible]
[illegible] amatoris [illegible] amato [illegible] /
[illegible] amato / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] actus [illegible]
[illegible] actus [illegible]
[illegible] actus [illegible]
[illegible] actus [illegible]
[illegible] actus [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / sed [illegible] actus [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

sup[er] in̄ bo[n]o
sua [con]sumere cupit / p[ro]ut [pate]t ad petitores in mortali peccato iacentes quod vita[m] q[ui] [illegible]
sine ad petendu[m] vellent dimittere / q[ui] vivunt sine penitentia d[e]cipi[un]t[ur] ec[cles]ie / q[uo]d an[te]q[uam]
dispensationem cl[er]i dei vivendo [illegible] suscipiant bonu[m] vite eterne
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vite eterne
p[ro] d[ict]o Luc 16 diviti epulo[n]i v[er]o d[ixi]t morte[m] ex d[iv]i[n]ite [con]tra
pulsus d[e] infer[n]o / qui cu[m] esset in flam[m]a ignis / petivit Abraham
ut mitteret Lazarum ad tinge[n]d[um] extremu[m] digiti i[n] aqua[m] ad refrigera[n]dum
linguam eius [illegible] q[ui]a in omnibus doloribus p[ro]ximus est [illegible] ad
[illegible] q[uod] respondendo [illegible] statim petitores p[ro]p[ter]ea / [illegible]
[illegible] se p[re]mittere indiscrete 2[us] p[ro] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sed d[ici]t[ur] s[ibi] dimitti p[ec]c[at]a [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / q[uo]d [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ap[er]i[t] 6 [illegible] d[ici]t[ur] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alb[is] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] x [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sine [illegible] / [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] sine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] eis [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
eas [illegible] bona [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] sine [illegible]
[illegible] Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sine [illegible] [illegible] alb[is] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / q[ui]a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sine [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Corporum vero dicitur aureola post resurreccionem sicut corpus angelorum [illegible]
sive / Et ideo Matheus in xx° dicit [illegible] ad [illegible] acceperunt
singulos denarios / tamen pro laboribus quod laborabant [illegible]
denarii [illegible] / de / omnes deputati [illegible]
eundem habebunt denarium / quia pro laboribus [illegible]
in vinea / Nunc denarii [illegible] aliquid [illegible] intelligitur /
[illegible] quia omnes [illegible] / Et imparia / Nam sicut erit diffe-
rencia clarificacionis corporum / ita erit differencia glorie anime / [illegible]
[illegible] stella cum stella [illegible] differt in claritate [illegible]
corporis [illegible] aliorum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] stella [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] plus gaudebunt
duplici stola decorata / quam simplici decorata stola / Et facta resur-
reccione corporum [illegible] / [illegible] gaudebit duplici stola decorata
anime [illegible] resurreccionem gaudet simplici stola decorata / [illegible]
gaudebunt magis / [illegible] nota [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] anime [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] stola [illegible] / quia [illegible] singulos [illegible]
/ [illegible] stolas [illegible] / quia modo [illegible] /
corporum simul glorie [illegible] / Et debent [illegible] /
Tercium [illegible] decorantur una stola [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] confessores [illegible]
/ [illegible] confessores [illegible]
[illegible] confessores [illegible] / [illegible] nota quod confessorem
[illegible] confessor [illegible] / quod [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] confessores [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] confessores
[illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] confessores
[illegible] / [illegible] confessores / [illegible]
[illegible]

Carnis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Carnis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] post [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Carnis ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Sermo magistri Nicolai [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Et [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] post [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

seu informatiua / et descendendo sub eis ad specialem [illegible]
petrus de tharandasio super 4o sententiarum dist. [illegible] Et idem [illegible]
[illegible] baptismus est [illegible] in natura [illegible] Vnde [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] baptismus [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] suo principio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
bono [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Et [illegible] baptismus est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] xv. [illegible] dominus ad abraham [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Et [illegible] baptismus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Et [illegible] papa s. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
clare et [illegible] [illegible] sine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] clare per [illegible] [illegible] sine alia [illegible]
[illegible] philippe qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vna [illegible] sine alia [illegible] [illegible]
per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
s. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vno [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
s. petrus paulus [illegible] [illegible] sine [illegible] [illegible] sub
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] clare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vnde [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / vnde [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Secundo nota [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] Et [illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] et
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] Et [illegible] et [illegible] Et [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] Et [illegible] Et [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible]

vendere contrari Thor nec potest esse. Secus potest ... [illegible]
[illegible] ubi ... quod ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
Secundo ... [illegible] ... [illegible]
dicit ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]

... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
hec suppo[sita] ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]

[illegible] potuit
[illegible] aut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Sedis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hans ludeke [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actore [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] actore [illegible] [illegible] hans ludeke [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actus [illegible] actus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] actu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hec non
[illegible]
[illegible] ludeke [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actore [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ludeke [illegible] [illegible] actore [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] actore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ludeke [illegible]
[illegible] ludeke [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] hans [illegible] ludeke [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] hans [illegible] ludeke [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Et [illegible]

in pendente iur[e] [illegible] vnd[e] fac[er]e ad ip[s]o a meto et in solidum sit
minus [illegible] ut compelli [illegible] ratione [illegible]
[illegible] ponit [illegible] libello [illegible]
[illegible] esse maior [illegible] informacio [illegible]
actio [illegible] vnum [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] actio
[illegible] dicta [illegible]
[illegible] actio [illegible] informacio [illegible] actio
[illegible] actio [illegible] vnum [illegible]
actio [illegible] (vnde [illegible] informacio [illegible] informacio
vnio (vnde [illegible] ([illegible] nulla [illegible] esse maior informacio [illegible]
[illegible] informacio [illegible] informacio
[illegible] informacio [illegible]
[illegible] informacio [illegible] allegacio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ambo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] actio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] actio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] actio [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] et ut [illegible] de [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] et valide
[illegible] et [illegible] valide [illegible] et
¶ [illegible] valide aliqui [illegible] in actu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] actu valide [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] parochia [illegible] et [illegible] attenta [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] parochia [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] parochia [illegible] [illegible] attenta
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dicta [illegible] [illegible] aliqui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] parochia [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 37
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] collatione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible] ecclesia [illegible] [illegible]

intencionem [illegible] Jhesu ar[ticu]lo

Primo [illegible] [illegible] fidelis anime [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fideli [illegible] audiuimus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] audire
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fidelis [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] doctores [illegible]
ad [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Sicut audiuimus sic vidimus
in ciuitate domini virtutum in ciuitate dei nostri / deus fundauit eam in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in epistola [illegible] de morte [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sic ait [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Sicut audiuimus [illegible]
in ciuitate domini virtutum [illegible] [illegible] in epistola ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Pauli [illegible] sic ait [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] sicut
audiuimus ita vidimus in ciuitate domini virtutum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in epistola ad [illegible] de morte [illegible]
ubi ait [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] angelorum [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] audiuimus vidimus in ciuitate [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fidelis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 33. ubi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ait / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
fideli [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

contra / magis tale quod quo modo possessionis in [illegible] solido ordinem esse clementis / auditus regni cum dicitur [illegible]
Et ad moderamen ex subsequentibus nunc in veritate [illegible] iudicis secundum illis scriptis esse dicto de actio [illegible] explanare
Primo quando aliquis videre aliquis [illegible] cum [illegible] possessionem aliquis bonum [illegible] / [illegible] alienum per [illegible] / [illegible] tam quam de [illegible] / [illegible] possessionem [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] omnibus [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] possessionem / [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Et hic [illegible] [illegible] fuit [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] possessionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Primo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possessionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possessionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possessionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Et ad [illegible]

[illegible] in memoria [illegible] predicacione multi [illegible] Et in
[illegible] semper [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 37 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 23 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] valeat ut unde
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] accipere [illegible] accepit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] accepit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
accipe [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et usque ad mortem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
nullus ergo post mortem clare videbit dei essentiam sine [illegible] [illegible] probatur
Insuper [illegible] visione sunt expresse [illegible] [illegible] doctore [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in libro [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
tua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
gaudia vera [illegible] [illegible] habitum intrare et tua [illegible] [illegible]
ac [illegible] [illegible] corona vite accepturus [illegible] [illegible] illis
sanctissimis choris [illegible] ut ad [illegible] [illegible] glorie conditorem
[illegible] ut viderem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] summum et ineffabile
[illegible] [illegible] semper assistens [illegible] quia nullo mortis metu
[illegible] de incorruptione [illegible] nunc [illegible] possem sine fine / felix
anima que [illegible] resoluta corpore libera celum petit / hoc est semper
[illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
omnis gloriam / nulla dies minuet / nullus [illegible] potest auferre / et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicit augustinus sermone ad sanctos / quibusdam
regnat in patria dicens / felices sancti dei omnes / qui per transitum
hoc mortalitatis pelagus / et pervenire meruistis ad portum
perpetue quietis et securitatis / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de vita in [illegible] gloria [illegible] estote de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] rogo que vos tales fecit de eius pulchritudine [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] immortalitate iam immortales facti estis de eius beatissima
visione [illegible] [illegible] gaudentes estote [illegible] memores [illegible] sub [illegible] nobis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Item [illegible] augustinus li. de penitencia quicumque vite [illegible] [illegible] moritur
[illegible] qua vita [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / illius anima vadit de
[illegible] [illegible] / de miseria ad gloriam / Item beatus augustinus in epistola
ad paulinam de videndo deum expresse ponit quod aliqui homines
in hoc mundo gratiam [illegible] / quod dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
antequam [illegible] morte a suis corporibus essent separate / et hic [illegible] [illegible]
de paulo et moyse ergo multo magis [illegible] [illegible] augustinum
[illegible] per morte a suis corporibus separate [illegible] vident essentiam
dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a maiori affirmative
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] et declaratur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que est
[illegible] beatitudo animarum post [illegible] [illegible] corporum
augebit [illegible] extensive et intensive [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] X^m

maiore erit sed beatitudinis quia anima erit non solum gaudebit de bono
suo sed etiam de bono corporis quod erit etiam glorificatum similiter
de bono aliarum corporum gaudebit intensiue vero etiam est maior ut
beatitudo quia est perfectior in sua operatione quando est in suo corpore sibi
perfecte subiecto quod erit in nullo resistet sue actioni etc. ergo beatitudo
in operatione consistat perfectior est beatitudo post resurrectionem quam ante. Sed
nunc anima separata a corpore corruptibili perfectiorem potest operari quam ei
coniuncta ita erit postquam est coniuncta corpori glorioso et incorruptibili
perfectior est quam separata quia quod est separata anime adhuc imperfectum appetit
suam perfectionem. Secundo anima separata nunc in celo naturaliter appetit unionem
et per hunc appetitum compositione paciente eius operatio quandam
[illegible] est minus intensa. Et hoc est quod beatus Augustinus super genesim ad
literam dicit quod anima ex appetitu corpori retardatur ne tota intentione
pergat in illud summum bonum.

Item quod beatitudo anime post resurrectionem fiunt corpore est maior
quam ante fuit probatur supplemento similitudine videlicet sub altare vidi etc. glossa quod modo
anime sanctorum sunt in minori dignitate quam sunt future et quoniam
ad plura se extendit actio gaudendi in beate tanto sua beatitudo est maior
sed post resurrectionem anima magnum gaudium habebit quod ante non
habuit de sui corporis glorificatione et cetera. Et confirmatur textum pluribus
maior extensiue est beatitudo anime duplici stola decorate quam unica
sed anima corporis resumpcionem anima beata erit una stola decorata et post
duplici scilicet ex dicta sanctorum unde de sanctis Augustinus cantat quod
sitiunt in celum constat eorum decoratam una stola scilicet [illegible] de reliqua
[illegible] intensio quod non semper beatitudo equatur extensiue et etiam beatitudo.

Item etiam beatitudo anime resumpto corpore est intensior quam ante
fuit probatur per beatum Ieronimum quem qui dicit in parte medicio amplectionem
gloriam de qua non abit dicere etc. est et ut beatus Augustinus super genesim ut supra prout.

Item beatus Gregorius in dyalogo dicit quia una singulis ut accipiant stolas
animabus [illegible] sunt. [illegible] quanto stola est perfectior tanto perfectior est
[illegible] et perfectius operatur. Sed anima beata reunita corpori est perfectior quam
ab eo separata [illegible] quia omnis pars [illegible] et operatio [illegible]
se [illegible] et ideo perfectiorem modum [illegible] sequitur perfectior
modus [illegible] et illud sequitur perfectius [illegible] operatione [illegible] quia
[illegible] impediatur [illegible] pars [illegible] est perfectior in suo toto
quam separata [illegible] anima est pars [illegible] humane nature
integritate ex anima et corpore [illegible] etc.

Cor

[illegible] a communi [illegible] Ne reperit [illegible] pocius [illegible]
[illegible] aliquod [illegible] agendi ut clarior eius [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliud [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] argumentum [illegible]
Nulla [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nulla [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] bonum [illegible]
[illegible] bonum [illegible] quam bonum
[illegible] quod hoc est bonum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
bonum [illegible] amandum [illegible]
rebus quibus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
bonum [illegible] bone quam [illegible] [illegible]
bonum bone [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] bonum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] bone [illegible] [illegible] bonum [illegible]
bonum est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] amore [illegible] amore [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] amore [illegible] amore [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] homines [illegible] [illegible]
homo [illegible] [illegible] Et quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

sine suffi[cienti]a bonis. Nec enim per esse animae quod beatitudo est sed
cum beatissimum bonum, sed sic [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] quod si beatitudo in
per esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per esse animae [illegible]
Ad 2m quod beatitudo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] animae [illegible]
[illegible] quod beatitudo consistit [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod possit esse animae [illegible]
esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
2º Item 2º ultima finis [illegible] quod beatitudo [illegible] [illegible] solus deus est ultimus
finis [illegible] [illegible]
Rsp Ad [illegible] solus deus sit ultimus finis [illegible] [illegible] bonus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] per esse ultimus finis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est beatitudo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] beatitudo
5º Item beatitudo [illegible] per esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sine [illegible] quod est [illegible] deus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod si beatitudo est aliquid animae [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Rsp [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] anima [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
6º Item 6º sic beatitudo includit omne bonum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] beatitudo est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod beatitudo est sufficiens [illegible] [illegible]
Item de [illegible] quod beatitudo est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid animae includit omne bonum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod includit [illegible] bonum [illegible] est [illegible]
Rsp Ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] beatitudinis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] bonum [illegible] beatitudinis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] includit omne bonum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid animae includit omne bonum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
bonum [illegible] quod includit omne bonum [illegible] [illegible] beatitudinis

q(uod) b(e)n(e) [illegible] / [illegible] ordet [illegible]
et [illegible]
Item [illegible]
[illegible] 1°
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 2°
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 3°
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 4°
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

q̄ esset d[e] f[ac]i[li]t[ate] [illegible] ip[s]e [illegible] n[on] [illegible]

[illegible] p[ro] [illegible] Secu[n]du[m] [illegible] dicit q[uod] b[ea]titudo [illegible] actu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] b[ea]titudo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actu [illegible] b[ea]titudo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

2[us] [illegible] b[ea]titudo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actu [illegible]

3[us] [illegible] actus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] b[ea]titudo [illegible]

Ad p[rimu]m [illegible] Ad [illegible]

mu[n]g[us] p[er]f[e]c[t]a [illegible]
p[er] o[mn]i[bus] [illegible]
parte [illegible]
in actu [illegible]
[illegible] arg[umentum] [illegible]
intellectu q[ua]m [illegible]
maiore[m] [illegible]
[illegible] actu [illegible]
capaci[tas] esset [illegible]
q[ua] q[uid] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] differe[n]t[ia] [illegible]
potentia [illegible]
Ad sec[undu]m [illegible]
duplicat [illegible]
a[n]i[m]a [illegible]
et ip[s]a [illegible]
a[n]i[m]a in p[ro]p[ri]a [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
et c[ir]ca [illegible]
Ad 3[um] [illegible]
ca[usa] [illegible] [illegible]
a deo [illegible] [illegible]
Deo q[uia] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] intellect[us]
[illegible] sapi[entia]
[illegible] [illegible]
nobilissi[m]is [illegible]
p[er] [illegible] habitu[m] [illegible]
habitu[m] actu [illegible]
d[e]mo[n]s [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q[ua]si [illegible]
n[on] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
puta [illegible]
[illegible] arg[umentu]m [illegible]
est nobili[us] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
intellectus [illegible]

minus perfecta quia illa est minus apta ad statum patrie vel habilitatem
pronomium doni gratie consumate puta per lumine glorie et per que in tali
parte minus potest est beatitudo ipsa beatitudo quia est secundum istos beatitudo
in actu nobilitatis et perfectionis p. p. parte seu potencie ipsius consistit
Item 9o isto argumento sufficit arguitur quod voluntas est perfectior
intellectu quia si non tale mutacionem de statu vie ad statum patrie oportet
maiorem mutacionem fieri in voluntate quam in ipso intellectu
Probatur Si ista non esset ita tunc in qualibet parte potencie partis consistunt essentialiter
capaliter esset beatitudo quam in aliqua potencia parte intellective sed
patet quia quelibet potencia parte consistit mutatur de morte in mortalitate
libertate antequam totus homo beatificetur et per que quelibet talis potencia
magis differenter habet se ad statum vie et patrie quam consequens
potencia virtute intellectiva sed consequens est inconveniens ut deserit etc.

Ad secundum dicitur negando causa ad probationem dicendum quod amor caritatis Ad 2m
duplicatur potest accipi uno modo ut sunt et movetur fervido desiderio quo
anima videtur affectat se uniri suo dilecto filios ut consistit in melioribus
et ipsos sunt tamen ad ceptos/ primo loquendo de amore amicitie potest
anima in pia diligit ipsum deum et istos in amore amicitie directe
consistit meritum Secundo 2o in amore amicitie consistit beatitudo que est vere
et etiam primum etc.

Ad 3m respondetur negando sicut / ad probationem dicendum quod caritas vel Ad 3m
caritas non est ad propositum quia angelus non nominat dignitate caritate
adeo infusa que est multo perfectior habitus quam sapientia acquisita
de qua loquitur potest angelus Secundo contra istam solutionem replicatur sic sequendo 9
Respondeo sapientia acquisita verum etiam sapientia infusa que est perfectissimum
donum spiritus sancti est habitus intellectivus et per que adhuc videtur quod
habitus intellectivus sit perfectior habitu voluntate
Respondeo sapientia infusa duplicatur potest considerari Uno modo solitarie et Responsio
absque implicatione caritatis consistente in voluntate et sic non est
nobilissimum donum dei inter habitus adeo infusas quia distinguendo
inter habitus contra aliud passe tunc caritas preeminet omnibus aliis
habitibus actu infusis ut patet 13. de t. ar. 19 ubi aut in
donis dei nullum est magis donum caritate nec equale
Secundo cum implicatione caritatis et quia sapientia secundum suam ethimologiam
dicitur quasi sapida scientia / tunc autem saporem non potest sapientia habere
nisi mediante caritate voluntate informante / et sic non istorum habitus
simpliciter Sed dicitur nobilior caritate quia sua supremam nobilitatem
puta ipsum spiritualem saporem habet a caritate etc.
Item arguitur quecumque sunt aliqua in eodem genere tunc si illud - 3o
est nobilius et elegibilius quod separatum ab alio manet eligibilius
Sed si per possibile vel impossibile intellectus vel volitio ab in
vicem separarentur tunc intellectio esset eligibilior volitione quia
intellectio etiam separata a voluntate esset actus perfectus et plus valet

intellectualis sed voluntas separata ab intellectione esset quasi quedam
inclinatio naturalis
R° Respondetur ad hec negando minorem quia quamquam aliqua bona sint distincta
ita quod unum non includat alterum tunc semper illud est eligibilius cuius
contrarium est odibilius illa patet quia unus ethicorum ubi ponitur ulterius quod cum
virtus sit optima virtuti eius oppositum id est malitia scilicet bestialitas est pessima [illegible]
secundum oppositum delectationis puta odia est peius quam oppositum cogitationis puta ignorantia
vanitatis et magnitudinis imposita materia ita odire deum est multo peius
quam nescire deum
Sed postea dicendum quod huiusmodi volitio separata non esset inclinatio naturalis
sed esset actus liberi elicitus a potentia equaliter libera a qua bonitate
totum elicitus huiusmodi actus diceretur simpliciter bonum et pro quo quamquam
cogitatio esset clara et in suo genere bona tamen eius bonitate totum cognoscitur
secus non diceretur simpliciter bonum
7us Item sequitur et sicut volitas dependet ab actu intellectus et non
econverso ergo actus intellectus est perfectior et nobilior actu voluntatis consequentia
patet quia actus voluntatis necessario presupponit actum intellectus cum bonum
cognitum sit obiectum voluntatis patet antecedens quia quod independens est nobilius
dependente [illegible]
Re Respondetur negando antecedens quantum ad hoc quod dicitur non econverso quia actus
intellectus quantum ad suam perfectionem dependet ab actu voluntatis
ut dictum est
sed adhuc ratio etiam neganda est consequentia quia in hiis que ad invicem
habent ordinem determinatum tamen semper posterius generatione dependet ab eo quod
est prius generatione / actus dependens presuppositione sicut iste accipitur
in proposito et ut dicitur nono metaphysice quod prius perfectione est posterius
generatione quod si omne dependens esset ignobilius eo a quo dependet
tunc finis esset ignobilior hiis que sunt ad finem consequens patet quia finis
est posterior hiis que sunt ad finem et ea necessario presupponit
quantum ad suum esse Item anima rationalis et quelibet forma substantialis
dependet a suis dispositionibus quia non potest esse in materia non disposita
ad actum activum sed impatientis et dispositis ut dicitur 2o de anima
et tamen nullus sane mentis diceret animam rationalem vel aliquam formam substantialem
esse imperfectiorem sua dispositione etc.
6us Item sicut actus intellectus est simplicior et purior actu voluntatis
ergo est perfectior antecedens patet quia actus intellectus nullam malitiam contrahit
ab obiecto sed contrahit actus voluntatis. Nam scire malum non est malum
quamvis velle malum sit malum
Cfa Et confirmatur quia in intelligendo est motus rerum ad animam sed in amando
seu volendo est econverso quia anima movetur ad res amatas ut
in 3 de anima ideo intellectus non vilificatur per hoc quod intelligit
vilia immo econverso ipsa vilia nobilitat et nobilitate intellectus

quia cognitio
esse [illegible] in quo intellectus [illegible] omnis quod recipitur admodum
recipientis recipitur. Volumus autem [illegible] quod [illegible] in [illegible]
bonum et malum sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] voluntas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] malum [illegible] mala sed [illegible] [illegible]
nec [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
amor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
malum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
prior ille est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] modo est
[illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] R°
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est prior
quod est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] actus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] voluntas [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bonum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actus [illegible]
[illegible] prior [illegible] actus [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] modo [illegible] [illegible] ille [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actus [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] voluntas [illegible] [illegible]

et adit odiendi / tertio quia ordinatis sunt corporis et imperfectis in voluntate diligit odiendi / videt diligenda / quia ad alia perfecta

[illegible] [illegible] voluntatis perfecte ordinatio / Et quia sic sit perfectior imperfectior actu magis quia alie habitudines actus voluntatis perfectius perfectior actu diligendi. Nec plus movet perfecte amicitie

ad quod sit precedit perfectio corporis et in ordinatione Et per quod augmentum procedit magis / Anima sic movetur voluntas quod per ipsos [illegible] voluntatis [illegible] [illegible] vobis bonum est melius quia magis l. [illegible]

Et ipsa cum sint bene dicit 2° [illegible] c 28 ubi ait [illegible]

bonum [illegible] sit bonum / si quis diligit bonum Et [illegible]

[illegible] cum [illegible] quia [illegible] amor [illegible] amator

arguitur magis sit potius voluntas volendo

Item hoc argumentum [illegible] [illegible] sit quia bene dicit quia actus voluntatis

primo potentie magis [illegible] [illegible] voluntas et potius voluntas [illegible]

[illegible] bene [illegible] bene [illegible] / potius [illegible] actu et voluntas

illa et voluntas [illegible] si actu magis et voluntas actu voluntatis

[illegible] quia potius dependet [illegible] magis 2° [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

2° potius [illegible] subiectum voluntatis quia voluntas [illegible]

veri [illegible] magis [illegible] quia voluntas [illegible] ratio boni [illegible]

tendit per voluntatem / quia ratio veri [illegible] [illegible] et ratio [illegible]

[illegible] quia ratio boni

3° potius [illegible] quia voluntas quod illa [illegible] [illegible]

2° [illegible] magis 2° [illegible] / et [illegible] si voluntas [illegible] voluntas et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

4° illa potius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illa quia voluntas

si voluntas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] voluntatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

5° potius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia voluntas [illegible] [illegible]

si magis [illegible] voluntas quia [illegible] dependet [illegible]

[illegible] voluntatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

6° potius [illegible] [illegible] dependet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

quia voluntas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

dispositio 2 uo [illegible]
mobilium [illegible] [illegible] vestimenta [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] (si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
ad appetitum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
1us [illegible] [illegible] dispositionem [illegible] et [illegible] 1us
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actionis [illegible] [illegible]
actio alterius [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] actio / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actio [illegible] ([illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] actionem [illegible]
8o [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actio [illegible] 8o
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gen
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Rp
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] (si [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] .dq.
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adm
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

quo bonum sit per accomplicacionem [illegible] communi entis [illegible] [illegible] ro[tio]n[e]
ista racio veri consistit [illegible] [illegible] quod verum est [illegible] [illegible]
tiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ratio veri sumitur absolute [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] / Sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] separare illa
sunt [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] boni sumitur ab
[illegible] / eadem [illegible] quod ratio boni [illegible] verum ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] liberi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] / et omne [illegible] bonum est / et bonum
[illegible] idem et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] ratio verum est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] ratio boni est per et
[illegible] [illegible] ratio veri
Replica Item dicitur [illegible] debet esse ordo in [illegible] obiectis [illegible] est
in [illegible] potentiis / [illegible] intellectus est prior voluntate, [illegible] ratio veri debet
esse prior ratione [illegible] boni / [illegible] [illegible] obiectum [illegible] intellectus [illegible]
bonum obiectum [illegible] voluntatis
Solucio Ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] potentie [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intellectu / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] obiecti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod voluntas [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] intellectus [illegible] voluntatem [illegible]
voluntatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intellectualis [illegible]
posse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] voluntate
Ad 3m [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

perfectionem voluntatis
[illegible] / [illegible] contra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] voluntas [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] / est contra [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
Ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] voluntatis [illegible] cum ad 2m
potentie [illegible] ambitus [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] differentie [illegible]
[illegible] differentias [illegible] [illegible] differentias [illegible] [illegible] possit ad 3m
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] contra [illegible] [illegible] differentias
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] voluntatis / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad 6m
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] ad 17
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] voluntatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad 5m
[illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad 8
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui volens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] volens [illegible] [illegible]

obitum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tiffernum in ipsis partibus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Ao 93 Anno [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et nobilis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
omnibus [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] super [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] apostolus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] tiffernum / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] apostolus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tiffernum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] apostolus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] apostolus [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Item eodem anno 93 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Rp [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

tunc
Ceterum creditoris p[rese]nt[is] debitoris q[ui] debitor dare b[ea]t[is] ...
Item s[upr]a [dic]t[us] ... Joh[ann]es ... ubi au[tem] ... ad ea m[od]o
... ...
... ... ubi au[tem] ... ... aut[em] ... ...
... ubi au[tem] ... ...
... ...

... ... — Lp[?]

...
Ceterum ... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ... 839 ...
...

... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...

...

... ...
... ...
... ...

... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...

Si vnd [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

2c [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

d.i. 7 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

d. v. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] cum vel [illegible] sive corpus [illegible] sive corpus 3ᵒ
[illegible] non [illegible] quia [illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] separata corpus vel [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] anima [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] anima sive corpus
[illegible] non [illegible] quod [illegible] separata anima
[illegible] [illegible] corpus
[illegible] 16 [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] bona [illegible]
[illegible] anima [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] anima [illegible]
[illegible] sive [illegible]
[illegible] sive [illegible] corpus [illegible]
[illegible] corpus [illegible]
[illegible] anima [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] corpus [illegible]
[illegible] corpus [illegible] anima
[illegible] corpus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] corpus [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] anima [illegible] 20.
[illegible] 7 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

sit in [illegible] dicta [illegible] habet
ad [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dicta [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dicta [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] 4²

[illegible]

[illegible] 6°

[illegible]

[illegible] R

[illegible]

[illegible] v

[illegible]

sit v. annis non videt ? der allegat [illegible] [illegible] 18 ubi dicit
Cristianus [illegible] vera pauperis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
and [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
nu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
Rp[a] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
dis 8 Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Rp[a] R[a] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
Rp[a] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
10 Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

vnicuique absolutione mancipatur ordine ap[u]d [illegible] d. / Sed eius
[illegible] appellatione [illegible], tunc appellans tenetur [illegible] in [illegible]
Sed [illegible] appellatione [illegible] / [illegible] ibi [illegible] ap[u]d [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] appellatione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] R
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ibi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appellatione [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ap[u]d [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et 11
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] R
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ap[u]d [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] v. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 12
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sine [illegible] sine [illegible] / Sed [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] R
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

13 Item apparuit in aliquibus monasteriis per civitatem [illegible] desolationis
sue divine scole singule, videlicet [illegible] in viij [illegible] ad hunc
[illegible] dot implere [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] solum implent [illegible] [illegible]

R² Responsio [illegible] nec [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aliquibus [illegible] singule scole [illegible]
[illegible] scole [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] scola [illegible] [illegible] sibi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] adeptum [illegible] [illegible]

18 Item apparuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sue ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

R² [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad illa [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] scole [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] angelorum [illegible]
[illegible]

14. Item apparuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in symbolo apostolorum Et in symbolo
[illegible] [illegible] Et in symbolo Athanasii [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] decima [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] R
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 16.
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] R
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ia
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] R
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

donec veniret generale iudicium quod usque ad extremum hominem pervenietur aliqui
autem sunt in hoc mundo vel in purgatorio / et ideo ut habetur clarius contra
[illegible]

17 Item ait 20 capitulo vocat operarios et reddet illis mercedem suam in-
cipiens a novissimis usque ad primos ergo primi non accipient mercedem nisi cum
accipiant plenam et perfecte inde nullus eorum accipient simul

Re² quod secundum expositionem beati Gregorii in omelia ista parabola non est intelli-
genda ad reddicionem mercedis secundum quod creditur in anima iudicio sed est quedam
exposicio electorum [illegible] ad celum [illegible] [illegible] aut sic quia sancti
primorum ut de hoc mundo egrediuntur illum denarium recipit et quia sancti novi te-
stamenti plenius venerunt et statim in obitu recipiunt patres veteris testa-
menti qui diu ante venerunt nullum illum denarium expectaverunt ad adventum
mortem Christi [illegible] ad plenum dicitur primo recipit et subditur aliam
expositionem de vel qui plenius venit primo recipit quia latro qui in fine
vite sue venit in accipiendo denarium apostolis antecessit

18 Item Iacobi 5 dicit quod sicut agricola expectat preciosum fructum terre sic nos
resurrectionem sic et nos usque ad adventum domini nostri Iesu Christi fructum vite
eterne pacienter expectare debemus et ad hoc [illegible] ad Titum 2o ubi dicit apostolus
sobrie iuste et pie vivamus in hoc seculo expectantes beatam spem et adventum
glorie magni dei et salvatoris nostri Iesu Christi

Re² quod omnes in istis duabus auctoritatibus hortantur omnes electi ad expectacionem
[illegible] vite eterne eo modo quo prius [illegible] dicitur inde nullus vestrum [illegible]
non habet quia anime electorum sufficienter purgate ante diem iudicii [illegible]

19 Item sic dicit Christus salvator loquens de die iudicii prudentibus apostolis [illegible]
[illegible] super sedes duodecim iudicantes et sic ipse et sancti [illegible] vita eterna possidebunt
[illegible] domum aut fratres etc. centuplum accipiet et vitam eternam possidebit
ergo vitam eternam non habebunt sancti de lege communi ante diem iudicii

Re² quod ibi salvator loquitur de vita eterna prout convenit perfectis [illegible]
[illegible] facientis [illegible] in hac vita quo dicit possidebunt tunc [illegible]
in [illegible] quod alicuius [illegible] quod tunc [illegible]
debet centuplum ergo tunc accipiet persuasio ea que tunc debet [illegible] ad anime
[illegible] ad corporis glorificationem et vitam eternam possidebunt [illegible] ad
beatitudinem qua eam possidebunt cum resurrexerit [illegible]

Item [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] apostoli [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
iudicium cum [illegible] [illegible] visio dei beatifica non [illegible] et de augmento
[illegible] [illegible] alie auctoritates de textu sacre scripture et de multis [illegible]
libris sanctorum doctorum possent adduci que admittuntur cum nulla [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex premissis

Re² quod verba illius glose congrue possunt intelligi de iudicio particulari
quo in instanti post mortem cuiuslibet anima sua iudicatur esse digna vita
eterna vel dampnata [illegible] intelligitur [illegible] iudicium tunc [illegible] [illegible]
beatitudo [illegible] quantum ad supremum gradum eius quo non [illegible]
[illegible] per resurrectionem sui corporis prout dictum est supra

~~Contra conclusionem 3am in qua dicit quod beatitudo anime post~~
resumptionem suorum corporum augebitur extensive et intensive

Arguitur primo Omnis virtus unita est perfectior et fortior se ipsa dispersa
ut patet de causis et per quas ibi arguit perfectius operari quam ipsa. Virtus
anime sive sit intellectiva sive volitiva magis videtur esse unita quando
tendit in solum deum quam quando tendit in deum et in suum corpus glorificatum
ergo ante corporis resumptionem quando istarum virtutum est perfectior in sua operatione
et per consequens magis beata — primo c
Item corpus glorificatum non est obiectum beatificum ergo per ipsum actus
intellectus vel voluntatis ad ipsum beatitudo non augebitur extensive — 2o c
Respondetur ad primum quod in maiori supponitur unum falsum scilicet quod ante resumptionem corporis
anima beata suo intellectu et voluntate sic tendit in solum deum quod
tendit in corpus suum hoc est falsum quia secundum Augustinum super Genesim ad litteram
tali desiderio tendit in corpus suum cuius retentionem appetendo quodam
modo retardatur ne feratur tota intentione in illud summum celum — Re2
de quo apparet quod ante resumptionem corporis virtus anime magis est
dispersa quam post eius resumptionem
Ad secundum dicendum quod licet corpus glorificatum non sit obiectum beatificum quantum
ad beatitudinem essentialem est tamen obiectum beatificum quantum ad beatitudinem
accidentalem. Propter quod negandum est consequentia — dicendum ad 2m Re
Item resumptionem corporum beatitudo eorum non augebitur intensive quia virtus
in materia non habet actum ita perfectum sicut eo quod separata est a materia
nec magis perfectum quam quod contingit materie sed intellectus est virtus in
materialis ut 3o de anima et similiter voluntas ergo beatitudo quia actus intellectus
et voluntatis non erit intensior seu perfectior anima beata quando unitur cor
pori naturali quam ipsa aliquando corpore separata — 3o c
Respondetur quod virtutem esse in materia potest dupliciter intelligi primo sic quod non
sit forma educta de materia nec sit forma vel virtus eius quod est
aptum natum materiam informare. Alio modo sic quod quamvis non sit forma
educta de materia est tamen forma vel virtus eius quod est aptum natum
materiam informare. Primo modo intellectus et voluntas angeli dicuntur virtutes
immateriales. Secundo modo intellectus et voluntas hominis dicuntur virtutes — Re2
in materia. Quamvis autem primo modo accipit sit vera tamen loquendo de secundo
non est vera quia eo ipso quod intellectus et voluntas fundantur
in anima rationali que est apta nata corpus humanum informare ideo
possibile loquendo perfectior est etiam operatio quam essentiacione que est etiam
[illegible] in mediatum est quanta materie quam que est separata a materia quia possibile
loquendo virtus est perfectior est operatio quam est sed apta nata est esse quamvis
illud pactus impediatur in nobis quamdiu peregrinamur adhuc in isto corpore
sicuto secundum tamen potest peccatum primi parentis tum propter grossitiem et corruptibilitatem cor
poris multa quod ait ille sapiens sapientie quod corpus quod corrumpitur
aggravat animam et deprimit terrena habitatio sensum multa cogitantem talem autem
impedimentum non habebit anima corpori glorificato unita etc
Item quanto potentia beatificabilis est liberior tanto actus partis actus
beatificus videtur esse perfectior sed quanto potentia est magis a materia — Etiam c

separata tanto est liberior etc.

Re² quod licet ita sit in dicta potentia cum sit imperfectio esse aptam natam informare sed in motu liberam in actibus et voluntate. Homini esse anime rationalis que ex sua natura est apta nata corpus humanum vel materiam humanam informare. Ideo in proposito minor est falsa, dato tamen quod coniuncta corpori grosso mortali et rebelli aliquo modo derogatur libertati, tamen coniuncta corpori subtili et immortali et plene obedienti in nullo derogat libertati. Talis autem erit corpus post diem iudicii resurrectionis, ideo nec libertas nec beatitudo minuetur sed augebitur, prout superius dictum est.

7us Item quanto anima est deo similior tanto est beatior, sed anima separata a corpore est similior deo quam coniuncta, quia deus nullo modo potest esse forma corporis, ad sit purus actus, ut dicitur in methaphysica etc.

Re² negando minorem ad probationem dicendum quod licet separata anima a corpore quantum retinet aptitudinem ad informandum ipsum corpus, et ideo per istam separationem non videtur multum assimilari deo, quia deus sic separatus a corpore quod nullam habet aptitudinem ad hoc quod corpus informet. Et dato quod magis assimiletur anima separata ipsi deo, tamen coniuncta magis assimilatur deo, quia quanto res perfectior tanto magis assimilatur deo, sed anima coniuncta et maxime coniuncta corpori incorruptibili perfectior est quam sit separata, ut dicitur etc. Sed cum hoc, quia dicitur perfectio consistit in motu, ideo dum movetur magis assimilatur deo quam quiescit non obstante quod deus sit immobilis perfectionis et dumtaxat sit in perpetua etc.

6us Item actus qui non convenit anime in ordine ad corpus ille non minuitur per coniunctionem anime cum corpore, sed actus qui est beatitudo non convenit anime in ordine ad corpus, ergo etc. Maior patet, quia ille actus non convenit anime in ordine ad corpus in quo corpus non communicat anime ~~qui talis~~ sed actus talis corpus non communicat anime quia talis coniunctio non esset sibi tunc nec obtineret ut patet, quia beatitudo est actus intellectus et voluntatis eo modo quo dictum est superius, et per quod non potest esse sibi tunc in corpore sed solum in intellectu et voluntate, ad actus autem harum potentiarum sunt actus immateriales, ut dicitur 8 methaphysice, nec obtinet quod nullum actum corporis vel sensus corporalis communicat ab ipso ipsi anime intellective etc.

Re² quod potest dici quod maior non est vera, quia quamvis aliquis actus non conveniat anime directe et per se in ordine ad corpus, tamen si conveniat anime in ordine ad talem tunc potest minui per coniunctionem anime cum corpore, sine qua coniunctione non potest esse homo, sed sic nunc ita est quod beatitudo convenit anime in ordine ad totum hominem, quia totus homo beatur, ut patet ex hiis dictis esse beatus ideo potest etiam dici ad minorem quod licet beatitudo simpliciter et formaliter sic considerata non conveniat anime in ordine ad corpus, tamen beatitudo considerata quantum ad illud quod perfectionis quod inde sumit perficit animam, dico quod in suo toto sic convenit anime in ordine ad corpus tamquam in ordine ad causam, sed quia non, quia sine coniunctione ad corpus non haberet illa habitudo et perfectio ad perfectionem quia licet corpus non operatur anime in actu beatitudinis

tum supradictum gradus beatitudinis propter quem anime ad corpus tamquam
in ordine ad actum sine qua non etc.
Item sic arguitur quod est prius et simplicius actibus supernaturalibus non intenditur per 10c
aliquorum naturalem concursum / sed beatitudo est actus simplicior et prior supernaturalis
et quam anime rationalis cum humano corpore est simpliciter naturalis
gratie hoc patet per 3 ad 1 quia illud quod fit per concursum naturalem hoc est aliquid
naturale sed intentio beatitudinis que est simpliciter supernaturalis non potest esse ex corpore
et anime coniunctione
Re^2 dico quod ad 1 non est verum supposito quod coniunctio illa naturalis quantum tollat Re^2
impeditivum / quia ille actus supernaturalis a quo impeditur et retardatur ut
dictum est in proposito quia anima separata a corpore secundum Augustinum retardatur
pro dilatione. Re^2 dico quod licet illud quod per se et directe fit per concursum
naturalem sit naturale / tamen aliquid supernaturale potest fieri per concursum naturalem indirecte et sed pro placam
per causam que removet prohibens etc. et sic est in proposito quia per coniunctionem
removetur appetitus quem anima habuit ad corpus resumendum
quo appetitu aliquo retardabatur anima quantum ad aliquem gradum sue beatitudinis
Uuadd[illegible] asserit [illegible] quia quando omnino [illegible] cum corpore in mortuorum
resurrectione est supernaturalis tamen in modo fuit a causa supernaturali et non
supernaturali / nulla enim aptitudo nature ad illa quantum ut patet ostendere
Item sic quidquid non influit ad causandum beatitudinem ab illo non potest intendi 8c
ipsa beatitudo / sed predicta coniunctio non influit ad causandum beatitudinem
quia talis influentia est ab obiecto beatifico etc.
Ad aliud dicendum Re^2 et ad maiorem quod licet ab eo quod non influit ad Re^2
causandum beatitudinem non possit intendi beatitudo tamquam a causa per se directa
tamen hoc quod non habet quod ab ipso possit intendi tamquam a causa
sine qua non vel tamquam a causa qua prohibens removetur
Item sic predicta coniunctio esset causa intensionis beatitudinis vel 9c
effectiva physica vel causa dispositiva / non physica quia talis causa
est obiectum beatificum nec dispositiva quia dispositione anteriori remissa
sic est in beatitudine reducitur in eumdem gradum secundum quod aliqua anima est
beata vel magis vel minus disposita secundum quod est magis vel minus
etc.
Re^2 dico quod divisio est insufficiens quia praeter hos duos modos multis Re^2
aliis modis aliquid potest esse causa alicuius ut removens prohibens et multo
methodice [illegible] ista quidam potest dici predicti gradus beatitudinis causa promovens
vel causa removens prohibens etc.
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Item sic doctores tenentes conclusionem predictam quod fundant suam intentionem xc
super auctoritate Augustini qui dicit quod anima propter appetitum vel inclinationem
quam habet ad corpus retardatur. Sed contra illud fundatum arguitur. Quoniam
anima separata habet remissiorem beatitudinem propter inclinationem quam habet
ad corpus tunc anima Christi per triduum post passionem fuisset minus beata quam

fuat cum passione / patet quia anima christi post separationem a suo cor-
pore non habuit minorem inclinationem ad suum corpus quam quando alia anima
habent ad corpus suum / sed plures quare est notum quia minus esset absur-
dum quod anima christi pro illo triduo passionem christi portasset sue beatitudinis
detrimentum etc.

R² Ad primum solutionem negando quod ad probationem dicendum quod est tempore gratiarum
et gratiis ac gloriae non ad mensuram iam quibus anima christi infra triduum
habuit appetitum ad corpus suum tamen propter immensitatem et excessum glorie
ille appetitus tales sunt ab sorptus quod nulla retardatione sue beatitudinis
anima christi prosensit ex huiusmodi appetitu etiam ex alia secus sunt de anima christi
et aliorum hominum quia quidquid convenit anime christi ratione suppositi hoc
ex perfecte conveniebat sibi in triduo mortis sicut sed antequam moreretur
quia cum morte christi nullum suppositum corrumpebatur et ita remansit unita anima
christi supposito filii dei a quo sustentabatur post mortem christi sed cum morte
ideo separata illius anime ita perfecta fuit quantum erat ex ratione suppositi post mortem
sed cum morte non sic autem in aliis hominibus quia cum morte aliorum hominum
corrumpitur suppositum humanum et ex eius resurrectione reparatur et ideo si
aliunde non accidit impedimentum quantum est ex ratione suppositi tunc perfectior
est separata tota quam unita corpore quam ipsa anime a corpore separata etc.

Item defectus inferioris portionis anime non redundat in superiorem portionem
ergo videtur quod anima actualiter non informat corpus et inclinatur ad ipsum infor-
mandum non remittitur anime beatitudo / antecedens patet quia sed ex defectu qui est in tibia
claudicatio non sequitur defectus in actu videndi / ex quo visus in oculo que est
in tibia et visiva que est in oculo distinguntur tamquam potentie sicut in
proposito patet consequens patet quia corpore informato convenit ipsi tamquam inferiori
portione sed vera et essentialis beatificatio convenit ei secundum supe-
riorem portionem etc.

R² negando antecedens maiorem quod defectus in inferiori portione aliquando
attingit essentiam anime que est in motu ferentis intellectus et voluntatis que
in isto argumento intelliguntur per superiorem portionem sicut est in proposito quia
quotiens quod anima non informat corpus essentia anime habet aliquid imperfe-
ctionis modum essendi sicut habet esse perfectum suppositum et per quod cetera
potentie immediate fundantur in essentia habet imperfectionem modum agendi quia
modus agendi sequitur modum essendi

Ad probationem dicendum quod exemplum de tibia non est ad propositum quia ille
defectus tibie licet impediat virtutem motivam que est in tibia quia tamen non
attingit modum essendi anime ~~[illegible]~~ ideo non re-
dundat in aliquam aliam potentiam anime [illegible] dato quod sit eius specia-
tiva ipsa virtute motiva que est in manu sed incapite
Ex quo patet quod illa redundantia non est propter potentiam distantiam sed
[illegible] actum sed est propter non attingere modum essendi ipsius anime
Et quia ex appositis apposita mediatum ideo quod defectus portionis inferioris
attingit essentiam anime tunc propter impeditum acedit in superiorem portionem etc.

Item posquam anima resumpsit corpus tunc appetitus quem habuit ad corpus suum habitu non impedit perfectionem sue beatitudinis quo antequam resumeret corpus appetitus quem habebat ad corpus resumendum non impe- · 12
diat et perfectionem sue beatitudinis antecedens 3/ probatur quia quamvis anima non habeat
moram appetitus ad corpus ut ipsum reinveniat quia ad corpus resumendum
ut ipsum recipiat etc.

R. negando quia ad probationem dicendum quod licet anima beata non habeat moriens R²
appetitum ad corpus habitum est tamen delectabilis complacentia quam
voluntas fertur supra dilecta possessa et ideo per talem
appetitum non distrahitur beatitudo secundum aliquem suum gradum sed appetitus
ad corpus habendum est adequatus spei que differtur quia quantum
ipse est nisi per aliquod quietum coniungat appetitum affligit animam quia
spes que differtur affligit animam et ideo per hunc appe-
titum anima beata potest retardari ab aliquo gradu sue beatitudinis licet
non possit affligi ut patet ad maius etiam sunt delectabilis
Etiam appetitus ad corpus habitum non includit aliquam imperfectionem in
modo essendi ipsius beati licet prius implicat aliquam imperfectionem
in actu intellectus et voluntatis in quibus vita et essentialis consistit beatitudo
Exclusio autem est de appetitu quo est ad corpus habendum non de habito
ut patet responde etc. patet

Item arguitur quia accidens corporis non conveniens accidentis non minus perfecte 13
conveniunt sibi quando est separatum a corpore quam quando est coniunctum corpori
ergo beatitudo que est accidens conveniens anime non minus perfecte convenit
sibi quando est separata quam quando est corpori coniuncta antecedens patet in
accidentibus remanentibus sine subiecto in sacramento altaris ita illa quantitas
replet locum illa albedo disgregat visum ille sapor immutat et
facit gustum non minus perfecte quam si omnia illa accidentia essent in cor-
pore patet quia quamvis non minus dependeant ista corporalia accidentia
in sua corporali operatione a corpore quam anima in sua suprema et
spiritualissima operatione dependeat a corpore sed beatitudo est spiri-
tualissima operatio anime ergo etc.

R. negando quia ad probationem dicendum quod accidentia virtute divina a cor- R²
pore separata in nulla sua operatione dependent a corpore sed solum de-
pendent a divina virtute que ipsis assistit ...
non habent minus perfectum esse quam prius habuerunt in corpore naturaliter
minus perfectum operantur sed anima in suo esse separato non immediate divine
virtuti innititur sed inquantum diu a virtute divina relinquitur nature sue
ideo separata minus perfectum habet esse quam coniuncta corpori optime disposito
et sibi summe proportionato quale est corpus glorificatum ut quamvis
anima in sua spiritualissima operatione directe non dependeat a
corpore tamen indirecte aliquo dependet ab eo prout esse ipsius anime quod
presupponitur ab eius actione perfectius est in corpore quam separatum
a corpore etc. patet

Utrum spiritus sancti missio visibilis fuerit hominibus in primitiva ecclesia ad salutem utilis /

In quo sit solutio ar[gumenti]. Sola spiritus sancti missio invisibilis fuit hominibus ad salutem utilis et non spiritus sancti missio visibilis fuit hominibus ad salutem utilis [illegible] sola sancta [illegible] est missio visibilis sine invisibili non sufficit ad salutem / sed missio invisibilis sine visibili nichil [illegible] / et missio visibilis [illegible] sicut [illegible] de multis qui sunt salvati sine missione visibili. Confirmatur quia missio nichil addit super invisibilem et invisibilis [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] spiritus sancti apparitio [illegible] maiorem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et quod [illegible]

Nota quod quo sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] missio [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / sed missione visibili sit manifestatio [illegible] / invisibili ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] addit et non [illegible] / [illegible] utilis

Item [illegible] in corpore nichil [illegible] [illegible] sine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] missionem visibilem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] visibilem missionem invisibilis [illegible] missio / et quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Item quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] missionem spiritus sancti [illegible] [illegible] esse. Et [illegible] sed illam missionem visibilis utilitatem

Primo nota de spiritu sancto. Spiritus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corporati [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

in divinis personis et angelis, cum omnes intellectuales naturae
spiritualibus [illegible]
in divinis quid Alio modo accipitur appropriative ut convenit soli personae
quae procedit ut accipitur prout importat amorem spirationis sive
procedit ut amor spiritus, et dicitur sanctus quia mediante
patris et filii [illegible] / et [illegible] homines sanctificat ac [illegible]
[illegible] impellat [illegible] movet, ut premittitur quod diligit et
[illegible] odit

2° nota in divinis
[illegible] missionem [illegible] per [illegible] ... 14 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] solitudinarie / [illegible] vero [illegible] fit
[illegible] solitudinum quod [illegible] [illegible] non quod
[illegible] in missione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / unum ex parte mittentis scilicet auctoris / aliud ex parte
missi scilicet separatio sive [illegible] eius amicitiae [illegible]
[illegible] scilicet loci mutatio [illegible] ex parte [illegible] ad quem scilicet [illegible]
aliquis / [illegible] [illegible] est et ubi [illegible] divine
missum / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est ubi non [illegible]
ei / hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] missi / quod [illegible] [illegible] sit
[illegible] amicitiae ab eo separabiliter / [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] loco [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse non
[illegible]

3° nota quod missio divina [illegible] per [illegible] scilicet [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sibi [illegible]
[illegible] manifestatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eius [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
manifestatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eius
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / manifestatio [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
4° nota missio scilicet
16 [illegible] [illegible] duplex scilicet visibilis et invisibilis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filius duobus modis [illegible]
[illegible] visibiliter [illegible] / [illegible] invisibiliter [illegible]

mentibus prophetarum in speciebus sensibilibus ~~et assumptis~~ apud ipsos
et assumptis creaturis modis multis de specie invisibili alio
modo invisibili / datus est eis visibilibus angelis demonstrans sed
in dictis prophetis / aliisque credentibus tamen actendere in visibili
ecclesia de mentibus fidelium

1° nota missio visibilis presupponit sive includit invisibilem
sed processio temporalis / quod sic / supponit eternam / sed addit super eam
similiter [illegible] sic missio invisibilis quae est ad processionem
eternam / sed addit invisibilem manifestationem ad intelligentiam solum
sic missio visibilis addit ad invisibilem sed addit manifestationem
adhuc includit [illegible] in [illegible] sive [illegible] communem
eterna / eius eterna [illegible] sive [illegible] [illegible]
signo visibili manifestationem et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] / [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] filius [illegible] signari ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]

6° nota [illegible] est [illegible] quod [illegible] sufficiens / [illegible]
[illegible] et est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sufficiens ad salutem
[illegible] quae est plenitudo quae non solum [illegible]
sed [illegible] [illegible] plenitudinem [illegible] / [illegible]
~~quae missio invisibilis non est [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]~~

1° nota quod [illegible] de [illegible] missio invisibilis cum sit [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] missio invisibilis cum sit [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] eam cum missione invisibili manifestatur homini [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] in missione invisibili manifestatur
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] / prima missio sit [illegible] plenitudinem
sufficientiae / secunda sit [illegible] plenitudinem [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] sive [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sufficientiae [illegible]
similiter [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] ad plenitudinem
[illegible] ad [illegible]

gen no [illegible] solis hominibus [illegible] gen [illegible] ordine sunt
missis [illegible] sanguinem [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] fit ad
ordinem [illegible] plenum gen [illegible] fratris [illegible] appz / [illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] plenum [illegible] gen solum [illegible]
[illegible] gen. Et [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] plenam [illegible] ordine / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut modo / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] plenum ordine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] plenum gen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sine amore / sine amore [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

emanatus dicit missio ab apparicione / quia quamvis persona sine ema-
natus sive non potest apparere / propter hoc quod dicitur in ... [illegible] / dicit
aliqualiter manifestacione quod divine persone ... [illegible] / dicit
vestigium / propter hoc quod dicitur plenitudinem dicit actum ... secundum [illegible]
/ et propter hoc quod addit invisibiliter / signum dicit ... invisibili missio

19a Con. p. Non cuilibet persone in divinis convenit missio ... [illegible]
probatur non cuilibet persone in divinis convenit mitti / et non cuilibet persone
in divinis convenit missio ... [illegible] ... ad ... [illegible]
patri non convenit mitti et non cuilibet persone in divinis convenit mitti / ... ab
... [illegible] / et ... missio in divinis ... emanacionem unius
persone ab alia et manifestacionem ... in effectu sibi appro-
... [illegible] ... convenit missio / ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... patri ... [illegible]
... [illegible]

[?]art Con. ... Soli filio ... in divinis convenit missio ...
probatur soli filio ... in divinis convenit emanacio ... et
... [illegible] ... manifestacio ... missio ...
... [illegible] ... missio ... / et ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... patri ... [illegible] / ... [illegible]
[illegible]

27 art Con. ... missio filii ... sancti ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... missio filii dei ...
manifestacio dicit ... ab ... [illegible]
[?] art ... manifestacio ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... [illegible]
... manifestacio ... effectu ... alia ...
amoris ... [illegible]

57 art Con. ... missio filii dei in divinis sive ... proprie ...

visibilis p[ro]b[atur] quia filius aliu[m] a[c]tum visibilem p[er] manifestari in
effectu sibi ap[pro]priato / ubi no[n] manifestatur p[er] se sicut et una p[er] esse
sine alia / arg[umentum] 2 quia incarnatione in solus filius manifestatur
sicut ipse solus incarnatus est 3 [illegible] sicut [illegible] ignis
solus apparuit ubi no[n] manifestabatur filius et arg[umentum] 4m
Con[clusio] 2a appropriatur spiritui sancto in invisibilibus c[on]missionibus filii dei [illegible] q° 2
solus est invisibilibus p[ro]b[atur] quia [illegible] missio est ad spiritus sanctus
[illegible] ad [illegible] ex [illegible]
[illegible] filius [illegible] affectus parant[ur] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] sine alio / quia [illegible] sine amore
[illegible] esse [illegible] mirabili [illegible]
[illegible] et sp[iritu]alis [illegible]
Con[clusio] 3a [illegible] informis [illegible] non est filii [illegible] art[iculus] 7
[illegible] sapientia filii est [illegible] ad non est [illegible]
amore [illegible] / [illegible] est ad amorem [illegible]
[illegible] informis non est [illegible] ad [illegible] art[iculus] 2 7
[illegible] et art[iculus] 4
Con[clusio] 4a non [illegible] illuminatio intellectus supernaturalis est filii missio
visibilis sp[iritu]alis / p[ro]b[atur] quia [illegible] / [illegible] informis est
[illegible] supernaturalis / [illegible] non est filii missio / ad
[illegible] / [illegible] art[iculus] 7
non [illegible] filii [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
Con[clusio] 5a [illegible] formata [illegible] spiritus sanctus [illegible] filii dei [illegible]
missio non separata / p[ro]b[atur] quia [illegible] illuminare [illegible] art[iculus] 3 7
[illegible] affectus parant[ur] / [illegible]
art[iculus] 4
Con[clusio] 3a / Spiritus sanctus missio visibilis [illegible] q[uaestio] 3
[illegible] ad salutem [illegible] / p[ro]b[atur] [illegible] ad salutem [illegible]

ad ſalutem vtile / 3ᵒ misse ſpecies ſunt vasculum infirmum continens ad
ſalutem erat vera / 2ᵒ misse ſpecies ſunt vaſculis infirmum cont[illegible]
erat ad ſalutem veluti / [illegible] dicitur [illegible] / ac nota ad [illegible]
[illegible] vtile / [illegible] misse ſpecies ſunt vaſculis fit ad [illegible]
plenitudinem [illegible] [illegible] dolens [illegible] ſeptem non [illegible]
infirmum continens [illegible] illa [illegible] erat [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] erat ipse plenitudo [illegible] ad [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ſunt [illegible] [illegible] erat patri ſubditus
[illegible] ſecundum [illegible] [illegible] non ita erat [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] notabili [illegible] illa [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ſuffi[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] illa [illegible] erat [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] erat
ſecundum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ſecundum / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] plenum / 2 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ſecundum [illegible] / ſunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] erat ſecundum
in [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] erat [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ſunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] 27 Nulli [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ſpecies [illegible] ſe [illegible]
[illegible] vſ[illegible] (15ᵒ) / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] misse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fuit
ad [illegible] plenitudo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] erat ipse [illegible] [illegible]

hoc §. i. d. regul. [illegible]
verum repetito casu & at ii. vel pl. eadem [illegible] Non cum in
novo repetito [illegible] fideliter [illegible] sz.
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

cap. 37 [illegible] columba [illegible] cap. 37
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] columba [illegible]
[illegible]

cap. [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Contra conclusionem primam

Arguitur contra dam / quia in divinis sunt unum per magis gratiam et processionem 1
et dicitur quod in tribus personis unum missio ut est ingratiatio / ut gratia ut processio
... quod si esset ingratia tunc ... quod conveniret patri esse
missum sed esse ingenitum / ut est ... gratia quod tunc non conveniret spiritui sancto
non conveniret ... / ut ... processio prout ibi accipit ... spiritus sancti / quod tunc
mitti et filio mitti ergo est quod tota trinitas ergo ... convenit patri
mitti quod fuit primum

Contra

/ et patri appropriatur potentia sicut filio sapientia spiritui sancto bonitas 2
spiritus processionem in natura patri perfectum potentie / filius perfectum sapientie spiritus
missionem bonitate ergo si hoc in natura perfectum in creatura ponit
... non dicitur quod missio in filio et spiritu sancto cum sic possit in natura
pater ... dici mitti

Item Augustinus ... dicitur filius cum ... tempore ... mitti dicitur
... filii per ... mente ... sed filius per ... mitti sed filius
... quod mitti ponit esse ab alio ... convenit patri. Contra 3
spiritus sanctus mitti dicitur ... ... in sententiis et ... dicit
... de halles ... spiritu sancto potest esse a se ergo similiter pater
potest mitti a se ut ... ponitur esse a se non ab alio

Item Augustinus ... de trinitate loquitur de filio dicit non eo ipso quo de patre 4
natus est missus dicitur filius sed non eo quod in carne apparuit ... sancti
est non eo quod ... ergo esse ... non ... missionis
... filii ... solum visibilis non invisibilis cum ergo ... visibiliter
et invisibiliter conveniat patri ... quod mitti conveniat patri

Notandum de argumento / ad primum dicitur quod missio passive dicta sive ad 7
missum esse non convenit ... patri et ratio huius est quia mitti in intellectu
suo importat esse ab alio. Unde tam filius et spiritus sanctus dicitur mitti
intelligitur ... aliquid efficere et ... esse ab alio sic ergo
filius et spiritus sanctus dicuntur mitti ... sive mittantur a se sed ...
videlicet et quia hoc non convenit patri ... non dicatur mitti
Ad id quod allegatur contra quod sunt ... in deo per generationem et processionem
... est missio / dicitur ... in missione passive dicta ad 7
intelligitur generatio et processio indistincte ita quod in missione filii intelligitur
generatio in missione spiritus sancti processio et quia in ipso non sunt
... tres personae ... in missione / unde sicut esse ab alio
non generationem nec processionem supponit distincte ... supponit indistincte
... dicitur filius est ab alio spiritus sanctus est ab alio ... distinctio
patris / ita similiter est de hoc quod dico mitti et ideo non dicitur convenire
patri sed ... esse ab alio

Ad aliud dicendum quod pater licet efficiat in creatura per quem cognoscitur esse ab alio et spiritus sanctus non tamen dicitur missus et hoc est ratione sub auctoritate que significatur in hoc quod dico missus vel mitti. Unde non differunt mitti et ab alio esse mente percipi sed prout quod est mente percipi ab alio esse secundum Augustinum. Unde hoc quod dico mente percipi non dicit totam rationem missionis passive dicte sed habere ab alio quod efficiat aliquid in creatura ex quo cognoscitur esse ab alio et hoc non convenit patri propter quod non fuit dicendum ad auctoritatem Augustini in qua dicit quod mente percipi non dicit totam rationem missionis sicut dictum est.

Ad aliud quod obicit quod pater potest mitti a se sed spiritus sanctus etc. quod dicit spiritus sanctus mitti a se ratione sub auctoritate significate in hoc quod dico mitti significatur ibi spiritum sanctum esse ab alio sed non omnes quod a mittente sit ab alio. Unde ibi intelligitur ab effectibus esse a spiritu sancto per quem cognoscitur esse ab alio, ratione ergo effectus procedentis a spiritu sancto videlicet dicitur spiritus sanctus dicitur mitti a se sed non solum sufficit illud sed oportet quod intelligatur ratione sub auctoritate significate quod illud quod efficit spiritus sanctus in creatura habeat ab alio et quia hoc non convenit patri ideo pater non dicitur mitti a se ipso igitur non ad hoc valet patri per [illegible] hec.

Ad aliud dicendum quod ratio esse de patre non est tota ratio missionis sed manifestari visibiliter in creatura vel invisibiliter in mente quod sit a patre est tota ratio missionis. Unde non negat Augustinus quin esse a patre intelligatur in missione filii etc. quod illud non sit tota ratio sive completiva missionis filii sed illa que dicta est. Ad illud quod dicit de pluralitate istius pater datur dicendum quod nunquam licet in proprie [illegible] licet pater mittitur. Unde notandum quod datio potest fieri per illatum vel per similitudinem et convenit toti trinitati et etiam ratione qua venit filio et spiritui sancto venit in mentes et licet non inveniatur datus tamen venit equipollens secundum quod sic dicitur datur Job etc. Ad eundem venienti et mansionem apud eum faciemus. Alio modo dicitur datio prout dicit sub auctoritate et dicitur relative ad dantem et illud cui datur et dicitur id quod mitti et importat in suo intellectu esse ab aliquo sed a dante et hoc non convenit patri et secundum hanc acceptionem procedit quod datus ab eo a quo datur.

Ad aliud dicendum etc. in hoc quod dico mitti vel dari sunt duo vel intelliguntur duo scilicet esse ab alio et effectus in creatura in quo manifestatur filius vel spiritus sanctus esse ab alio, ratione autem effectus dicitur spiritus sanctus mitti sive dari a se quia ab ipso est effectus et etiam effectu datur ipse etc. ergo dicit Augustinus etc. spiritus sanctus dicitur dari a se quia est sive pluralitate non concludit quod spiritus sanctus detur sed quod sit datur ab alio quo etiam illo effectu in quo manifestatur etc. et a se datur.

ad oppositum illud eundem effectum Cum non sequitur ut patet est sive
potestate quod detur a se vel quod se detur quod datur a se
Ad aliud dicendum Cum obicitur ex alia parte dicendum Cum licet sit datur
dari infundi quod non sequitur spiritus sanctus datur ergo procedit a se infundi
non importat sub auctoritate sed hoc quod dico et distinctionem et con
similitudinem principii ad id quod est de principio Sed hoc sequitur datur a creatura
ergo procedit a creatura vel inter creatorem et creaturam est distinctio
non solum originis sed etiam essentiae Ubi autem est distinctio sive originis
sive essentiae hoc sequitur ad dari sive sibi dari infundi sive procedit
esse ab alio a quo datur Sed ubi non est distinctio solum realis non
sequitur Cum non sequitur spiritus sanctus datur seu infunditur a se ergo procedit
a se nisi de patre filii
Item tunc valet conclusio ista quod missio solum convenit filio et spiritui sancto
Si ista conclusio esset vera non ergo conveniat utrique secundum eandem rationem
secundum alteram et alteram non secundum eandem rationem probatio procedit et conve
processio post ascensionem ubi sic migravit spiritus sanctus missio est eius
processio ergo eadem ratione filii missio est eius processio sed processio non
secundum eandem rationem de filio et spiritu sancto ergo nec missio
Item ex alio duplex est missio filii et spiritus sancti scilicet visibilis et invisibilis
et utraque est ad manifestationem filii et spiritus sancti sed missio visibilis
non dicitur secundum eandem rationem de filio et spiritu sancto quia aliud
est et aliud magis manifestatio quo manifestatur filius in carne assumpta
et quo manifestatur spiritus sanctus in columba ergo similiter in invisibili
missione aliud et aliud effectum manifestat spiritus sanctus non videtur
ergo missio dicitur secundum eandem rationem de filio et spiritu sancto
Item mitti est cognosci ab alio esse secundum quod dicit Augustinus et hoc non
convenit filio et spiritui sancto ergo secundum eandem rationem convenit mitti filio et
spiritui sancto
Item non est alia ratio in missione active dicta non dicitur pater mittit
filium et spiritum sanctum sicut non est alia ratio missionis et operationis
non dicitur pater operari per filium et spiritum sanctum dicitur enim sumptum posita
consistit ut essentialiter ergo si missio passive dicta proportionaliter dicatur
ad missionem active dictam non est alia ratio missionis passive
secundum quod convenit filio et spiritui sancto Sed dicendum quod
potest esse una ratio licet in differentiis filii ... et passionis ... rationem
intelligentiae hoc non videtur unum quia sed patre et filio convenit
mittere spiritum sanctum quia conveniunt spirare spiritum sanctum ita filio et
spiritui sancto convenit mitti ex eo quod uterque procedit aliquo modo ab alio
et ab alio est quam spiritus sanctus a patre et filio et ab alio procedit Nam

licet spiratio sit in patre prius quam conveniat patri quam filio secundum rationem intelligendi, tamen idem est modus spirandi et patri et filio propter quod est una vis spirandi, unde non differunt nisi secundum prius et posterius secundum rationem intelligendi, quia intellectus concipiat vim spirandi convenire in patre a quo est filius sed non est sic in processione. Ita non differt solum processio in filio et spiritu sancto tamen prius et posterius in ratione intelligendi sed quia est alia et alia et alio modo procedendi et ideo alia et alia ratio processionis et quasi equivoce processio non solum analogice, ergo eadem ratione etiam, quod ad processionem convenit mitti filio et spiritu sancto non solum dicitur quod prius et posterius de ipsis sed etiam equivoce

Item quamvis sit a quo eadem ratione tamen magis proprie convenit filio a spiritu sancto et videtur quod filio quia sibi mitti est cognosci esse ab alio et licet magis proprie conveniat filio tamen apparet quod magis proprie ergo videtur convenire filio mitti quam spiritui sancto

Item et hoc apparet in missione visibili quia per illam manifestatus filius in carne assumpta quam spiritus sanctus in columba non autem talia sibi assumpta

Item processio spiritus sancti dividitur in processionem temporalem et eternam sed non sic dividitur processio filii sed missio eadem est quod processio temporalis ergo missio magis videtur convenire spiritui sancto. Item magis proprie convenit illa esse datum ab alio tamen convenit esse donum ab utroque sed hoc convenit spiritui sancto et non filio ergo tamen mitti non aliud est quam dari ab alio magis proprie convenit mitti spiritui sancto quam filio unde Augustinus dicit non est verbum nisi filius nec donum nisi spiritus sanctus

Ad primum respondetur. Quod missio passive dicta dicitur tamen eadem ratione de filio et spiritu sancto. Ad hoc dicit quod sciendum in quod dicitur est quod in missione duo sunt scilicet principale significatum et quasi tamen licet ergo prius ibi significet vocis sive esse essentia non tamen ab illo quasi tamen imponitur sed ab eo quod est quasi tamen in tractatu et ab illo quasi tamen accepit missio rationem suam completam sed ratione prius sicut dicitur essentia non tamen ab illa accepit rationem suam sed ab eo quod imponitur scilicet ab eo quod efficitur in creatura. Unde licet processio prius sit in missione sive in receptione et dicitur de ipsa missione non tamen quod sit alio et alio modo dicitur processio quod alio et alio non dicitur missio, quia missio non imponitur a processione sed ab effectu in quo reputata ipsa processio a quo etiam accepit rationem et ipse effectus [illegible] ipsa reputatio [illegible] non dicitur alio et alio modo de missione filii et spiritus sancti et ideo non tamen quod sit alia et alia ratio missionis [illegible]

Ad aliud dicendum quod eadem dicitur eo mitti filius quo generatur sive intelligatur de generatione eterna sive de temporali non tamen est eadem ratio missionis quia non est ratio [illegible] ¶ Ad aliud
similitudinis quia in missione filii non mittitur que alia et alia est in missione filii et spiritus sancti quia non propter hoc est alia et alia ratio missionis quia missio ab illa similitudine sumitur ratio missionis quia ab eo a quo [illegible] missio ad finem ad quod dicitur

Ad aliud dicendum quod alius et alius modo [illegible] non facit aliud rationem missionis (quia aliud dicitur missio et aliud apparitio) ut non ostenditur quia si filius appareret in creatura sibi unita spiritus sanctus in columba sive in alia creatura non sibi unita quia propter hoc missio diversificatur simpliciter non ostenditur quia si alius et alius sit effectus in quo representatur filius et spiritus sanctus propter non sit eadem ratio missionis quia sola sequitur quod hec missio passive dicta non sit illa quam hic ponere contendit

Ad aliud quod obicitur contra missionem dicendum quod supposito quod processio dicatur de [illegible] processione filii et spiritus sancti que debet ad propositum non est disputare non tamen propter hoc sequitur quod missio dicatur equivoce non dicitur univoce quia licet missio sit processio [illegible] non tamen dicitur unum in utroque quod est missio clauda processio non tamen accepta nomen suum complete ab eo quod est procedere quia ab effectu in quo manifestatur processio sive ab representatione processionis in effectu est autem eadem ratio manifestationis sive representationis filii in effectu sibi appropriato et spiritus sancti in effectu sibi appropriato

Ad aliud quando de quo spiritus sanctus dicitur dicendum quod in missione duo notantur scilicet processio sive eternalis et manifestatio sive emanationis spiritus sanctus dicitur de filio quia illa processio est secundum intelligere non sive manifestationis sed manifestationis visibilis et invisibilis manifestatio visibilis convenit filio quia expressius manifestatur propter unionem humane nature qui est verus deus et verus homo scilicet filius dei patris sive non manifestationis invisibilis magis convenit spiritui sancto quia expressior est in cognitione et dilectione quod cognitione

Ad illud non quod primo obicitur quod magis propter convenit filio cum appropriatur dicendum quod eadem dicitur mitti est cognosci sed dictum est prius hic quod dicitur cognosci non supponit ibi processio cognitionis sed per aliquem effectum ordinatum cognitionis per quem potest aliquis cognoscere non filium esse ab alio non spiritum sanctum [illegible] iste autem effectus in ista generali sive non magis appropriatur filio quam spiritui sancto nec expresso nisi addatur aliquid per quod appropriatur effectus sapiencie vel gracie

Ad aliud dicendum quod hec magis propter [illegible] convenit filio ratio missionis visibilis non tamen ostenditur quod propter ei magis propter convenit ratio missionis / missio visibilis est apparitio in aliqua corporali creatura sive unita

q ut tn magis approprietur filio quam spiritui sancto

sive non coniuncta accedit missioni. Unde licet missio invisibilis que
est apparicio magis proprie conveniat filio non tamen ei gloso convenit
ei quod est invisibile mitti, ideo tamen constat quod mitti magis proprie convenit
filio, non illud non propter rationem missionis secundum modum quo missio
accedit. Et ita proprie mittitur persona spiritus sancti ad efficiendum
illud quod efficit in creatura rationali in sua missione sive fit in collatione
sive in alia proprie sed filius ad efficiendum illud quod efficit in carne
licet racio procedendi in quibus convenit magis conveniat ipsi persone quam ipsi

Ad aliud dicendum quod sicut est processio spiritus sancti eterna et temporalis sic
est et filii processio eterna et temporalis. Diximus in illa duce processio
in tractatu de processione spiritus sancti et sic non tractatu de processione
filii quia spiritus sanctus retinet in proprietate sua in processione in signum
procedendi gratia dicitur magis ei convenit quam filio secundum aliam rationem que
superius assignata est in tractatu de processione spiritus sancti quare
ei attribuitur processioni ~~tractatu de processione~~ spiritus sancti distinguendo
illa processio in temporalem et eternam

Ad aliud dicendum quod dari dicitur duobus modis. Uno modo dicitur idem quod quando
dari et hoc modo convenit dari toti trinitati et esse donum quando ab eo
alii. Alio modo dicitur dari quando ab alio sed donum quando a quo
a quo datur ei cui datur. Et dicitur id quod mittitur et hoc modo convenit
filio et spiritui sancto. Tercio modo dicitur dari in aliquod donum quod quasi ab eo
esse sive procedere in racione doni et solum convenit dari et donum esse
spiritui sancto et hoc modo licet quod deus dari debere et addit quod deus
mittitur in procedere in racione doni quod solum convenit persone spiritus sancti
et hoc modo intelligitur quod dicitur frequenter quod donum esse convenit solum
spiritui sancto quia solum spiritus sanctus procedit in racione doni

2ª q. Contra secundam conclusionem que dicit missio spiritus sancti invisibilis
a missione filii dei invisibili est inseparabilis sic ista conclusio
arguitur sic

Contra missio filii dei invisibilis a missione spiritus sancti est separabilis
probatur per beatum Augustinum 17 de trinitate sic dicentem. Sed caritas
est tanta ratio sic donum spiritus sancti nichil aliud est quam spiritus sanctus
sed ipse caritas est spiritus sanctus ut hic loquitur in proposito et sic spiritus sanctus
dicitur mitti ad temporalem dationem caritatis. Hic non est racio cum affectus caritatis
sed racione nominis sive spiritus sancti ergo eadem racione ut filius dicitur mittitur in missione
racione doni effectus caritatis sed solum racione quam deus Respondetur in missione
spiritus sancti non solum datur spiritus sanctus nec solum dona ejus sed et
tamen datur spiritus sanctus in se et in donis suis et racione est quod spiritus

sanctus est in mente in ratione sancti quia eo sunt mente dona autem spiritus sancti in mente sunt cum sit sanctus spiritus dispositio mentis ad libere arbitrium. Ad secundum cum dicitur de se non est virtute sanctitatis bono meritorio per gratiam et virtutes. Ad argumentum quoniam in se dicitur quod angelus intendit quod spiritus sanctus dat se ut tum dicitur a se ut intendit angelus dicitur quod donum a spiritu sancto creatum non dicitur ad spiritum sanctum

Contra cum spiritus sanctus et eius filius pater quod per dona eius et missio cum quo pater mandare mittit et inhabitat cum sine aliquo dono creato sed cum spiritus sanctus inhabitat mente ab ipso mandata dicitur datus et mittere ipsum ad quem missio spiritus sancti non dicitur ratione donum creatum quod sit dictum mitti hoc ratione personae sed autem et ratione personae tunc tum missio est separabilis a filii missione sicut persona spiritus sancti est alia a filii persona sed tum missio et alia a filii missione. Dicendum quod dictum est quod in missione unde posset esse in missionibus licet non efficiat illud ipse quod missio est et mitti in sine omnem effectum complet in missionibus. Ideo sed dicitur missus et sicut non efficiat ipse quod mittit non tamen potest dici missus nisi moveat ad illud efficiendum. Sed spiritus sanctus non potest dici movere ad aliquem effectum ratione sui sed sic dicitur tunc inseparabiles sunt vel in hoc ratione effectus et non sunt et cum tamen attribuitur ea missio quae sit quoniam eo quod sit ratione effectus et ratione tamen effectus ipse quae dicitur esse datio in creatura spiritus sancti et id est quod in missione spiritus sancti efficit illud ipse quod dicitur mitti licet non efficiat illud ratione mittentis qui potest movere ad efficiendum licet non efficiat quod non potest intelligi non dici de spiritu sancto

Contra conclusionem 2am quae dicit quod spiritus sancti missio possibilis sunt in praesenti creaturae rationabili ad salutem utilis. Contra praesupposita conclusionem quia supponit quod in divinis personis sit missio quod quia missio dicit loci mutationem et sic non videtur salva transpositione non differentiae quod cum mittitur dicitur ubi prius non erat alias per nullo mittitur sed in divinis non potest esse loci mutatio nec transpositio nec differentia non sit ubique quod in divinis non potest esse missio

Item omne quod mittitur maius in hoc separatum ammittitur vel super illo exercet et mittens respicitur quod dicitur rationem quod quando est in uno corpore completum mitti non potest sed est contra esse in divinis non est ponere separationem unius personae ab alia quod non missionem

Item mittens praeterea admissionem et superioritatem dicit de una persona respectu alterius. Unde dicitur filius quod deus non dicit obediens inobediens patri sed talem cum est hic quod ille qui mittitur in quantum sit inferior illi qui mittit et ille qui mittit sit superior sed in divinis non mitti et mitti de una persona respectu alterius quod quoniam praesupposita sunt magis videntur posita

9 3 97

Dicendum Ulud in missione mali ta [illegible] autoritatis
in mittente, loca mutacio tca missum et [illegible] effectus producendi
[illegible] e de p[er]fectione mittentis ultra de p[er]fectione missi [illegible]
vo [illegible] loca mutacio de imperfectione missi sive [illegible] q[uo]d non p[er]fici
esse [illegible] mittente in [illegible] quia [illegible] imperfectiones e nec non e [illegible]
in divinis [illegible] p[er]fectiones [illegible] fit in divinis p[er]sonis missio non
[illegible] e loca mutacio
Ad aliud dicendum quod e missio distinctio p[er]sonarum et [illegible] pot separari
et e missio distincta [illegible] [illegible] diffinite p[er]sonarum et [illegible]
[illegible] separacio
Ad 3m dicendum [illegible] missio non ponit aliquem gradum in divino esse [illegible]
relacio sive [illegible] inequalitate alicuius [illegible] solum auctoritatem [illegible]
simile de obediencia [illegible] in obediencia [illegible] conformitatis
voluntatis [illegible] [illegible] voluntatis [illegible]
solum secundum [illegible] de obediencia [illegible] solum [illegible] fuit subiectus
patri [illegible] secundum humanitatem [illegible] missio [illegible] et in
divinis [illegible] in missione [illegible] auctoritas in mittente solum e sub [illegible]
in eo qui mittitur [illegible] subiectio
Ad [illegible] si missio [illegible] divinis [illegible] ut dictum et [illegible]
[illegible] et missio [illegible] quid creatum [illegible] increatum et [illegible]
[illegible] processio spiritus sancti e [illegible] spiritus sancti [illegible] et [illegible]
spiritus sancti e spiritus sancti sanctificans [illegible] missio spiritus sancti e [illegible] processio
a patre et filio ad [illegible] creaturam [illegible] e [illegible] increatum [illegible]
[illegible] missio spiritus sancti e [illegible] missio [illegible] e [illegible] increatum [illegible]
missio [illegible] filius mittitur et [illegible] pater mittit [illegible] missio in divinis e [illegible]
Et non increatum [illegible] de deo in [illegible] de deo [illegible] sit deus
[illegible] pater mittit et mitti [illegible] de deo in [illegible] de deo mittit
[illegible] deus mittit [illegible] creatum [illegible] missio [illegible]
[illegible] increatum
Item gregorius in [illegible] [illegible] filius [illegible] creatum [illegible]
et mitti [illegible] et [illegible] creatum
[illegible] missio e [illegible] increatum
Dicendum ad [illegible] increatum est [illegible] temporale [illegible]
[illegible] temporale e increatum [illegible] missio e temporalis ut [illegible] filio [illegible]
[illegible] increatum [illegible] e [illegible] sed spiritus sancti
esse a patre ita filius cognosci a patre est filium mitti et sed spiritus sancti
[illegible] est esse a patre [illegible] ita spiritus sancti cognosci a patre [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] mitti [illegible] filium sive spiritum sanctum cognosci [illegible] creatum
gra 1 est [illegible] creatum et [illegible] in creatura [illegible] missio est [illegible] data [illegible]
et missio [illegible] a patre et filio [illegible] e [illegible] a patre mitti
[illegible] [illegible] mittitur spiritus sanctus a patre [illegible] spiritus sancti
et a filio [illegible] data [illegible] e [illegible] creatum [illegible] missio spiritus sancti
est quid creatum [illegible]

In noīe dnī Amen

Inprimis actu circa sunt facienda primo proponenda est una qo
Ad qu unus debet bacc sacre theologie videbitur / Secundo pro di
latione et clarificatione eiusdem questionis ac dicti bacc
positionis notabilia aliqua ponenda / secundum sunt ponenda / et
in valibus (?) pro [illegible] dicti bacc decendit / Co
[illegible] positionis eiusdem pro s[illegible] informatione / Tertio
sunt gratie [illegible] referende omnibus actum honorantibus theolo
gice facultatis / Christo tunc adsit in eo quo pono ista

Utrum Christus in nōe assumpte naturę in instanti conceptionis pleni
tudinem gratie acceperit et perfectam cognitionem
Et quod sit [illegible] vi[illegible] ped [illegible] [illegible] proficiebat sapientia et
etate gratia apud deum et homines Ergo proficiebat sapientia gratia
non videtur quod ab instanti conceptionis plenitudinem gratie acceperit
et perfectam cognitionem Et per talem nōe [illegible] virtutis est ac
[illegible] potest / [illegible] pro [illegible] [illegible] non dicit et [illegible] plen
go [illegible] quod [illegible] ab instanti [illegible] plenitudinem gratie non accepit
et perfectam cognitionem
In oppositum quod sit verum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Circa positionem [illegible] venerandi [illegible] bacc sacre theologie
formati / [illegible] [illegible] doctores sacre [illegible] [illegible]
Scriptura [illegible] biblie. Tunc pro [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nostri [illegible] pro scole informatione
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] articulos [illegible]
in plures [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] alios
articulos s. quod Christus assumpsit [illegible] / et quod assumpsit [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] s. [illegible]

Xpus in instanti conceptionis accepit plenitudinem gratie / Secundum quod Christus
in instanti conceptionis accepit perfectam cognitionem / Et preter illas multa
alia possunt notabilia / super quibus fundantur sive conclusiones / et pro
conclusionibus istis conclusura

Primo notandum est ubi sumitur Christus / Christus est nomen persone in divinitate scilicet
filii dei in duabus naturis scilicet in divina et humana / in divina naturaliter abeterno
in humana personaliter temporaliter / assumpsit secundum eandem pro nobis [illegible] ob
[illegible] unde dicitur super psalmo [illegible] Christus accusative dicitur quod
i. ab unctione / reges autem ungebantur et sacerdotes Rex preest
nobis / sacerdos se obtulit pro nobis / qui preest ut pro nobis qui vincit
[illegible] Crucifixus est cum [illegible] [illegible] etc.
[illegible] accendit inde rex [illegible] / Sacerdos autem quia se pro nobis obtu-
lit

Secundo notandum quod Christus assumpsit humanam naturam scilicet corpus et animam rationalem dicitur Johannis
Et verbum caro factum est id est homo / Et Christus hanc [illegible] ut dicit Augustinus super
Johannem sermone 88 Agnoscamus geminam substantiam Christi divinam scilicet qua equalis
est patri et humanam qua minor est patre. Utrumque autem simul non duo sed unus
est Christus / ne sit quaternitas non trinitas / Deus / Sicut enim unus est homo
anima rationalis et caro / sic unus est Christus deus et homo / [illegible]
dicitur anima rationalis et caro / Christus in hiis articulis Christum in singulis
confitemur Credimus est conceptus de spiritu sancto natus est ex Maria virgine
Credimus quod passus sub Pontio Pilato crucifixus mortuus et sepultus / [illegible]
Item de singulis [illegible] Credimus [illegible] descendit ad inferos
[illegible] Credimus resurrexit tertia die a mortuis [illegible]
[illegible] discipulis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] assumpta est
[illegible] in celis [illegible]

stra sublimius ut i corpore sepulcri sedentem ad hostium [illegible] hec enim
modo sit [illegible] dixit ad pueri Nam perfecte ad illa [illegible] qui
ad illa [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] ne adeu[n]t et [illegible] amb[ulare] [illegible]
atque [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] suscepit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] qui sic diligit [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] atque ad [illegible] futur[um] [illegible]
Et in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c 324 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est / utraque [illegible] est / qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est / qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est utraque [illegible] [illegible] sublimis et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 17 / c 4 [illegible] assumpsit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c 360 [illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] s. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / non [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / Non [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in adam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Nec
[illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui sic [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] 17 [illegible] assumpsit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est homo ut totum hominem in se [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et totum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est totum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Tercio nota q(uod) plura n(on) dicit(ur) caro sola, ut a(n)i(m)a sola s(ed) corp(us) (et) a(n)i(m)a
sim(u)l [illegible] Deo congrue [illegible] dicit(ur) dicit(ur) in l(ibr)o de caro [illegible] augustinus
[illegible] ei(us) [illegible] n(on) esse ab initio [illegible] actus [illegible]
[illegible] sol a(n)i(m)as sic origenes fingit [illegible] cu(m) corpore
[illegible] sic [illegible] et [illegible] alii q(ui) [illegible]
[illegible] q(ui) nature [illegible] s(ed) dicimus corpus [illegible]
[illegible] vero a(n)i(m)e sol(us) creatore [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] corpus [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] corpus [illegible] forma(m) atq(ue) [illegible] ut [illegible] in utero [illegible]
[illegible] corpus [illegible] et [illegible] vivus [illegible]
[illegible] q(ui) a(n)i(m)a [illegible] corpus et
[illegible] adoracio de [illegible] a(n)i(m)a [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] a(n)i(m)a [illegible] alio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Et n(on) aliq(ui)s nature [illegible]
[illegible] a(n)i(m)a [illegible] p(ro) [illegible]
[illegible] sublimi [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] angelis [illegible] plenitudine [illegible]
[illegible] a(n)i(m)a [illegible] sui [illegible]
[illegible] corpus sol(um) ut [illegible] sim(u)l [illegible] corpus [illegible]
et [illegible] a(n)i(m)a [illegible] Et ad [illegible] corpus
[illegible] et [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] Regis
[illegible] dixit in [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] gabriele archangelo
[illegible] plena [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Et [illegible] Nulla
[illegible] n(on) [illegible] in utero [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] tota
[illegible] in [illegible]

+ Et [illegible] sol [illegible] sol a(n)i(m)a [illegible]
[illegible] sol

solemus corporis ~~ete~~ expugnabilis virginis et matris cum enim filius dei se illi
naturae humanae univit, ut sic sicut persona dei ab aeterno productus esset eiusdem
dei filius et virginis matris ~~[illegible]~~ gratiae

Circa vero 3 allegationem super 3o sententiarum Gratia dicitur vel gratis data esse dicitur
quam volumus dicere gratiam, vel dicitur gratiae datum vel gratiae facientis, quod non
illo interius datur hic est sine meritis dicitur quia non sunt gratia nisi vere ut x dicit
nisi gratia sunt veri ad opera, sed cum dicitur gratum faciens quod ipse
dicitur, sed ista cum non ~~[illegible]~~ non mutatio gratiae est cum quod gratis
data, sed ista cum quod non gratiae facit in hoc opere suo perfecit, in
hunc solum gratiae cum in Deo conferunt nobis in dilectissimo filio
suo solum. Nos fecit gratos et si hic dignus dicitur gratia
Gratia ergo gratis data gratum faciens gratiae reddens apud ~~[illegible]~~ beatitudinis
et ipse dicitur non per se quod sit gratia sed in ~~[illegible]~~ beatitudinis
aliud magis difficile gratia est habitus quod sit per vitam
vitae ordinatus, et ipse dicitur ut quod sit gratia sed non
sufficienter non est operatio et per se dicitur gratia habitus quod est qualitas, simpliciter
multae sunt species non est forma vel actus hic aliquid constans figura
vel dispositio et non fuit res in hoc habitu dispositio quod est habitus
in corpore quod non non nisi volens est quod ~~[illegible]~~ Est ergo habitus
speculativus ut scientia quod habitus vitae ordinativus sed hic dispositio
in loco pater vel vbique in loco pater ut in tota ~~[illegible]~~ alius
cum virtus legibus et moralibus vivit in diversis virtutibus ad ipsius
quod dicitur dicitur vitae ordinativus sed ipse autem ipse gratia cum et cum
infinite incredibilis est dicta ordinationis quod efficit virtus quod
dum, respicit quod quod virtus una solum actu ordinat primo et ipse
actu autem omnis quod gratia est habitus vitae ordinativus vitae totius
vitae ~~[illegible]~~ virtus facta relinquitur quod gratia est habitus vitae
vitae totius ordinativus et dicitur gratiae ordinabilis quae gratia
non dicitur perfectionis aut virtus aut perfecit potentias sine virtus Et gratia
reddens ~~[illegible]~~ opera vitae divisibilis per formam dicitur aliquo

dimensio aut predictas [illegible] non potest in sensu sed solum [illegible] qui
relinquitur [illegible] / Et quod dicitur [illegible] non dicitur predictas [illegible] quod
ipsa est [illegible] dimensiones sensum non multiplicatur [illegible] diversitas [illegible]
et quantitatis / sed tamen [illegible] effectus [illegible] delectationis in animam / quod [illegible]
ad bonum ut ipsum velit / Item addit facultatem ut possit [illegible]
aliud nec frustra velit [illegible] duo [illegible] efficit [illegible]
Et maxime hanc duplicem effectum [illegible] dimensio quod [illegible]
quod sunt convenientes subiecto operis corporis [illegible] cum de
[illegible] materia diversos effectus [illegible] efficit [illegible] in animam / vel
per [illegible] s. cum [illegible] / [illegible]
aut [illegible] et utroque modo s. predictas [illegible]
Est enim [illegible] per diversos sensus / quod sunt [illegible]
[illegible] diversos effectus quae sunt [illegible]
[illegible] delectare / [illegible]
[illegible] vel sensu quod est [illegible] Dicit effectus [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] Et hic [illegible] aliud [illegible]
[illegible] perficit [illegible] et [illegible] sed [illegible] quod delectationem
[illegible] et [illegible]

Et [illegible] aut [illegible] dona [illegible] quae aut
sunt [illegible] Et sunt [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] quod [illegible] s. [illegible] /
[illegible] Et ideo [illegible]
[illegible] / Secundo an [illegible] Tertio
an [illegible] s. [illegible]

spiritus dicitur ex parte sua potentie gratie unionis Rº. Secundum aliquos respectus
gratia unionis duplex est est enim gratia unionis disponens / et est
gratia unionis complens / disponens et gratia actualis complens vero et
perficiens est gratia increata / et hec est spiritus sanctus ipse enim spiritus sanctus non
solum [illegible] est donum sed causa prima [illegible] et amor procedens
a patre et filio / et quia amor et [illegible] ideo est donum [illegible]
quia id quod primo datur alicui est amor / unde amor est ratio doni
et est illud quod primo donatur / quia si ex alia causa detur aliquid quam
ex pura liberalitate et amore non est donum proprie ut si detur alicui
[illegible] non est donum sed redditio debiti si pro aliquo pretio detur non
est donum sed [illegible] ergo donum proprie requirit liberalitatem et amorem
[illegible] quia ergo spiritus sanctus est amor ideo et donum / et quia proprie
donum ideo ipse est gratia ipse ergo est gratia increata [illegible] vero creata
est ipsa dispositio que ab increata relinquitur que dispositio non
est aliud quam deiformitas vel divina assimilacio / [illegible] ergo
quod est gratia unionis duplex creata et increata gratia increata est spiritus
sanctus qui est sic complens et perficiens ultimo istam unionem Sed gratia
creata est disponens ad hanc unionem apte [illegible] Et cum [illegible]
[illegible] illud duplex medium [illegible] hec est quia maxime
[illegible] plus creata et increata scilicet divinitas et humanitas unde addit quod
in unione vero est quod [illegible] medium duplex [illegible] medium autem
est gratia unionis et [illegible] ad illam unionem Cum ergo sit [illegible]
[illegible] plus creata scilicet humanitas / [illegible] est plus increata scilicet divinitas
[illegible] gratia unionis [illegible] est gratia increata et gratia creata / Sed non
est [illegible] gratia creata et gratia increata ergo [illegible] duplex
[illegible] medium in illa unione / [illegible]
[illegible] creatum apte [illegible] / et [illegible] in illa unione
[illegible] gratia que est medium unionis scilicet gratia creata / et
increata que est spiritus sanctus [illegible] attribuitur [illegible]

l. quod sit gratia mutua unionis quia alii proponunt hoc est. Secundum enim d

quia approximatio est nobis completa dilectio sed est ad esse unius dilecti ad alterum

que est vera unio quia quanto unitur magis unitur in eo in quo approximat

approximans eum dicimus proprie vel [illegible] / sed cum quia dicimus

dimittens proprie [illegible] hoc est secundum accidit ut approximatio

non aliud quam Augustinus in libro de anima dicit secundum hunc modum ponit fieri

unionem anime cum corpore quia anima sed illud sed quod magis approximat cum corpore

unitur corpori hoc autem est infimum potentiarum anime / quod illud quod est in

fimum potentiarum anime magis accidit adunatum corporis. Similiter corpus

supremum corporis / corpus enim sed supremum sui quod est spiritus magis approximat

quod adunatum anime quam illud supremum est subtilissimum quia fit

corporis adunatum corpus ad animam. Idem est modus con

iunctionis per Dionysium [illegible] dicit / quod sed id sed quod magis accidit dimittens

adunatum [illegible] sed illud completa dilectio quod esse unius dicitur ad alium

in [illegible] / illud at sed quod magis accidit dimittens ad alium in

est [illegible] sed Augustinus in libro de anima [illegible] dicens quod [illegible]

[illegible] dilectio est nobis communis quam est spiritus sanctus [illegible]

est nobis [illegible] tercius [illegible] Et ideo hic est quia proprie spiritus

amor est. Illud enim proprie [illegible] sed unitas est amor

amor autem communiter [illegible] in [illegible] dilecti et [illegible] spiritus

[illegible] proprie est nobis [illegible] dilectio quia [illegible] dilectus [illegible]

[illegible] unione [illegible] adhuc [illegible] in unitate proprie

Et ideo spiritus sanctus proprie dicitur medius [illegible] unionis completa

dilectio quam alia propria. Item dicit Augustinus in libro de [illegible]

amor est vis unitiva secundum quod unit dilectos [illegible]

[illegible] attribuimus quia sic [illegible] medium [illegible] unionis quia

alia quam amor est spiritus sanctus [illegible]. Item spiritus sanctus

est [illegible] vinculum [illegible] proprie filii ut dicit Augustinus [illegible]

[illegible] quod est amor sed [illegible] spiritus sanctus [illegible] esse unionem [illegible]

[illegible] in divina natura / et est [illegible] unitas [illegible]

188

Ipse ei ut sit vere matri in vera persona filii Debemus propterea ...
Beatam virginem venerari in Christo in trinitate personarum et consimilare ...
reverenter ut non solum dispensat ad eiusdem ... di ...
... gratie habere ... adventum personaliter
cum dei ita disponendo quod ipsa esset filia dei patris conveniat
filio habet ... sic dicit ... Et sic gratia venio[?] ...
... conclusio ... addimus quod possit esse
aut melius Gratia ... meretur ... speciebus ...

Secundo in ... sit per dictam gratiam ... quia ... caput eius ...
... dicitur caput eius super omnem ... corpus eius
... super 30 ... quod hoc est / est ...
... caput eius Secundo medium ... est quod influit ...
immediate / sine medio / immediate / Sine medio est ... quod deus
... dicit ... sine ... quod ... debet ... effectus ... ipsa
... quod hec similiter ... medium ... Est cum medio ... medio
... / ... / ... medio desiderium sine auxilio / ... medio
dispositivo Tertio modo ... ut ... in fide / ...
... sine debito ... est ... in medietate ...
... sine ... sine ... illa ... esse
... dicit ... est ... filius ... debet
Sine fide ... placent ... Dicitur
mediante ... passionem ... apud ut dicitur ...
... medietatem ... quod dicitur ...
... ut ... apparuit ei plurimis Dicitur
desiderium sine ... medietatem ...
... quod ... ad ...
Gratia ... ad ... ut prius dictum est

instrumentum et ipse est [illegible] ipse enim est medium sicut ad
vocatum et orans pro nobis ut nobis detur gratia. Item propter dispo-
sicionis quantum ad animam quia tota non [illegible] ante [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] angelis sed [illegible] fuit in-
[illegible] assumptio a filio dei in unitate persone disponebatur [illegible]
[illegible] disposicione [illegible] sine [illegible]
hominem fuit [illegible] Ita primum hominem [illegible] primum
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in omnibus [illegible] ita [illegible]
[illegible] tota [illegible]
Tercio [illegible] an in Christo sit ponenda gratia absoluta ut consideratur
ut [illegible] homo singularis sicut in aliis hominibus [illegible]. Dico quod aliquam [illegible]
fuit gratia singularis [illegible] quod esset [illegible] homo Ita ut nichil [illegible]
esset [illegible] alii homines. Non enim [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] in aliis. Item ipse
fuit homo deus et [illegible] fuit [illegible] gratia [illegible]
[illegible] homo deus [illegible] ipse primum. Item ipse fuit
mediator dei et hominis et [illegible] fuit gratia in ipso [illegible] esset
caput ut esset medium [illegible] in nobis sicut caput
[illegible] membra. [illegible] aliquid [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] instrumenta [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] instrumenta [illegible]

ipsi cum q qui in uno corpore et uelle ipsius proprie voluntate s[ecundu]m philosophum ad
phil[osophu]m. Secundo homines quaeritur ad diuersa instrumenta organica et separata
mouentur cum adeo non adoptamus [illegible] si adoptamus quod omnia
sunt natura ut est utile [illegible] diligentibus reperi[ri] instrumenta. Secundo homines
in corpore assumpta est ut instrumentalia quaeritur [illegible] quod
sic est nihilominus [illegible] et introducitur
[illegible] [illegible] ad diuersa instrumenta
[illegible] ut nam ad aliam [illegible] [illegible]
plenitudine [illegible] instrumentum aliquid
[illegible] est [illegible] instrumentum [illegible]
[illegible] nullus [illegible]
corporis [illegible] est. Exemplum dicitur [illegible]
[illegible] omnia quae [illegible] dimitte est [illegible] dimitte
[illegible] in [illegible] plenitudine [illegible] Exemplum patet
[illegible] in [illegible] positum in quo dicit
[illegible] dubium est plenitudo quae
et habitualis [illegible] assumpte [illegible] [illegible] quae est
[illegible] corporis [illegible] hominis abiecit
[illegible] plenitudine [illegible] dicitur est non admissum
et in quo plenitudo dimittit [illegible] ut est
[illegible] ad [illegible] plenum est [illegible]
ut in uno corpore in est [illegible] singulis [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] plenitudo dimittit quia ille est
[illegible] in quo sunt omnes [illegible] est [illegible] dicitur est
[illegible] ad [illegible] plenitudine [illegible]
[illegible] plenitudine non [illegible] plenitudine [illegible]
[illegible] plenum [illegible] [illegible] plenum [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] plenum

Ho dicit causa p[ro]b[atur] s[ecundu]m q[ui]a h[oc] verba s.

29 O[mn]es tamen a[n]g[e]li sic plenitudinem gr[ati]e acceperunt q[uo]d in instanti creat[ionis]
ipse n[on] [illegible] potuerunt q[uo]d amplius maiori p[er]fici n[on] potuerint / Nam [illegible]
in m[odo] dicit p[ro]p[ter]ea q[ui]a Sane dicit q[uod] [illegible] s[ecundu]m hominem beata angelis
accepisse sup[er]e et gr[ati]e plenitudinem ut deus ei plenum [illegible] n[on]
potuit / Hoc p[ro]b[atur] q[ui]a [illegible] s[ecundu]m illam h[abe]nt maior[em] aut deifo[r]mem
et maiore[m] [illegible] gr[ati]a[m] omni [illegible] creatura [illegible]

Quer[itur] an gr[ati]a sit maior i[n] uno q[uam] i[n] alio [illegible] alias [illegible]
[illegible] et in [illegible] n[on] dicunt[ur] in [illegible] spiritualibus sicut in formis
corporalibus [illegible] dicunt[ur] [illegible] dimensione / et [illegible]
q[uo]d [illegible] sunt forme [illegible] [illegible] forme ad [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] et minoritas in eis
[illegible] dimensionem [illegible] solum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dimensionis
sic [illegible] solum [illegible] [illegible] dicitur maior
tribus modis s. [illegible] et [illegible] Et [illegible]
q[uo]d [illegible] gr[ati]a nichil aliud q[uam] [illegible] i[n] [illegible]
q[uo]d [illegible] [illegible] addi [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] vel potentia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Aut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Aut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Gra[ti]a [illegible] [illegible] illis tribus modis
s. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / aut [illegible]
[illegible] / Sed [illegible] maior [illegible] gr[ati]a i[n] [illegible] [illegible]
Et [illegible] maior [illegible] et [illegible] / [illegible] habuit

nature diuine
et ad plenam complecionem / quia xpc habuit naturam alicuius nature in se
illius / unde ipse omnium naturarum in se aliquid recepit plenitudinem. Et sic
helyseus petebat ipsum duplicem spiritum helye ita quod naturam haberet spiritum quod
helyas [illegible] admirande [illegible] ad plenam complecionem et hoc suadebat [illegible] nature
dulcedine plenitudinis [illegible]
Ego dixi [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] Ego [illegible] — [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] xpc in [illegible] [illegible]
accepit plenitudinem gratie
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] xpc in [illegible] [illegible] accepit plenitudinem
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quam noto [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicit [illegible] duas
[illegible] xpc habet duas [illegible] unam non creatam [illegible] quod [illegible] est / aliam
non [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ei collatam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
data xpc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] /
Ulterius noto quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q. [illegible] d.
1 ulterius xpc habuit aliquam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
2 ulterius xpc habuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] — [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
3 ulterius xpc habuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] — [illegible] habuit aliquam [illegible] [illegible]
4 ulterius xpc habuit aliquam [illegible] [illegible] — [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod habet [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] 3 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

Secundo quia ad [illegible] sunt [illegible] opera ut 2 [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] actu [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] alii [illegible] / [illegible] autem est [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] autem [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] autem [illegible]
[illegible] autem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et alia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]

nam
respectus intelligentis huius motus perpetuitatis / sine complementalis
dyrectam est ad huius vel huius alicuius formam assistentem Respondetur
nihil aliud quam deus in natura non placuerunt defecit naturam huius assis-
te[illegible] dicitur / quia non est aut quod in huius non deus placuerunt non
solum naturam physicam sed etiam naturam agentem vel naturam [illegible] quod
naturam quod non solum [illegible] physicis sed etiam naturam agentem fuit Secundo
[illegible] deus naturam nihil fuisset sicut ut dicit philosophus in hoc [illegible]
quod non [illegible] aut [illegible] aliquis fuit fuisset / fuisset aut [illegible]
in [illegible] corpora ad [illegible] [illegible] per [illegible] forma corporum ut dicitur
intelligentis [illegible] ad corporis naturam agentem [illegible] sed
non [illegible] abstrahendo [illegible] [illegible] vel dicitur
natura [illegible] naturam agens [illegible] quod est [illegible] [illegible] Dicitur
naturam agens quod [illegible] sunt aliquis intelligentis [illegible]
formam assistentem quod [illegible] complementaliter movent / et ubi dicitur
[illegible] fuit forma assistens [illegible] et forma [illegible] natura huius in solo
[illegible] sed etiam [illegible] agens [illegible] forma
[illegible] aut [illegible] attribuitur aut huius [illegible] informans
[illegible] modo [illegible] perpetuitas naturam [illegible] forma
[illegible] ipsi [illegible] videtur est [illegible] [illegible]
Et huius forma [illegible] sine cognoscibilis Respondetur [illegible] in hoc dicitur
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] aliquis [illegible]
[illegible] sine [illegible] / [illegible] fuit quod debebat [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] aliquis fuit [illegible]
[illegible] debebat [illegible] ei forma
[illegible] huius [illegible] aliquis [illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] huius forma complementalis / [illegible] forma [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] huius [illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] forma naturam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forma [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

et sacri [illegible] unionis est in persona [illegible]

Respondeo [illegible] alliquis in scriptura dicit [illegible] quod [illegible] sicut

sit [illegible] fuit ab initio sive [illegible] vel [illegible]

[illegible] plenam [illegible] sacri [illegible] unum modum

sacri [illegible] ubi [illegible] quod [illegible] i. [illegible]

ipse modus fuit [illegible] abeterno. Et [illegible] ad [illegible] modum [illegible]

habuit [illegible] Sed [illegible] in persona [illegible] unionis

[illegible] nulla alia [illegible] habuit ipse [illegible] modus [illegible] ab

alio [illegible] / Et ipse [illegible] modus non fuit abeterno [illegible]

et [illegible] / [illegible] non habuit [illegible]

[illegible] quod est ille [illegible]

habuit [illegible] fuit [illegible] aliud non [illegible] sed [illegible]

[illegible] ut [illegible]

Et bona [illegible] dicit [illegible] quod [illegible] assumpta [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] alius [illegible]

[illegible] non sit [illegible] modus [illegible]

[illegible] et

[illegible]

[illegible] dicit [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] ad

[illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible] alius [illegible]

[illegible] alius [illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] modus [illegible] alius [illegible] Item

[illegible] Et [illegible] modus habuit [illegible]

[illegible] i. [illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] habuit [illegible] Item [illegible]

+ [illegible] habuit [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible]

Salyspni [illegible] / vnde dicit [illegible] ij ij adimpt [illegible] ad add
in mlit Quis si penule [illegible] assu[m]pta in hoc dedicat pe
diuersis penulites [illegible] capsula / [illegible] augment si
alit medi si [illegible] dicit et sibi [illegible] vnius vnd
[illegible] illas si [illegible] vnius Sed [illegible] dicit [illegible]
ad [illegible] si [illegible] fuit apud dicta
in [illegible] si [illegible] ipsa [illegible] Et iste medi [illegible]
sine [illegible] ad [illegible] ut [illegible] assum[ptum] fuit si
[illegible] specialis [illegible] ad [illegible] fuit ei
dicta [illegible] ad [illegible] in capsula [illegible] tenet ac.
[illegible] ibi [illegible]
[illegible] clare [illegible] vi [illegible] vel [illegible] ad [illegible] habet [illegible] 9[o] 3
[illegible] assumpta [illegible] / [illegible] plus
et [illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible] et si fuit [illegible] quia
[illegible] assu[m]pt [illegible]
[illegible] / et si habet [illegible] ad
[illegible] / [illegible] habet [illegible]
[illegible] assumpta / [illegible]
[illegible] habet [illegible] de [illegible]

Conclusio prima

Quod gratia domini nostri Jesu Christi dabitur est plenitudo gratie creatae et habitualis quam sibi voluit assumpta humanitas

1 j Cum quaeritur an in Christo non fuit gratia habitualis quod gratiam increatam [illegible] sanctus Augustinus gratia est quae propriam dilectionem creaturae [illegible] per magnam apertam nobis permissa demonstrat divinae [illegible] corporis natura | Christus autem deus est non participatio sed [illegible]

2 in eo non fuit gratia habitualis
Item gratia ad hoc est necessaria homini ut possit bonum operari sed | ad [illegible] xv. [illegible] omnibus laborantibus non autem est [illegible] sed [illegible] de meo accipiet quia hoc [illegible] vita [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] vita [illegible] Christo [illegible] quod erat [illegible] filius dei debebat habitus vite eterne | Et [illegible] quia erat ubi pater [illegible] sunt omnia [illegible] erant ei [illegible] omnibus bonis [illegible] Non [illegible] indigebat alia gratia nisi unionis [illegible]

3 Item aliud quod opus [illegible] instrumenti non indiget habitu [illegible] [illegible] sed habitus fundatur in [illegible] agente | humanitas autem in Christo [illegible] instrumentum dicit ut dicit Damascenus in 3 libro | [illegible] 7 [illegible] non debuit esse aliqua gratia habitualis

4 j Pro [illegible] [illegible] quod Christus habuit non habuit gratiam habitualem [illegible] [illegible] Christus [illegible] sicut [illegible] in habitu [illegible] habitualem | Et necesse est ponere in Christo gratiam habitualem | [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] necessaria [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] autem gratia est [illegible] ad [illegible]

Dist. p̄ma

Ad p^m q̄ d^o q̄ p^o est verus deus ipsorum et ideo dimis si qz ad vni- R^o 1
tate p̄sone inimiz distincte mixp | pz q̄ aut p̄ no est persona
diui vel oz q̄ fuit diua participaco q̄ est h̄ gnn

Ad 2^m d^o q̄ p^o h q̄ est nulus fiz di debet h̄edus eciā R^o 2
q̄ est pa bn do mercata pmanet actu eo q̄ r. zamen dei
spo pat cogitat fit et amat semp cuiuz actiz aia
cuius no erat ḡt diuz nate yn cplebat q̄ attigit
addz pacto fornicaciz ceteri q̄ q̄d esse no ḡt nisi pprin
Dilz eciā mḡter est libri di hunt seorsli eia bn apadi
creaconz diua dz qz ḡt apacz dimz oz pone apaciz
diuiz | apparuit c eo esse habitualiter i ipsa hyi aptaco esse
in eo p̄sona

Ad 3^m di^o q̄ habitus p̄ est instrumentum eius h nomine R^o 3
instrumento coadiu q̄ nullo agit h̄ per eum agit et sz iniq̄
instrumentum audacter aut nobz q̄ cū agit q̄ eciā agit | et p̄o
ad quad racione apparuit cū h̄ere oīz habitualiter

Cum in x^o no fuit habitualiter grā c̄ q̄ fa | aug^a fir eius p̄- R:f
dicaz filiaco adopcionis ad filiaciz nalez sicut sz bonitas
creata ad bonitate nalez dz x^o fuit exemicione hunt q̄
esset filiz nalis sicut hunt q̄ esset nalis bonus | go fuit no
pone^re c eo filiaco adopcionis sicut no dz pone bonitas c̄ani
ta

Item grā dat^r hōibz ut assimilent^r deo h x^o nup^r fuit 7
assimilatus deo go no indiguit grā

Item ubi est lux solis no indiget^r lume candele q̄ rm ubi 6
lux obsc^z ulz mane^e d zc x^o fuit lux dim^e p̄ste lux solis
go no appar^t c eo pone hoc ḡa

Item grā adh^r artz habilz ut p̄a petā mt̄ ḡra adi
ymd^r dlz h x^o h^r p^o q̄ x^o fuit dz hunt q̄ petare A

non potuit / et erat tamen plena [illegible] in sola divina gratia [illegible]
digna

Rpo. Rx. Sed anima [illegible] corpus [illegible] gratia [illegible] anima [illegible]
[illegible] debebat [illegible] [illegible] corpus [illegible]
corpus [illegible] anima [illegible] debent [illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible] gratia [illegible] [illegible] anima [illegible] [illegible]
in esse spirituali [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] adeptus [illegible]
[illegible] in esse [illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dimittens [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] gratia [illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible] dimittens [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Rpo x Ad [illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Rpo 4. Ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

Rpo 6a Ad [illegible]
[illegible] dimittens [illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible] gratia et [illegible]

Wa[illegible] W[illegible] q[illegible] ous fer[illegible] est ppe ordinate [illegible] / q[illegible] R[illegible] 1
debent qui est ei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dign[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] pt [illegible] [illegible] petunt pretermitter / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Et [illegible] [illegible] q[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / q[illegible] [illegible] ibi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adie[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adie[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / Nam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 8
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 9
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Ita [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] R[illegible] 8
[illegible] [illegible] est q[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] q[illegible] [illegible] est / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est q[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Et [illegible]

fidelis in racione fidei nec spes in racione spei nec pena in racione pene sed
sunt esse in opere quia subiectiue et [illegible] dicitur in passione Sed illud
solum quod caret perfectione in suo genere sunt in opere [illegible] in opere eciam sunt [illegible]
prime in [illegible] quod est perfectius in fide Sed [illegible] quod est imperfectius in fide non
sunt in opere scilicet [illegible] [illegible] Similiter in opere sunt maxime [illegible]
perfectius in spe scilicet adhesio eius bono [illegible] non eius illa imperfectio
que est [illegible] boni quod non habetur Similiter illud quod est perfectius
in pena sunt maxime in opere quia maxime aliquis sunt potest in
delectari peta [illegible] [illegible] delectabilis (quia maxime [illegible] [illegible]
tutum [illegible] vel [illegible] admalo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
Rᵒ 8 generaliter explenendo est [illegible] Et [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
omnis [illegible] [illegible] ad perfectionem ([illegible] [illegible] ad perfectionem non [illegible]
et fidelis [illegible] fidelium ad [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
xᵒ plenus omni bono [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aut [illegible] [illegible] est perfectius
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] perfectius
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Rᵒ 9 aliter liberalitas et magnificencia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] perfectius amore Et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] liberalitas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

vn̄ [illegible] dicit nihil agendo [illegible] ethi. 4 c. [illegible]
sed primo comparat q(uo)d continuatus pater [illegible] accipiendo continue aut
[illegible] accipit [illegible] q(ui) habet [illegible] vite non habet continue aut
[illegible] sed ad minus vite
Contra [illegible] non habet dominum [illegible] dominum [illegible] timet vel [illegible]
alio q(ui) [illegible] timet [illegible] vel [illegible] abstracto [illegible] 10
similiter ut dicit aug(ustinus) super Canone
[illegible] alio [illegible] Sed xpc non timet
[illegible] petitione [illegible] alio [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] non sunt dominum
[illegible] replevit [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] alio [illegible] aut [illegible]
[illegible] timet [illegible]
[illegible] aut timet [illegible] eminencie
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non timet [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] Ypo ## 10
[illegible] alio [illegible]
[illegible] eminencie [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] acta
[illegible]
[illegible] et alio attribuit [illegible]
[illegible]

Contra

Et tamen affluentia plenitudinis gratie ante [illegible]
[illegible] anno [illegible] nostri competerent quam amplius [illegible]

Contra

1 Xpo non fuit plenitudo gratie [illegible]
[illegible] Omnis autem gratia [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] alium [illegible] Xpo non fuit ple[nitudo]
2 Item [illegible] omne [illegible] et omne donum [illegible]
est descendens [illegible]
plene Non cum [illegible] plenitudo [illegible]
3 Item vel plenitudo gratie [illegible]
[illegible] alius [illegible]
[illegible] plen[itudo] Et [illegible] Stephanum
Stephanus autem plenus [illegible] alius [illegible]
[illegible] cum plenitudo [illegible]
non [illegible]
4 Item [illegible] alius [illegible]
[illegible] alius [illegible] et [illegible] plena
[illegible]
5 Item [illegible]
[illegible]
plenus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
140 Non [illegible] allegando [illegible]
plenitudo gratie [illegible] plene [illegible] totum [illegible]
[illegible] autem [illegible]
[illegible] plene gratie [illegible]
[illegible] est gratie [illegible]
[illegible] plene gratie [illegible]
[illegible] Et sic plene [illegible] autem [illegible]

vel plenarie / utriusque aut modo potest habet generale plenitudinem primo
quod qui habet cum [illegible] [illegible] modo ipso habere / Et hic
quod apparet primo [illegible] anno [illegible] generale / [illegible] cum aliquid
receptum est [illegible] inflicti [illegible] recipit / et
ubi autem [illegible] [illegible] omnis [illegible] nobis
[illegible] generale cum [illegible] omnis ad
[illegible] cum recipiebat [illegible] ut [illegible] quidam [illegible]
[illegible] aliud et ubi [illegible] habet [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible]
Sic etiam [illegible] additur generale plenarie habet [illegible] qui habet etiam
[illegible] vel [illegible] generale / [illegible] ubi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] generale / [illegible] aut
[illegible] aliud [illegible] [illegible] se [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] se [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] plenarie generale [illegible] [illegible] se [illegible]
[illegible] generale [illegible] [illegible] generale [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Rpo 1
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aut
[illegible]
[illegible] plenarie generale [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad plenitudinem [illegible] [illegible] Rpo 2
[illegible] plenarie generale [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] j Rpo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plenarie
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] generale [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et in [illegible]
[illegible] generale [illegible] generale plenarie [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] generale [illegible] [illegible] plenarie [illegible]

h[ic] s[unt] q[ui]d[am] dicu[n]t q[uo]d sunt h[oc] intellig[enda] p[ro]p[ter] e[ius] [illegible] gr[ati]a [illegible]
[illegible] ei adeo h[oc] [illegible] [illegible] in viciniis [illegible] gr[ati]a
h[abe]ri [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] g[ra]ciam
adve[n]i[ente] [illegible] [illegible] gr[ati]a[m] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] aut [illegible] [illegible] minime [illegible] gr[ati]a [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] gr[ati]a plen[a] d[icitu]r [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gr[ati]a [illegible] [illegible]
Rp° 3 Ad 2[m] d[icitu]r p[ro] b[ea]ta v[ir]g[in]e d[icitu]r [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alijs [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] gr[ati]a plena [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] (d[icitu]r [illegible] plena gr[ati]a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut s[i] [illegible] d[icitu]r Act[uum] 6[o] Stephanus d[icitu]r plen[us] gr[ati]a [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] plen[a] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
Rp° 1 Ad alind [illegible] [illegible] plenitudine[m] gr[ati]a[m] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] plena d[icitu]r [illegible] [illegible] plena [illegible]
Rp° 4 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gr[ati]a [illegible] gr[ati]a [illegible]
gr[ati]a [illegible] [illegible] d[icitu]r [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] gr[ati]a plenitudine[m] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] gr[ati]a plenitudi[n]e q[uo]d [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] gr[ati]a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gr[ati]a plen[a]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] n[on] solu[m] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

alii capitulum [illegible] diffamia / ita quod non redundat ab ipsa ad alios
Non est sic in aliis / sed si [illegible] perfecit [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] superius / Et probat per [illegible] inflammat [illegible] plena
[illegible] complexionem / Ita [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] plena [illegible] in aliis / sed [illegible] complexionem
[illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] / [illegible] plenitudine
[illegible] plene [illegible] [illegible] omnes vires [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] actus [illegible] / [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] adventum [illegible] / [illegible] adventum
[illegible] est amor [illegible] / [illegible] ad zelum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] informat [illegible] [illegible] actum [illegible] ad
[illegible] Et [illegible] in aliis [illegible] pre eminentia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Non est [illegible] plus
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] donorum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sed adventum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adventum [illegible] plena
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] / Ita
[illegible] est [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] plenitudine [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potest [illegible] 1
[illegible] angelum potentia / [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potest [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potest est 2
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potest esse [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] apud 3
[illegible] [illegible] potest [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possent [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] applicandus 4

4m Ad 4o dicendum quod aliquam formam non posse augeri contingit dupliciter vno modo ex
parte [illegible] Alio modo ex parte illius forme [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
attingit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forme [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possit esse maior [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forme [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] attingit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] augeri [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] formarum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
augeri ex parte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non potest esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] augeri non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] augeri ex parte forme [illegible] non attingit [illegible] [illegible]
ex parte [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Et [illegible]
5m Ad 5m quod si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ex parte [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible]
forme [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Ad 2m dicendum quod licet virtus divina possit facere aliquid maius et melius quam sit hu- Ar° 2
manitas Christi, non tamen posset facere quod ordinaretur ad aliquid
maius quam sit unio personalis ad filium unigenitum a patre
ex parte ... [illegible] ... sufficientiam
[illegible] ... quod ... [illegible] ... divine
Ad 3m dicendum quod in persona Christi ... [illegible] ... ex parte ... [illegible] Ar° 3
... [illegible] ... augmentatur ut ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... apud
... [illegible] ... persona Christi ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... apud ... [illegible] ... ut ... [illegible]
Ad 4m dicendum quod ... [illegible] ... ad ... [illegible] Ar° 4
... [illegible] ... ad ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... alterius ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... ad ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... ad ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... ad ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... ad ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... ad ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... ad ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... ad ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... ad ... [illegible] ... medi[illegible]

Contra 3a

Pt' videtur contra conclusiones supplementi [illegible] in Christo vel actualiter
in eo esse absistentia [illegible] plures [illegible]
intrinsecus [illegible] assumpte humanitatis

Cum enim in Christo sit una persona unum aut persona una est persona sive 1
aut persona relinquitur ergo quod una esse [illegible]
Item cum in Christo sit sciencia increata sed aut increata est infinita 2
perfectissima et beatissima deitatis namque aut essencia [illegible]
sunt [illegible] ergo in Christo non fuerunt alie sciencie quam increata
Item [illegible] voluntate non indiget contribuere eo ergo in Christo 3
sit sciencia [illegible] unionis et sciencia increata supplere poterit [illegible]
alie [illegible] naturaliter inesse [illegible]
Item sciencia [illegible] que est [illegible] unionis est [illegible] 4
alie [illegible] est in [illegible] corporali [illegible] alia [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible] alia [illegible]
Item angeli [illegible] non [illegible] sciencia increata [illegible] 5
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non potuit esse sciencia creata [illegible] increata vel
[illegible] sciencia [illegible] vel comprehensionis
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] in Christo sunt [illegible] voluntates [illegible] Ro 1
[illegible] in Christo [illegible] naturas [illegible] sciencia creata et increata
[illegible] Ro 2
[illegible] sciencia [illegible] creata [illegible]
[illegible] alia [illegible] persone [illegible] alia
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sciencia [illegible] sciencia creata [illegible]
[illegible] Ro 3
[illegible]

Patet ratio primi dicti vale minor secundum [illegible] dico quod [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] quod se non [illegible] alia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] erat [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

xxvi. Ad aliud [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est aliud [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non sunt [illegible] Et [illegible]
est quod non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Et dicitur quod abstracta sive separata et non
formae habent plenitudinem essendi

Contra habere [illegible] dicitur [illegible] [illegible] passiones et obedientiae [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non habent [illegible]

no sunt p licita solum apud eos accepta est
Item pro olim debent in melius [illegible] vel usque admortem cendunt 2
me pro [illegible] mali s. cum ins assumptio ut corpus cum bene moribus
eo [illegible] parte sunt in corpore accepta
Item s. Sibillis hoc [illegible] preter christe ectate et papa Beda 3
sunt qr preterite ectate per aut sunt et propria eo in capite cum
[illegible] habent
Item hoc [illegible] advenire mfirme [illegible] nullus ab alius gradualis mfirmae 4
dissiliens [illegible] non [illegible] aliqui notarii partes ad gradualis mfirmae eo
ergo sunt tunc notarii [illegible] postea preterit
Item dum est [illegible] simulier [illegible] non accepit / sine cum 5
[illegible] qui fecit eum et non [illegible] fuerit cum
Item simpliciter sunt corpore affirmare [illegible] corpore [illegible]
preter admittere ad affirmatur / Cum eo constat per impedimentum sunt [illegible] 6
preter affirmare [illegible] sunt [illegible] eo et corpore
[illegible] simplicibus sunt impedimentum
Item similiter non [illegible] per [illegible] sunt impedimentum 7
[illegible] in parte voluntas sunt impedimentum [illegible] adaffirmatur [illegible] et
[illegible] capit iste tunc in anima cum videt [illegible] eo in
non sunt [illegible] / sedem eo [illegible] modo [illegible] sunt [illegible] .
Item habe in [illegible] potestate qui non possit separari [illegible] 8
[illegible] est in corpore natura una [illegible] parcebat s. corpus
in [illegible] parcebat [illegible] aut [illegible] in parcebat
parcebat s. [illegible] non [illegible] / [illegible] parte
eo [illegible] parando [illegible] affirmatur [illegible] parando
Item [illegible] [illegible] per illa
apposita cum [illegible] in plenitudine [illegible] 9
[illegible] per [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] admittit [illegible] est ut [illegible] simplicibus fiat

vnum modum et complet memorias vnum corporalem eo hic mod
cognoscunt eum esse c. x°

10 Item dubium est utrum angeli cognoscunt matutina sicut in proprio
verbo / vespertina in propria natura cognitione sua / Et si sic videtur
modo cognoscunt sicut cognitione vtrumque tota potentia cognoscendi vel
[illegible] sicut cum sit an [illegible] quod primo sit vel non sit

R° Nota quod [illegible] [illegible] proprietatem hoc naturale propria / Non recipiunt qui
habent per aggressum corporis se [illegible] dei [illegible] Et dicit [illegible]
dicebatur sicut [illegible] quod causat sibi propria manifestacione dicitur
corpus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] proprie [illegible] manifestare [illegible] [illegible]
illi modi [illegible] c. x° [illegible] dicitur est sic [illegible] modus
duplex est cognitione in [illegible] per corporalia [illegible] in [illegible]
in [illegible] modis vnius cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
aliud est in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] colorum
in oculo alius dolor / et sic hic duplex est cognitio in [illegible]
peccatum prima [illegible] admixtione [illegible] Secunda [illegible] [illegible]
cognoscendi non sic [illegible] per [illegible] corporis Adiciat [illegible]

R° Adiciatur non [illegible] dicitur quod quidam angeli intelligunt sicut cognitionem
[illegible] [illegible] sicut [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
Alii vero intelligunt sicut cognitione corporalia alii vero sicut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Nota hic quod [illegible] non [illegible] modo [illegible]

Nota hic non [illegible] Ille cum modo non debet dici generaliter [illegible]
[illegible] dicitur esse aliud quod prius [illegible] sunt cognitio [illegible] hic
[illegible] sunt [illegible] non sunt c. x° Non enim [illegible] dici quod [illegible]
modo [illegible] non [illegible] quod non [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] prius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] / [illegible]
quod [illegible] corporis cognoscunt [illegible] corporalia prius cognoscunt alios
cognitionem [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / vnde non
[illegible] alii non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]

Ad hec que dicta sunt [illegible] quod assumpsit non similem [illegible] ad ... assimilis
... non potest [illegible] non fuit ... cum similis / si similis vere
... obligata fuit [illegible] potest ... de ... hic
... natura non ... fuit ... cum de
filius non ... Augus[tinus] [illegible] quod non ... assumere
... / ... tot ... sancti ...
... que non fuit ... natura ... bonum ut ... mali
... michael ... quod non ... michael bonum ... quod non
... sed ... natura ... bonum ... nemo ... mult...
ut ... bonum ... non fuit ... ut ... mali

Ad aliud quod ... fuit ... [illegible]
... quod non est ... per ... disposicionem et ... 95 ...
... non assumpsit ... [illegible]
... non ... non ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... cum ... et ...
... ut ... Augus[tinus]

Ad aliud dicendum quod ... fuit ... michaelem assumere ...
... dicendum quod ... michael ... esse cum
... vel comparans ... [illegible]
... / ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... per ...
... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... non ... ille ...
... assumpsit ... non ... vere ... [illegible]
... / ... non ... admirans ...
... esse cum ... non ...
... [illegible] ... non ...
... est / ... non fuit ... / ... cum ... per
... [illegible] ... alio

Ad aliud ... quod ... fit una memoria
... [illegible] ... quod ... est ...

Responsio ::—

Responsio 6.

Responsio a

Responsio 8

expresse una pars assistentis sicut si quis comitibus memoriis collige
unum compendium / et compositio componitur una vl̄e quia est prima sed
alia est in una conceptione potentiae sed eadem ad hoc theorema medium
compositum et procedit in quibus potentiae supra una et modo almonghe
ad cogitationem in se secundum non est modo almonghe ad cogitationem sed
cogito hoc modo ad cogitandum sed aliud modum sicut dicit philosophus / prima
est una impressionis naturae quae est modo aliquo intelligitur adsensu
/ et ubi non est posita in xo / Sed ubi [illegible] modo aliquando
ad assensum sed absque adaliquo modo sensus contra remote
apostolus ad hora et si non exceptio impossibilis [illegible]
venire et si non potentiam in prima statum tota sunt in xo

|| una est impressioni naturae non sed eadem est

Ro. 9. Ro. adulatur / quia perfectior in xo et in angelis naturam in
rem primam cum cogitatione dicitur in actibus operis hoc ad vel potentiam
spiritus sunt in angelis / unde hoc sunt in modo alia causa
secundum xo non sunt hoc spiritus [illegible] unde causa sicut homo cogitatio
in magnum sive non quantum ad cogitationem rem primam sed talem modo
sunt xo ergo ut rem primam superius ad unitatem et hominum naturam
ad dictam hominum gratiam et sic sunt ad hanc non ad absolutionem
aliqua sicut angeli quantum ad divinam sua

11 Contra angelus ut dicit hic [illegible] non potest [illegible]
generalis sicut [illegible] non [illegible] /

Ro. [illegible] ad naturam quae assumpsit sicut
mobilem quia causa naturae generationis Ro. angelum superius
assumpsit mobilem quia superius mobile [illegible] natura / ingenium
non potest assumere superius [illegible] modo et [illegible] in [illegible]
forte mobilia voluntas [illegible] aut absque [illegible]

12 Contra sicut xo hoc sancti [illegible] in gloria sicut [illegible] aperte v. [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] cogitationem sicut [illegible] plus [illegible] / non sicut xo hoc sancti [illegible]
[illegible] hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Ro. Ro. ad [illegible] [illegible] xo hoc sancti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
hoc [illegible] adsensum sancti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] hoc sancti [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] hoc sancti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]

virtutibus et donis eius ... in uterum ... anno

[illegible] nature instanti plenitudinem gratie accepit et perfectam cognitionem ... et hominibus proficiebat in sapientia et etate et gratia apud deum ... accepit et perfectam cognitionem ... proficiebat sed ... fuit in statu viatoris ... potuit ... gratia ... non dum est gratia plenus ... ab instanti conceptionis ...

[illegible]

... gratia ... de fide ... quod deus sit ... ordine ... a doctoribus ... Quantum ad primum ... gratia ...

[illegible]

... vocat gratiam ... et actum ... habitus ... gratia ... statum viatoris est ... perfectio ... habilitate ... et ad ... meritorium ... Circa ... quod Christus ... gratia ... unionis et gratia ... plenitudine ... gratia ... caput ... ecclesie ... Christus ... capitis ... in corpore ... in capite ... membris ... quia ... capit ecclesie ... in quo capit ... in corporalibus ... caput ... ecclesie ... capitis ... et ... gratia ... meritum ... capitis ... et ...

[illegible]

... et ... perfectam

Et non per modum incipientis et efficientis sicut in ipso est 10 dicitur in materia / est solum dicit
que quasi illuminat presbiter medietas / similiter quando baptizat interius / dico quod illud non [illegible]
in pluribus locis iuncte ponuntur a parte rei / quando sibi [illegible] ubi [illegible] influit
[illegible] est et habens esse / influere per modum efficientis est dei / vel influere quantum ad [illegible]
[illegible] et habens esse / quantum quod ad [illegible] est dei / et ita influere [illegible]
est [illegible] increata [illegible] sed increata / sed gratia capitis de illa [illegible]
quia est [illegible] motum et [illegible] restat hic esse [illegible]
capitis [illegible] gratiam increatam aliquo modo [illegible] increata [illegible]
[illegible] modo gratia capitis sicut notat principium effectivum [illegible] et [illegible]
mobilis est / et notat [illegible] et per effectum [illegible] / aliquo modo quod
per modum [illegible] et [illegible] ad influentia [illegible] et [illegible] mobilium et [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] / (200 gratia capitis sicut duo [illegible]
[illegible] quia deus [illegible] nobis [illegible] capitis
[illegible] gratia capitis [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] capitis et [illegible] effectum [illegible]
et [illegible] specialis sicut [illegible] et [illegible] quantum ad [illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible] ad [illegible] / et gratia [illegible]
[illegible] gratia capitis effectum [illegible] / et dicitur a gratia [illegible]
[illegible] / sicut [illegible] a [illegible] / sicut dicitur [illegible] ab [illegible]
Sed non gratia unionis et capitis dicitur ipsa unio [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible] ad et ad [illegible]
[illegible] capitis dicitur [illegible] quod est [illegible] et hic non [illegible] gratia unionis et
capitis a gratia singularis [illegible] / sicut et ad [illegible] / [illegible] ab ipsa [illegible]
gratia [illegible] / [illegible] ut deo [illegible]
[illegible] capitis mobilis / sed non gratia unionis et
[illegible] ad unionem et aliorum [illegible] / sicut gratia [illegible]
[illegible] et dicitur [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] ad dei [illegible] et [illegible]
ad [illegible] et habitum / [illegible] ad [illegible] ut deo [illegible]
unionis / et [illegible] effectum [illegible]
et [illegible] et [illegible] gratia capitis / [illegible]
[illegible] plenitudo / [illegible] plenitudo [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] plenitudo [illegible] capitis [illegible] plenitudo gratiae [illegible]
[illegible] / et gratia [illegible] in omnibus [illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible] plenitudo [illegible] plenitudo in [illegible]
[illegible] gratiae et [illegible] plenitudo [illegible]
[illegible] gratia plena / [illegible] plenitudo [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] ut ad [illegible]
[illegible] plenitudo [illegible]
[illegible] plenitudo gratiae et [illegible] / et [illegible] plenitudo [illegible]
[illegible] plenitudo [illegible] unionis [illegible] plenitudo [illegible] finalis [illegible]
[illegible] sicut deo [illegible] et [illegible] / [illegible] deo in [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] plenitudo [illegible]
[illegible] / et quantum ad [illegible] / et quantum ad effectum / quantum ad [illegible]

cognitio beata [illegible] sicut intuitiva perfectio que tam nobilis et perfecta habitus sit capax [illegible] anima quantum est ex parte potentie, quantum ad ipsius visionem, quia secundum Victorinum habuerit ipsius [illegible] perfectam cognitionem, tamen cum dicitur in eo fuisse omnes [illegible] sicut Augustinus ad Dardanum [illegible] dicit perfecte omnes decoris [illegible] intellectui suo, quod [illegible] ad hoc pertingit, quantum ad perfectionem [illegible] et sicut hec [illegible] filius, nichil illius perfectionis sibi deficit illius [illegible] et ideo nichil perfectionis [illegible] nichil [illegible] ut dicitur [illegible], unde cum preparata sunt a deo, quibus [illegible] quod intellectus [illegible] perfectionis [illegible] nulla [illegible] esset [illegible] potuisset esse [illegible] et hoc quo ad primum [illegible].

Ad secundum dicendum quod est de perfectione cognitionis [illegible] 20 / quod in [illegible] ut dicit [illegible] / dicitur est [illegible] perfectio [illegible] sua perfectionis perfecta, et sic [illegible] non repugnat [illegible] in [illegible] perfectione alterius / perfectio vero intellectus [illegible] est / [illegible] ergo [illegible] duplex [illegible] intellectus ita duplex [illegible] / divina scilicet et humana / et [illegible] perfectissima [illegible] sed [illegible] ad [illegible] cognitionem [illegible] / hec [illegible] non accipit [illegible] et [illegible] divinam et est [illegible] ut [illegible] potuit / ut quo ad [illegible] sicud ut quo ad [illegible] in [illegible] potuit [illegible] quod [illegible] essentialibus [illegible] perfectionum [illegible] alia perfectionem [illegible] secundum perfectionum [illegible] cognitionem [illegible] ad [illegible] cognitionem [illegible] hic [illegible] est [illegible] esse perfecta [illegible] potentiam [illegible] sicut [illegible] non [illegible] ad statum vie / qui est duplex scilicet [illegible] et habuit 3e cognitionem [illegible] 3i statum [illegible] cognitionem [illegible] perfectionem [illegible] non [illegible] intelligi [illegible] sed quia [illegible] et amplior [illegible] et [illegible] collata est anime [illegible] cognitionem [illegible] et 3o cognitionem [illegible] ut de quolibet statu [illegible] / [illegible] perfecta fuit [illegible] ad cognitionem non [illegible] / [illegible] perfectio [illegible] / [illegible] esse in [illegible] / [illegible] esse in [illegible] / ideo ad hoc [illegible] intellectus anime [illegible] cognitionem [illegible] ista 3a cognitione / et [illegible] non [illegible] cognitionem [illegible] sed [illegible] cognitionem [illegible] cognitio [illegible] / [illegible] perfectione [illegible] ad perfectionem in [illegible] / et in gratia / [illegible] perfectionum [illegible] cognitionem scilicet [illegible] / perfectionem [illegible] ad [illegible] scilicet [illegible] divina et humana / [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible]

Conclusio prima /

Ut gre donu incitate bonitatis in xpo, dabilis e plenitudo gre create et ha-
bitual gratuit sibi vnij assumpte humanitati (Ch concilio p3 q xpo soli
decebat vni creature vnius aie pfectissima vnio(?) qlibet e unio i unite(?)
nisi ipa fuisset disponens q qd tot pgle gra vo creatu et habitual
i nobilis(?) ... dicat assilatie et ad bonas opaco et meritorias habit
et p3 hec ... multiplici rone / tu qz ipa xpo anima ... hu
victoria / sed illius opus creat e meritoria ... put ... a creatura
habitu gre infinita / cu q gra e pncipium meriti sine ... ad inf
qz creat pfecto no debz deesse ... pfecto creaturis / qlibet e habitual
sed qz fuit pfectus creatur ut notu e ... ; qd e ad decore et pfectione
anime ... no debuit denegari aie xpi ... gre create e ad
decore et pfectione anime ... habitu ... igit gra ... diffusa
gra in lab ... qd vtius a fonte dux ... xpi ... habitu creatura ... fuit
Etc vni pre excellentie Col ij
Sic in filii optie petiit ... minime valuit pfici ... gre habit
dura illius actui seu adventrie ... assumpte nature ... et qz
no e xpo dura / 2a p3 ... pfectionibus ... fr suscepta
Tertio vni assumpte humanitati plenitudo habitual gre ... placuit / Col ij
ceteris pre comparatione / ... debebat pfici ... mg
me ae soli ... ipa fuisset ... placuit ... no erit dicebat
i instanti corporis ... sibi data ... / ... et ydonea ... habitudo
... ab ipa corporis ... et hec ... nigri ... xpo
nec ... et ... plenitudo ... gre recepit ... no ad
nulla gra creature soli ... ut ... Col 3
Quinto ratio e qz si ... gra creature soli ... ecclesie et
aia pfecta ... qz recepit ... illius ... in ... illa ...
... pfectionibus ... paga(?) fuisset / sed ... e ...
fuisset pfecta ... et ... pfectionis ... letam ... nisi
gre ... Lc et ... Johes ... et de plenitudine ... de plenitudine ... accepi
... no admiratio ... et ... Joh ij / ... et illu
... sermo ... ... et ... vt ... pt
... 2 ... illa ... pt ...
Tanta affluencia Luce 2a
plenitudo gre create et habitual ... corpora
refectus ... / qz complere ... pfectio no poterat / ... p3 qz ...
tempore intepus et ... eius qz ... simul ... a ...
... gra ... recepit ... fuit ... in ...
... / qz ... ad ... fuit ... sz ...
recept ... recepit ... habitual gre / si qz ...
posset integre ... / Et ... qz ... gre ...
corporis vincebat et fuit ... in dura ... pfecta ... in ...
... ad hec ... et ydonea ... xpo ... gre ...
orando ... verbi 2 ... xpo ... debuit ...
Etci vni assumpte humanitati Col ij
opera faciebat ... profuerat ... pfectissima ... prima ...
... eius ... dicitur gre habitual in ... no crescebat / p3 ...
3 Col ij /

[illegible] gratia habitualis in christo non valuit crescere et augeri non prefixit [illegible] [illegible] dei gratiam [illegible] sed [illegible] est certam capacitatem nature suscepientis / per vite [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] quod [illegible] gratia non possit esse [illegible] / [illegible] ipsa augeri [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] est [illegible] agentis / [illegible] non potest [illegible] / [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] infinita est / [illegible] est capacitate suscepientis / quia [illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] creatura [illegible] [illegible] possit augeri / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] 200 / [illegible] 30 / [illegible] creature in genere [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] genus [illegible] capacitas [illegible] creature sive [illegible] sive [illegible] sive [illegible] [illegible] in igne [illegible] in aere [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] in omnibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] creature [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gratia [illegible] / nulla gratia potest esse maior / [illegible]

Et [illegible] [illegible] 30 [illegible]

[illegible] spiritualis [illegible] [illegible] christo [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible] / [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]

Conclusio 3a

[illegible] notitia clare et glorie contemplationis [illegible] et [illegible] rei creature vel [illegible] in [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] spiritualis [illegible] [illegible] christo [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] notitia clare et glorie contemplationis [illegible] et [illegible] rei [illegible] ab istam [illegible] (2a) [illegible] [illegible] ab istam [illegible] spiritualis [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] christo [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potest [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] notitia clare et glorie contemplationis [illegible] et [illegible] creaturam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / in [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] creaturarum [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] christo (ut potuit creature [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] illud [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] omnia [illegible] [illegible] deus / licet non [illegible] clare et [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] (20 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] (3a [illegible] [illegible] christi / [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] non potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] ipsa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] non debuit [illegible] illa [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / sed [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] angelis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] et in [illegible] / sed [illegible] christo non fuit [illegible] [illegible] ut esse debuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] christo [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]

quod si non cognoscebat omnia / aut nescit sed hic dicta auctoritas [illegible]
esse impium et imperfectum quod tanta sunt clementia [illegible]
[illegible] cum Ihesus Christus [illegible]
[illegible] (secundum [illegible] intelligunt) / [illegible]
Tertio [illegible] scripture [illegible] plenius cognitionis [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] sue cognitionis / [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] 30 q /
sue [illegible] / [illegible] scripture [illegible]
[illegible] et ordine [illegible] [illegible]
ate [illegible] quod filius [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] a deo [illegible] plenius [illegible]
[illegible] 22 [illegible] illa die [illegible] filius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Tertio post [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] post [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible]

Quod corpus christi existens sub speciebus sacramenti tamen possit simul esse in pluribus locis localiter.

1 Nota ypostasis non est natura nature sed persone in duabus naturis subsistentis in natura videlicet divina secundum quam dicitur filius naturalis [illegible] et quod nascetur ex te sanctum vocabitur filius dei. Item quia secundum quam dicitur filius virginis naturalis est [illegible] caro factum est glo[ssa] de [illegible]

2 Nota Damascenus dicit omnia enim que in nostra natura plantavit deus verbum assumpsit scilicet corpus et animam intellectualem et horum ydiomata in quibus [illegible] corpus autem et sanguis sunt [illegible] esse in [illegible] secundum dignitatem anime rationalis corpus autem [illegible] sunt ipso [illegible] compulata secundum virginem Mariam [illegible] carne et sanguine compaginata et sic [illegible] sacramenti [illegible] illud in misterio intelligo passionis [illegible] formatus est in utero virginis [illegible]

3 Nota per 8 modos dicitur aliquid esse in alio [illegible] de quibus [illegible] in vase [illegible] et [illegible] in nullo istorum modorum corpus christi est in sacramento sed alio [illegible] spirituali et supernaturali modo nec sensu nec intellectu [illegible] sola fide que in [illegible] divine [illegible] memor dicit [illegible] Cirillus super [illegible] vero [illegible] est corpus nostri salvatoris non dubites an [illegible] sit verum sed potius suscipe [illegible] in fide [illegible] sicut in [illegible] sicut sacramenta veteris legis [illegible] continebat sed in vera veritate et realiter sacrum corpus [illegible] ut dicit [illegible] ecclesiastice ierarchie est [illegible] omnium sacramentorum aliorum in quibus [illegible]

4 Nota species [illegible] panis [illegible] sapor [illegible] dimensio albedo [illegible] vini dominus sacrum quia est signum sacre rei [illegible] quia [illegible] aliquid fit in [illegible] panis et vini [illegible] vocabula rerum que [illegible] fuerint [illegible] [illegible] de consecratione dis. 2 species panis in [illegible]

Nota [illegible] aliquid est in loco [illegible] et [illegible] quia species dimensionata [illegible] loca [illegible] quia [illegible] esse in loco dicitur ut [illegible]

Con^c prima

Corpus christi continetur sub speciebus sacramenti realiter [illegible] quod suscipit [illegible] sub speciebus sacramentalibus realiter quod est ibi realiter [illegible] corpus [illegible] suscipitur a nobis sub speciebus sacramenti realiter ergo corpus [illegible] speciebus sacramenti realiter quod in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] maior [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ibi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
igitur [illegible] suscipitur realiter [illegible] [illegible] Minor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
verum est de filius dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
et [illegible] sanguis eius potus

1 Corollarium totus christus est realiter in quolibet sacramento [illegible] quia [illegible] est [illegible] in quolibet sacramento [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nobile [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] separantur [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] et illa [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

2 Corollarium [illegible] aliter est corpus christi in quolibet sacramento et aliter [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] quia corpus christi in quolibet sacramento est [illegible] sacramenti [illegible] et [illegible] naturali [illegible] concomitantia [illegible] illud est [illegible] sacramento [illegible] sacramenti [illegible] directe [illegible] [illegible] panis et vini [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] que sunt [illegible] in quolibet sacramento sic in [illegible] sacramenti ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Sic aliter est de corpore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est enim corpus [illegible] igitur corpus christi est ibi [illegible] sacramenti [illegible] [illegible] deitas est ibi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod est [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] numquam [illegible] deitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

3 Corollarium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sacramentum celebratum fuisset [illegible] ibi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sacramenti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] de [illegible] corpus [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] sacramenti solum est corpus [illegible] [illegible] naturali [illegible] est realiter sanguis in illo [illegible] [illegible] separata [illegible] [illegible]

Conclusio [illegible] [illegible] est corpus christi [illegible] et semel [illegible] in diversis locis [illegible] est [illegible] et semel [illegible] in diversis locis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est corpus christi [illegible] esse in diversis locis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ibi est sub speciebus sacramentalibus [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] deitas [illegible] [illegible] mundum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] locis illud corpus [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] corpora [illegible] [illegible] corpus [illegible] et [illegible] sanguis

1 Corollarium [illegible] corpus christi in diversis locis non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia in sacramento [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

2 Corollarium [illegible] suscipit [illegible] [illegible] sacramento [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plures [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] est [illegible] corpus christi [illegible] [illegible]

Corr[ollarium] 1[u]m
Esse panis plus suscipit [illegible] sub specie panis et vini quam laicus
in omnibus sacris [illegible] qui [illegible] p[ro]ce[ssum] q[uod] ad e[um] cor[pus] [illegible]

Opp[ositum]
Tamen [illegible] e cor[pus] [illegible] esse in duobus locis localiter
est aliquod cor[pus] [illegible] in duobus locis localiter [illegible]
[illegible] in duobus locis localiter [illegible] asumpcioni verbo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad
in sacr[amen]to in duobus locis localiter marie [illegible] [illegible]
altaris non est localiter [illegible] locus et localiter [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ibi non [illegible]
dimensionibus sacri [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] multo maior
quilibet [illegible] vel opp[osi]ta [illegible] ad actum [illegible] facta
sine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ibi non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] modo quo [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] sacto que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] in
[illegible] panis

Corr[ollarium]
[illegible] quantitas dimensiva corporis Christi in sacrato altaris non est [illegible]
[illegible] modum suum localiter et [illegible] quia non [illegible]
[illegible] sine quantit[at]is [illegible] est ibi [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] a sua [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] quantitas tota et [illegible] maior aut [illegible]
quantitas [illegible] minor

Corr[ollarium]
non est [illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible] sacto [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in loco [illegible] ipsum immobiliter manens non admotu
[illegible] admotu alter[ius] et [illegible] [illegible]

Corr[ollarium]
Nullus oculus corporalis sive viatoris sive [illegible] videt
[illegible] sub sacto [illegible] [illegible] sub sacto [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] invisibil[is] [illegible] corporali [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] color [illegible] d'ana

Corr[ollarium]
Nullus oculus intellectualis [illegible]
[illegible] modo intelligendi [illegible] [illegible] sub sacto [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] quo [illegible] [illegible] in sacto [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] visibile [illegible]
[illegible] cum cognicione intelligentiam [illegible] intelligendi [illegible]
non [illegible] sub speciebus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
nobis [illegible] [illegible] supernaturaliter [illegible]

Corr[ollarium] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] admirac[ionem] [illegible]

Utrum corpus xpi contentum sub speciebus panis sacramentalis possit esse simul in pluribus locis localiter 211

Arguitur quod quia si corpus xpi existens sub speciebus panis sacramentalis possit esse simul in pluribus locis localiter vel hoc competeret sibi in quantum corpus vel in quantum corpus glorificatum vel in quantum est persone divine unitum / non primo quia tunc conveniret omni corpori / nec secundo quia plura glorificata non possunt simul esse in diversis locis [illegible] multo minus corpus glorificatum / nec 3° quia illa unio non ponit ipsum extra naturam corporis etc.

In oppositum arguitur quia deus potest omne illud quod non implicat contradictionem sed utrum divina unum corpus scilicet xpi quod sub speciebus panis est sacramentaliter / simul esse in diversis locis localiter non implicat contradictionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia sicut nullam contradictionem est animam totam esse in pluribus partibus corporis extra distantibus puta in pede vel in brachio / ita nulla [illegible] vel contradictionem sequitur eadem corpus unum esse in diversis locis localiter [illegible] quia [illegible] impossibilitas [illegible] sequitur [illegible]

1 Noto Johannes [illegible] dicit [illegible] [illegible] quod in [illegible] platonem dixisse / assumpsit scilicet corpus et animam melancholicam / et hoc ydoneam quibus [illegible] [illegible] plures esse in xpo scilicet [illegible] anime et corporis / Corpus autem xpi quamvis fuerit [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] carne et sanguine comparata [illegible] [illegible] libro de sacramentis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] spiritus sancti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] passiones in anima [illegible] [illegible]

2 Noto quod viii modis dicitur esse aliquid in malo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Rex in regno vel in fine locorum locatus / Item et
quod nullo istorum modorum corpus christi est in hoc sacramento / quia est modo
sicut delphis quomodo modo valet sicut in aliquo / sed alio speciali spirituali
est 3a parte supernaturali modo / cum nostris sensibus nostris videre deberemus
sed sola fide / quod ignoratur dicitur tamen audienti vel intelligenti
super illo vero lectio xxv hoc est corpus meum dicit Petrus dubitari
cum hic sit verum sed potius sicut opere vera palmatus in fide
1. dicitur non esse corpus christi in sacramento sicut in signo vel figura
sicut sacrificia veteris legis ipsum continebant / sed in re inde
et valet sacramentum corpus christi continet ut dicit Dionysius et c
christus propter ...
3. Nota species et forma panis sicut corpus christi denotatur aliquo
dicitur sacramentum / quia est signum sacre rei quia plus species
ipsius ingerunt sensibus aliud aliquid facit in cognicionem
venire / tamen quod species vocabulum vel quod cause sunt
sed panis vini dicuntur esse dicit in Christi panis in plurali corporis christi
substantia
4 Nota / et tertio hic vero aliquid est in hoc dicit ipse conceptus ipse quod
sicut dimensionata plus loci dimensionata / partes quod
alterum alium esse in loco dicitur ut actu propter hoc dimensionata
5 Corpus prima corpus christi quod sub speciebus panis vel vini potest esse simul
in pluribus locis distinctis sacramentaliter / quia idem corpus christi sacramentaliter
est in pluribus altaribus diversis distinctis in quo et nota quod
quod est simul / et sic non sed valet adorari in pluribus locis
sufficientis est potentia ipsius sed non sufficientibus producere quod sacramentaliter
sicut debetur / forma vero valet / et multa ydonea est
ponere in pluribus locis simul et semel / et corpus / quod est quod sit

~~[illegible]~~ / vel plata / aut ferro ydoneo / supremum dubitacionem / quidem
panis illius vertatur in corpus christi / secundum quod dicit david quod allegatur
ab in extra de hac de celebratione missarum d. 8 dominus sermone christi hoc conficitur sacramentum
quia sermo quo creaturam mutat et facit quod panis fit corpus christi
Contra scriptum primo / quod predicta corpus christi est in sacramento vere quod
sunt / in ipsum / aliquod vere
2o scriptum quod vel braciis potest invenire in ipsum quantitas ubi potest esse
corpus christi
3o scriptum quod non requiritur corpus quod vere quia est plura quae possent esse
prius omnibus ~~[illegible]~~ corporibus localis virtute divina adeo quod eadem virtute
sunt immediatum ordine / patet quod sic sacerdos esset in omni loco
et in omni loco esset corpus christi
4o scriptum aliquid quod aliquid fit in loco in quo prius non fuit non
patet ipsum moveri ad locum illum vel locum adeptum / patet quia
virtute divina corpus christi nullum movetur motu locali / dicitur vero consecratione
omnis / nullum est sub speciebus panis / unde vero corpus christi movetur
ad speciem vero speciebus moventur adeptum
Secundum 9o / corpus quod potest simul esse in diversis locis in vero sacramento – 9o
et in alio locali et quantitative / patet hoc 9o de eodem corpore christi
quod in caelo est localiter et in altari sacramentaliter ~~[illegible]~~ ut in primo cum
divina hoc explicatum ~~corpus christi hoc [illegible] modo [illegible]~~ sic filius dei per naturam
essentiam / simpliciter ~~[illegible]~~ / et natura assumpta ut primo / ita corpus
hoc explicatum modo ~~[illegible]~~ est cum in caelo localiter / et vero
in altari sacramentaliter / secundum quod est eius naturale / in caelo
in vero loco est loco / secundum esse proprium non est in loco / secundum
esse sacramentale est in pluribus locis / ipsum cum corpus christi est
unum individuum in quod multa individua cognoscuntur per / secundum
quod est unum individuum in se / sic non potest esse nisi in uno loco / sicut
angelus vel quod aliud corpus secundum quod in ipsum multa individua
cognoscuntur potest simul potest esse in locis pluribus /

1 Secundum corpus Christi post prolationem sub speciebus hostie non incipit esse sub illis
speciebus mutacione locali. Expedita loca / patet quia non est necesse quod
corpus Christi post tunc desinat esse in celo / cum incipit de novo esse
quod non oportet per hoc locum perdere

2 Tertium non est necesse corpus Christi desinere commodia [illegible]
patet quia si desineret pariter / aut esset in aere sacramentaliter / vel
esset in [illegible] sub speciebus panis et vini / aut localiter
[illegible] corporalem [illegible] sicut [illegible] quod non videtur

3 Quartum quod facta comestione panis de altari erit corpus Christi alibi per mutacionem
localem patet quia si corpus Christi alibi esset tunc [illegible]
incipit esse ibi aliquam mutacionem localem [illegible] / tunc [illegible]
esse ibi sine mutacione locali / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]

93 Contra [illegible] quod [illegible] ad sanctam Thomam
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] / licet multi famosi doctores sint in opposito

4 / Corpus Christi quod est sub speciebus panis sacramentaliter potest esse
simul in pluribus locis localiter / sicut legitur in legenda de
assumpcione gloriose virginis [illegible] cum omnibus apostolis [illegible] cum beata virgo migraret
[illegible] / [illegible] non [illegible] sua presencia
corporali / cum dicat [illegible] dies ij c. j. [illegible]
donec finiatur [illegible] est [illegible] / [illegible] quod [illegible]
sancto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] cum ad [illegible]
beate Marthe d. Veni frater [illegible] Martha [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vestitus suis pontificalibus [illegible]
[illegible] sancte Marthe cum Christo [illegible] non [illegible] ubi
Christus cum [illegible] Et [illegible] Ambrosius cum esset [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] missarum sollempnia [illegible] sancti
Martini in civitate [illegible]

1 Et [illegible] maius [illegible] quod corpus Christi sit in pluribus
locis sacramentaliter / vel in uno loco localiter et alio sacramentaliter
quod sit in duobus vel pluribus locis localiter / [illegible]

quod possibile est primo et secundum quod quinto est ... quod non est sed aliud ...
formaliter pro parte dictum mediante quod ex dictis sequitur ... Apparet michi
cum secundo etiam aliis doctoribus quod corpus christi esse
simul in diversis locis non est contradictio quod esse non potest sed duplici
miraculo sed modo contradictio sed fiat uno solo miraculo
2º sit in quocumque loco est aliquod corpus cum sua propria quantitate et non commensurative
sed corpus christi est in pluribus locis cum sua propria quantitate non commensurative
tamen / corpus quod potest esse in diversis locis localiter commensurative ...
quia plus videtur esse quod localiter ... corporis esse in loco cum sua
quantitate et non commensurative loco quam esse in loco et commensurative loco
non est ... corpus esse in pluribus locis subsistendo et
esset non organicum ... sed cum sua propria quantitate ... alias enim non
... ponendo in ordine ad totum ... licet non in ordine ad lo
cum ... sicut supra ... ideo licet non ... quod secundum predicta quod
miraculose sicut corpus christi in corpore christi mirabiliter ...
localiter sic potest facere ... quod sit in pluribus locis localiter
... sicut ... quod dicitur potest committere ...
quod sicut potest ...
... sicut ... deus si vellet ... illa ...
... corporis christi in altari ... esse ...
... ... illa ... esse
... corporis christi ...
... posset deus si vellet corpus ... aliud corpus
... in ... locis ... dicto sicut ... facit
... corpus ... est ... dicitur ...
... quod deus
... corpus unum in uno loco esset ... in ...

ut si voluisset aliud facere potuisset. Item sic est quantum ad corpus Christi duo corpora
esse simul in eodem loco localiter sicut quantum ad corpus Christi est unum corpus
esse in diversis locis. Sed per hanc propositionem divina est possibile quod credimus quod per
[illegible] aut eius [illegible] corporis glorificati [illegible] penetrare [illegible]
in violatis [illegible] corpore glorificato [illegible] clausis [illegible]
[illegible] clausis [illegible] et secundum est possibile quod eadem potentia [illegible]
[illegible] quia de regione [illegible] magnificare [illegible]
in [illegible] corporis [illegible] transmutare dimensiones [illegible] in dimensionibus
corporis [illegible] possit [illegible] plures
[illegible] esset corporalis corporis [illegible] in corpore Christi dimensiones
in dimensionibus [illegible] si facerent corpus [illegible] esset in pluribus locis [illegible]
[illegible] possibile [illegible]

1 Contra [illegible] corpus Christi potest esse simul in uno loco patet quia [illegible] posset esse in
duobus eadem in mille et in omni loco. quia potentia divina non [illegible]
[illegible] ad unum quam ad aliud. [illegible] patet quia si [illegible]
esse in omni loco sine tali [illegible] non videtur hic esse impossibile

2 2o sequitur quod quodlibet aliud corpus a corpore Christi [illegible] potest esse in pluribus
locis simul et in uno loco patet [illegible]

3 3o sequitur [illegible] esse in omni loco sicut [illegible] solus deus [illegible]
[illegible] esse in omni loco non [illegible] virtute [illegible] virtute hic
non [illegible] patet quia hic [illegible]
Contra ultimum [illegible]

Ad rationem [illegible] quod esse in pluribus locis simul [illegible] corpus
non [illegible] absolute [illegible] deus
voluerit [illegible] potest facere quod placet deus [illegible]

Cap[itulum] secundum q[uaestio] qu[ar]ta [illegible] Cap[itulum] secundum [illegible] utrum [illegible] compositum [illegible] substantia

partes [illegible] argu[itur] [illegible] compositum [illegible] non est [illegible] substantia [illegible] ad [illegible]

12 ab [illegible] in x[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible] compositum [illegible]

[illegible] qui [illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible] non est [illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible] compositum

[illegible] ad [illegible]

Item [illegible] in prima [illegible] et

[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] est [illegible]

[illegible] compositum in forma partis et alterius [illegible]

[illegible] alterius [illegible] est [illegible] ad [illegible]

Item [illegible] ad [illegible] est [illegible]

[illegible] 26 [illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible] non est [illegible] q[uod] non [illegible]

Item si compositum [illegible]

[illegible] compositum [illegible] nihil [illegible] est [illegible]

[illegible] q[uod] [illegible] compositum [illegible]

[illegible] compositum [illegible] non est [illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible] non est [illegible]

Item compositum [illegible] est [illegible] non est [illegible]

[illegible] q[uod] non est in [illegible]

[illegible] compositum [illegible]

[illegible] compositum [illegible] est [illegible]

[illegible] compositum [illegible] non [illegible]

ipsum eo quod adeat non tamen modo contrarietatis ut eiusdem potentie ad spacium corporis
simplex et aer est medium quod nichil contrarietatis habet subiectum est materie eo quod
est si contrarie contrarietatis quod ipsum non est hic

Item si corpus celi est nullius resistentie ex simul eis secundum contrarie corporis et diversa
materia manifestatur alterantur tamen aut non hominis aut materie laboris
eiusdem est aliud et aliquid aliud per modum resistentie species

Ratio quia solum secundum diversitatem materie alteratur sed corpus celi simplex in materia
non diversum eo quod ibi non est contrarietas ut accidit sed secundum modum diverse
aliorum terrenorum

Item si celi dicitur producere ex prima potentia producere est vel eius potentie est ibi
vel diversus si dicitur ex dicitur quod potentia eius corporis et est ibi contrarietas
quod diversum sunt et ubi est ibi quod differentia non quia contrarietas est
ponitur corporalis ad eius et quantitas eius in hoc partium secundum species et non
tamen ratio materie substantie quod est secundum aliud est hoc quod
quod dicit materie contrarietas non recipit formam non similiter quod non secundum species et
esse diversum recipit contrarii contrarie est similiter formam non quod in simplex est corpus
etc.

Ratio quia in corpore locus potest esse
dispositio una materia quod est eadem potentia in toto alia forma quod est eadem potentia
in loco prima potentia est determinata non contrarie 2a non est differentia in speciem
non contrarie ad sui naturam potentia contrarie eius contrarias contrarie est
esse simul potentia 2a quam in natura possunt esse simul prima est contrarias non possunt
separari ab eo quod est differentia non tamen ista eiusdem secundum separari esse potentie
solum secundum materie necessario eadem potentia in toto ergo sunt tollitur eadem potentia
in loco neque cum differentia quod potentia separari aliter tamen eadem potentia contrarie tamen
non est in loco. Et vero dicitur quod non secundum hoc potentia recipiunt contrarie
contrarie tamen non est potentia eorum in ordine ad locum non ponitur potentia hic
non recipit contrarii

[illegible] quod Deus potest facere quod corpus quod prius erat sit simul in pluribus locis distinctis

Contra corpus quod non potest esse in pluribus locis distinctis [illegible] sacramento [illegible]

[illegible] nullo modo [illegible] potest esse in duobus locis quia alio [illegible] quod nullo modo

[illegible] duorum locorum [illegible] locata   Respondeo quod [illegible] est sedens

[illegible] non [illegible] quod [illegible] corpus potest esse in duobus locis quod [illegible]

corpus quod sacramentaliter est in duobus locis [illegible] plena [illegible]

Item si corpus quod est in pluribus locis sacramentaliter

[illegible] sedens [illegible] et sedens [illegible] vel

[illegible] alicubi corpus [illegible] alicubi sedens [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Item si corpus quod est in pluribus locis distinctis sacramentaliter [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

R[2]. [illegible] secundo [illegible] aliquid [illegible] secundum [illegible]
generationis [illegible] secundo [illegible] aliud ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] secundum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] subiecti [illegible]
[illegible] corporis [illegible]
[illegible] corporis [illegible]
[illegible] generationis [illegible] subiecti [illegible]
[illegible] corporis [illegible] corporis [illegible] differentias [illegible]
corporis [illegible] generationis [illegible]
[illegible] qualitatis [illegible]
[illegible] differentias [illegible] corporis [illegible]
[illegible] corporis [illegible]
[illegible] corporis [illegible]

Contra 3m ad 3m dicitur quod quamvis aliquod corpus existens in uno loco tantum impleat quod
non possit aliud locum nisi vel per motum ad illud aliud locum vel alio loco
impleto quod tamen corpus Christi quod in pluribus locis est
[illegible] quod corpus suum esse localiter in pluribus locis ac per [illegible] diversa
et quod motum corpus movetur ad aliud locum tamen non manet in primo loco quod
[illegible] adhuc [illegible] corpus de novo adest tamen prius de novo [illegible]. Nam conveniens motum
[illegible] per uno loco tamen demonstratur per hoc esse in pluribus locis [illegible] sit in alio loco tamen impleto
alius non [illegible] in pluribus locis si tamen [illegible] super [illegible] omnino [illegible] ad
dictum [illegible] cum corpus
Sed hoc non sit in ordine additum quod per suum est in
eadem additum quod [illegible] tamen [illegible] tamen
corpus [illegible] naturaliter mutatur in [illegible] dicitur non quod [illegible] quod [illegible] quamvis
hostie et tamen ut corpus movetur adhuc ut movetur naturaliter quod [illegible]
dicitur [illegible] hoc sit motu [illegible] primo [illegible] in pluribus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sed si [illegible] posset fieri sed illa [illegible] Illa cum [illegible] non
[illegible] naturaliter prius [illegible] in altari [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] alicui [illegible] in altari [illegible] non posset ponere [illegible]
[illegible] quod hoc [illegible] plura [illegible] esse sed forma
[illegible] tamen [illegible] ponere [illegible] [illegible]
Secundo sed tali [illegible] posset deus si vellet corpus [illegible] ad
corpus ponere in multis locis [illegible] sed motum [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] deus [illegible] hoc [illegible] per [illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible] deus qui fecit quod corpus [illegible] in uno loco esse fecit [illegible]
[illegible] si vellet aliud facere posset [illegible] deus [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] ad [illegible] quod ponere [illegible]
per [illegible] quod [illegible] quod ponere ad [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] tamen [illegible] non [illegible] quod [illegible] in loco posset [illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible] locis forma [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] tamen [illegible] quod [illegible] alicui [illegible]
ad aliud ad [illegible] ubi [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
Sexto si [illegible] corpus sit [illegible] in diversis locis tamen vel [illegible]

vel salvis plura accidentia eiusdem rationis esse sed in eodem loco quod quantitas presuppo-
esse [illegible] quia ubi non est in loco [illegible] locata [illegible]
Sed [illegible] unum corpus esset in duobus locis [illegible] pro [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ad [illegible]
ubi vel [illegible] vel [illegible] quod [illegible] esse [illegible] sed [illegible]
aliquo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
sed non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] sed non [illegible] [illegible] eodem [illegible]
3 [illegible] duo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] duo loci [illegible]
rem locatam [illegible] quod [illegible] plures [illegible] sed [illegible] eadem
rem [illegible] [illegible] eadem res simul esset [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] quod
locum [illegible] plures [illegible] sed [illegible] eadem rem locatam [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] sed esse in duobus locis Ad [illegible] quod [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] plures [illegible]
locus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] sed esse [illegible]
[illegible] non possit [illegible] aliquid sed esse in duobus [illegible] sed [illegible]
quod [illegible] non [illegible] sed [illegible] non [illegible] possit esse [illegible] sed [illegible]
in duobus locis non [illegible] sed esse
[illegible] [illegible] aliquod corpus possit [illegible] in duobus locis eadem [illegible] possit esse [illegible]
locis [illegible] quod [illegible] quod [illegible] esse est [illegible] non est [illegible]
alia [illegible] Ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod non est [illegible] quod si in uno
loco [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in uno loco esset corpus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corpus [illegible]
in alio loco [illegible] [illegible] esse in uno loco [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in uno loco [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod non possint [illegible] [illegible]
sed ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed unum corpus esset sed [illegible]
pluribus locis [illegible] unum corpus esse plura corpora [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Ad [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
ponendo in uno loco non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse duo loca [illegible]

corpus ponatur in duobus locis non sequitur ut corpus esset divisum contra. Adprobandum [illegible]
[illegible] in una natura locando quantificari et continuari locando. Sed ergo loc[illegible] continuari
locato [illegible] una [illegible] parte loci sic quantificari locato quod tamen non continuari locato
[illegible] cum [illegible] diversa corpora [illegible] toti loco possint [illegible]
[illegible] loco sic [illegible] in grado. Sed quod [illegible] locato sic quantificari loco
quod tamen non continuari loco [illegible] in loco [illegible]
Septimo [illegible] quod [illegible] corpus [illegible] magis calidum et magis frigidum quod in [illegible]
loco [illegible] in [illegible] in alio loco [illegible] modo [illegible]
[illegible] in illo casu [illegible] tunc [illegible] calefieret [illegible]
vel [illegible] corpus [illegible] calidum [illegible] vel [illegible] aliud [illegible] Si [illegible] calidum
[illegible] vel ille [illegible] contrarios [illegible] illa [illegible] ut [illegible]
calida ut frigida [illegible] illarum [illegible] sic una impediret
aliud [illegible] vel nichil recipiet ab eis vel si aliquid recipiet [illegible]
[illegible] qualitatem mediam puta ut frigiditatem ut caliditatem [illegible] vel
[illegible] contrarios [illegible] in [illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] tamen calida si calor [illegible] victoriam vel [illegible]
[illegible] frigida. Si [illegible] calor [illegible] Si non attenderet aliud
corpus [illegible] aliud calida [illegible] in illis [illegible] per [illegible]
[illegible] posset [illegible] si [illegible] alium [illegible] ponentur in [illegible]
Septimo [illegible] quod [illegible] in [illegible] quod in uno loco posset
[illegible] in alio loco [illegible]
[illegible] quod vel [illegible] in illis [illegible] locis
[illegible] una [illegible] alia [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] ad [illegible] loca [illegible] vel
si [illegible] aliud [illegible] aliud ad [illegible]
[illegible] Si [illegible]
[illegible] corpus [illegible] diversa loca [illegible] modo [illegible]
[illegible] posset [illegible] Si [illegible] corpus [illegible]
[illegible] in pluribus locis [illegible] posset [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] locis [illegible]
[illegible] Sed [illegible] Si
[illegible] disputare [illegible]

in ꝯplo dicere ancorare vel dicere ardere Sc(ilicet) [illegible]
tale quod ponitur [illegible] [illegible] prius dicere in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corpus [illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible] dicere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] corpus [illegible] [illegible] et movendo super eadem magnitudine et [illegible]
ubi [illegible] [illegible] ubi [illegible] [illegible] magnitudinibus [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] moveri et non moveri [illegible] [illegible] Et [illegible]
super eadem magnitudine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] moveri et non moveri
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ubi et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alia [illegible] magnitudine [illegible]
[illegible] Ad [illegible] [illegible] quod corpus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non moveri
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] moveri [illegible] vel [illegible] alio loco [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] moveri et non
moveri non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] moveri et non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ubi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et moveri [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] corpus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] loco [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corpori [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] alio loco [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Nono [illegible] [illegible] corpus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alio [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] loco
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in alio loco. Pro modo [illegible]
corpus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nullo [illegible] alio parte [illegible] alio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nullo alio loco
[illegible] nihil comedit in alio loco

Deinde utrum corpus Christi [illegible] in diversis locis sic [illegible] magnas sed si ac
in uno loco [illegible] in uno loco possit consumi et in alio conservari [illegible]
Respondeo quod [illegible] quod corpus possit tale corpus [illegible] diversis locis [illegible]
conservetur quod [illegible] possit conservari [illegible] possit sine [illegible] aliquis
[illegible] non sequitur [illegible] quod si illi [illegible]
loco [illegible] ad aliud [illegible] et diversis locis [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] de illo ligno fieri possit [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] de illo ligno [illegible] alio
in uno loco de illo ligno [illegible] et alio [illegible]
[illegible] de illo ligno plus [illegible] et in loco [illegible] et alio [illegible]
[illegible] in uno loco [illegible] consumitur [illegible]
[illegible] in alio loco

[illegible] possit [illegible] [illegible] possit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] Respondeo dicendum quod non est [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nullo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] possit in uno loco [illegible] et alio loco [illegible]
[illegible] simul vivum et mortuum Respondeo [illegible]
in nullo loco [illegible] mortuum [illegible] mortuum [illegible] alius [illegible]
[illegible] corpus suum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] corpus mortuum [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] quod si [illegible]
[illegible] loco [illegible]
non est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] mortuum non [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

sicut per quadratum [illegible] [illegible] non per esse in minima [illegible]
per esse [illegible] loco Ad [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] corpus [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] corpus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Septentrio [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] in altari [illegible]

[illegible]

Item [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] illa [illegible] q ille [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] sicut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ille [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] que non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] R° q [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
R° [illegible] [illegible]

21 [illegible] q est hic non est albi [illegible] est albi non est hic [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] albi R° [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est albi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
R° q [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

22 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] R° [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

23 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

in illo tempore [illegible] illa duo [illegible] esse sed [illegible] b [illegible] illa [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sicut [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] maior quam illud [illegible] illimitata
[illegible] sed esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] parte sui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illimitatam [illegible] esse ad alia
[illegible] [illegible] sed ad [illegible] sed ad [illegible] [illegible] sed ad
[illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] sed ad
[illegible] sed ad [illegible] [illegible] illud [illegible] esse illimitatam
[illegible] sed esse ad illo [illegible] esse sed [illegible] sic
[illegible] [illegible] esse una [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] illimitatum [illegible] illi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] aliquo illimitate
[illegible] [illegible] sicut omne [illegible] esse [illegible] omne [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sed ad illo [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible]

Vel 4o ... virginem natus et secundum legem communem sicut generantur angeli ... [illegible]
... q. sit ... sit ... ar. 1c ... [illegible] ... b. t. ... q. 34.
... [illegible] ... non acceptum ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... ar. 2. ... [illegible] ... erat
... [illegible] ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... [illegible]

Nota 1o ... [illegible] ... q. 3a ar. 2. ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... collatio ... dicitur ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... [illegible] 16. dicitur
... collatio ... [illegible] ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... apostolus ad ...
... [illegible] apostolus

Nota 2o ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... Nota ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... corporalis ... [illegible]
... in libro ... corporalis ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... [illegible]

Nota 3o ... [illegible] ... filius dei ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... [illegible]
... non generat filium ... sibi ... [illegible]
... 2o ... semel ... semel ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... [illegible]
... filius dei ... [illegible]

Nota 4o ... [illegible] ... q. 2 ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... originalis ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... [illegible]

tolerare in q° sustinet cuius q est in esse originalis inferiorit sed in
p persona corrupit na et na persona Tercio qu ad pena q erat in medio
ore z dolorem quia quod in q° sepe vigor fortior est Circa quod ad
sanguinis effusione in q° sunt passio q pro originali erat sangwinis
Et qu ad hanc viden Contra dicit De quo est signatur circumcisio
ab originali Secundum fuit alia solutio cum es de dispensatione fidelis [illegible]
abrahe ipse filium eius cui data fuit circumcisio Et quantum ad h° dispensatio
ba / habuit ec circumcisio et in fronte signum inveniunt quia erat signum
fide Et allegorice signata spiritualem per gratiam post finem Et
quantum anagogice signata spiritualem depositionem corporalem maculis
Nota quod dy b [illegible] 936. 3° ar [illegible] q [illegible] q erat fere [illegible]
[illegible] homo duplex primitur q ad col z [illegible] no est masculus
generare omnium homo conditorum est manifestatus Et in h[illegible] in pro [illegible] natura [illegible]
b aug in sermone de epiphania pastores erat [illegible] magi [illegible]
[illegible] illi de longe [illegible] ad lapidem angularem [illegible]
fuit et ex [illegible] [illegible] Ita magi [illegible] [illegible]
duae [illegible] manifestarent [illegible] b dimeon z
b dimeon [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] Deum adorare b aug [illegible] nulla [illegible] homo [illegible]
[illegible] Ita dicit ego [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] carnem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
si hominem [illegible] illi [illegible] credo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
nec [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
adorare [illegible] [illegible] Ita [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
vel [illegible] [illegible] filius [illegible] [illegible]
adorare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] b aug [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] xt [illegible] natus est de virgine maria [illegible]
[illegible] apli [illegible] filius suum factum [illegible]

[illegible] doctores q[uia] [illegible] q[ue]cu[m]q[ue] [illegible] in corp[ore] [illegible] ut ibi [illegible]
[illegible]
cu[m] non [illegible] gracia [illegible] divini [illegible] / cu[m]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quia natus est ho[mo] [illegible] debito. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] est [illegible] matre
Cap. [illegible]
[illegible] Christus [illegible] nat[us] non est [illegible]
Aug[ustinus] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] solis radiis cloacas sordes siccare nouit / eis inquinari non
nouit / multo magis splendor lucis eterne quocu[m]q[ue] radiaverit mundare p[otest] /
pollui non p[otest]
Cap. [illegible]
[illegible] sacrum sine macula [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est legalis circu[m]cisionis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] circu[m]cisio est [illegible] legalis [illegible]
[illegible] Noli putare [illegible] non solu[m] legem [illegible]
[illegible] Christus legem impleret [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Cap. [illegible] est presentat[us] / [illegible]

[illegible] Confessione omnium [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible] ... pueri [illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible] ... magis [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Primo notandum [illegible] scriptura avunculus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] maior [illegible] Item [illegible] post [illegible]
una [illegible] [illegible] alia [illegible] et [illegible] matre
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] virgine matre [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad altare [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] maria [illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible] maria [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible] Maria [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] una [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

De sede

[illegible]

apud nos valet aqua baptismi hec est apud [illegible] vel [illegible] solis fidei vel
[illegible] (vel [illegible] abrahe [illegible]
hec [illegible] sic dicit beda [illegible]
[illegible] abrahe [illegible]
[illegible]
Et [illegible] regni [illegible]
[illegible] in baptismo [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
in baptismo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Et nota [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] abrahe [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] originale [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] devote [illegible] dicit q[uod] [illegible] dns [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adsp[ersi]o[n]e[m] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] cerimonia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] passione[m] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adoracio[n]e[m] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] invisibilia dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bonitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adorare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adoracio[n]e[m] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] spiritualis adeo [illegible] actualem [illegible] vel [illegible]
vel [illegible] glorie [illegible] ad [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] magorum [illegible] ac [illegible] apparuit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] pater [illegible] filius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Cum autem ad [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quam [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] misericordia [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est afflictos [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] Dicta [illegible] est [illegible] angelus [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Et [illegible] placare [illegible]
[illegible] placari [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Nascitur [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] magi [illegible] pastoribus [illegible] angeli [illegible] stella [illegible]
[illegible] magi [illegible]
[illegible] magi [illegible] adorent [illegible]
[illegible] angeli [illegible] pastores [illegible] Celi enarrant [illegible] magi
[illegible]
[illegible] adorare [illegible]
[illegible] est ista [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Amen.

Contra [illegible] notabile [illegible] cuius [illegible] dei filii [illegible] dicitur [illegible] nativitas [illegible]
Non [illegible] que [illegible] nativitas [illegible] non [illegible] nisi [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] una nativitas [illegible] ad nativitas sit [illegible] q [illegible] ad esse
[illegible] est [illegible] esse [illegible] una nativitas [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] dici due nativitates [illegible]
Nota [illegible] non [illegible] dici due nativitates [illegible]
[illegible] passio [illegible] amare
[illegible] passionum [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] passio [illegible] amare [illegible] nativitas [illegible]
[illegible] natura [illegible] due passiones [illegible]
[illegible] due nativitates [illegible] Natura [illegible] nativitas
nativitas [illegible] duas naturas [illegible] duas
[illegible] una nativitas [illegible] ad duas nat[ivitates]
[illegible] ad [illegible] non [illegible] una [illegible]
[illegible] nativitatem est una [illegible]
Contra [illegible] nativitas [illegible] dici [illegible] non
[illegible] adveniat alicui [illegible] esse [illegible] non [illegible] nat[ivitas] [illegible]
[illegible] capillus [illegible] nativitate adveniat [illegible]
[illegible] post esse [illegible] non [illegible] dici nat[ivitas] [illegible]
nativitatem [illegible] adventum [illegible] successionem
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] persona [illegible] due nativitates non [illegible] dici [illegible] natus
[illegible] adventum [illegible] tota [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] dici [illegible]
Non [illegible] adventum [illegible] cum actio
[illegible] est [illegible] agere
[illegible] adventum [illegible] non [illegible] agere
[illegible] esse [illegible] due [illegible] libera [illegible]
[illegible] agere [illegible] non est alia [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] nisi [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] est [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dici [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] ut esset [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filio dei [illegible] [illegible] filius dei [illegible]
[illegible] Non autem ita est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Con[tra] [illegible] [illegible] est virgo mater [illegible]
[illegible] virgo maria [illegible] mater [illegible] [illegible]
beata virgo maria [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] mater [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] virgo non possit dici mater [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
vel filiationem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filio dei [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] virgo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] virgo est [illegible] non debuit dici mater [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mater [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] virgo mater [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filio [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] filio non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nativitas dei [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nativitas [illegible] est [illegible] mater [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] virgo est [illegible] mater [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible]

Con[tra] beata virgo non dicitur mater dei [illegible] non mater [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sacra scriptura [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] scriptura [illegible] mater [illegible] dei [illegible] mater
[illegible] mater [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] dici mater [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]

pro dicto [illegible] c b virgo non est vera mater dei. Ideo hic nomen deus
quod supponit [illegible] filio suppositionem b. Et c bta virgo est mater dei. [illegible]
persona patris [illegible] filij supponit b. [illegible] mater [illegible] quod est [illegible]
Nota [illegible] 27 b. [illegible] pariter [illegible] et [illegible] et
[illegible] ideo [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eius
[illegible] aliud [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
personam [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non esse mater dei. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] deus [illegible] non [illegible] est
Quidam [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] dicit non [illegible] dici [illegible] esse
mater dei non mater [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Conceditur [illegible] esse
mater filij dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ubi non est [illegible] [illegible]
hic nomen deus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dei deus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] solo petro [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse mater dei [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] nestorius [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible]
placet hic non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] scriptura dictum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mater dei [illegible] in [illegible] scriptura [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
deus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est nobis Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est nobis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eius [illegible] eius [illegible]
Et [illegible] b virgo sit mater [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
mater dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] deus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] b virgo
[illegible] qui est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Et si [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] dei [illegible] [illegible] dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Nota [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] b virgo [illegible] mater
dei non [illegible] sit mater [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] hic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est mater
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] b virgo est mater dei hic nomen deus supponit [illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] filij [illegible]

[illegible] vel [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] naturalis [illegible]

[illegible]

Item [illegible]

[illegible] habitus [illegible]

[illegible]

Item [illegible]

[illegible]

Item [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Nota [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] virginis [illegible] concepit [illegible]

[illegible] spiritus sancti [illegible]

[illegible] Maria [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad [illegible] articuli [illegible]

Ad 3m articulum [illegible]

[illegible]

Ad 2m [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ulnj inde apani [illegible] opinio dicta sua [illegible] in se alud fidelibus separari
[illegible] sic agitur [illegible] [illegible] plures q legis scriptis erat [illegible]
[illegible] erat [illegible] [illegible] fuit domini [illegible] abraham
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] legis erat [illegible]
[illegible] inde [illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fuit abraham [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fide [illegible] in sit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pro [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] originali non debetur [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] partis [illegible] cum [illegible] in lege [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fuit differentur [illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Cum ergo esset xpc [illegible] natus [illegible]
[illegible] regum adorare [illegible] legitur [illegible]
ad [illegible] adorandum [illegible] Magi [illegible]
[illegible] Magi [illegible] regi [illegible]
stelle [illegible] natum [illegible] regem [illegible]
adorandum [illegible] stellam [illegible] regi [illegible]
[illegible]
natum [illegible] stelle [illegible] magi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] stelle [illegible] stelle [illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible]
[illegible] magi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ambulant [illegible] magi [illegible]
Epiphanie [illegible] Aug [illegible]
adorandum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] adorandum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] magorum [illegible]
[illegible] magi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Epiphanie Magi [illegible] natale [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ambulant [illegible]
[illegible] natum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] stelle [illegible] magi [illegible]
natum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] magorum [illegible]

[illegible] ... xx^us. [illegible]

[illegible] ... ut p[ro]b[atu]r ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... 2us. [illegible]

[illegible] ... 3us. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] homo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
per [illegible] plenus [illegible] advocacio [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut sic alio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] advocacionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ecclesie advocari [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
advocata [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] homo [illegible] [illegible] alio [illegible] [illegible] homo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] homo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] advocacionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] advocacio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
advocacio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
advocacio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] advocacio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] advocacio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] advocacio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] majori domini [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
advocacio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] advocacio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
advocacio [illegible] advocata [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] advocacio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] homo [illegible] [illegible] advocacio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] advocacio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] homo advocacio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] homo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] adversarie [illegible] adverso [illegible] separatis [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] adversarie [illegible] nichil aliud [illegible] adversarie [illegible]
[illegible] adversarie [illegible] nichil aliud [illegible] adversarie
[illegible] Et [illegible] adversarie separatis [illegible] adversario latine
[illegible] separatis [illegible] separatis [illegible]
[illegible] adversarie separatis [illegible] non [illegible] adversario latine
[illegible] adversarie adversario latine
[illegible] adversario [illegible] separatis Nota [illegible]
[illegible] debent [illegible] latine [illegible] debent
[illegible] gubernat [illegible]
[illegible] debent [illegible]
non cui debent ~~[illegible]~~ latine [illegible]
non [illegible] adversarie [illegible] adversarie [illegible]
[illegible] aliud [illegible]
[illegible] aliud [illegible]
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ ut [illegible] adversario
latine [illegible]
[illegible] debent [illegible] adv
[illegible] Et [illegible] adv [illegible]
[illegible] adversario latine non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible] Magistri adversarii latine [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] adversario [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] magistri [illegible] latine [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] adversarie [illegible] adversario [illegible]
[illegible] adversarie [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] adversarie [illegible] adalia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] adversarie [illegible] adversarie [illegible]
Nota

[illegible] spiritualiter carnaliter [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Item [illegible]
[illegible] corporalia [illegible]
[illegible] corporalia [illegible] corporalia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
restituendum [illegible] sacrificium missae ei offertur [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ascendit

Vtrum viri heroici principaliter amicicia sint amantium (quia quod sit patet
primo quantum ad propositum arguo nulla est virtus heroica in nullo est
vir heroicus (tamen quod sit in populo nullo et albedo in nullo et albus (sed aiunt
quod alique magne virtutes sunt in heroes in deos solet transformari sed
contra philosophus ut dicit [illegible] libro ethicorum modo hoc sit, tunc ista
potest homines quecumque: cum ipsa sit virtus divina in quod quantum ad propositum
patet arguitur at non sunt principaliter amicicia amantium patet quia ipsa
sit amata propter bonum utile quod est amicicia patrius ut patet per philosophum
actis ethicorum tamen possit tales 2o (quod non sit amati amicicia
propter bonum honestum que est maxime amicicia ut patet per philosophum in
loco preallegato (sed amore quo amat se propter aliquid quod
possit attingere sunt in humana vita in propter bonum utile tamen patet
locum a dispositione ad dispositum in vi et quod patet 3o cum dicit
quod quo quantum ad propositum sit vera est philosophus [illegible] ethicorum quod est
quod sit vera quantum ad questionem propter que viri solos est bonos
est vera amicicia et viri melioris et maior amicicia (quod viri optimos
sunt vero heroica dicit et principaliter amicicia tamen patet propositum tercia conclusio dubia
patet pervenit ad primum 2m quod quod vera et per quod eligendo

Pro isti aggressus noto primo quia dicit in titulo questionis
viri heroici, vir heroicus est qui in quanta virtutis excellentia
quod humane nature limites excedit quasi in speciem plurium
abstracto, hoc nomine est sententia sancti thome super textum philosophi
tamen primo septimi ethicorum ubi dicit philosophus, homerus fuit
dicto sic hectorem filium priami propter ipsum strenuitatem laudare
acti ne videtur. ad talem [illegible] tulisse, quia non ipsum pueros mortalis
hominis sed dei videbatur extitisse [illegible] quod nomine sequitur
vice (quia heroica est virtus in quanto excellens consistens et
propter virtute sanitate, vel virtus in qua ultra communes
humanum homo elevatur usque deo et intelligencias hoc
ceterum [illegible] homo et heroica et heroicus non nisi per concreto dicuntur
et abstracto quod heroica et heroicus non nisi [illegible] i [illegible] heroicus
[illegible] i abstracte quantum dispositio heroice stabilitatis in corum [illegible]

Secundo noto quod limites humane nature quos et quibus in notabili proposito dicitur, ad quos omnes homines usu habito racionis per bonas vel malas assuefactiones actus possunt pervenire scibile est et vide Burleum in textu circa questionem [illegible] quod non omnes homines possunt transgredi limites prefatos sed ultra ipsos usque deum et intelligencias elevando vel usque bestias deprimendo, patet quia tunc non deberet quos humane nature limites incorporari quod est contra notabile etc.

Tercio noto quod homines qui dicuntur incontinentes, quidam perseverantes, quidam continentes [illegible] dicuntur homines habentes dispositionem naturalem ad prava desideria disponentes et habentes bonos mores naturales ad virtutem moralem [illegible] inclinantes. Perseverantes sunt homines carentes dispositionem habentes per prius mores naturales ad virtutem moralem opposita disponentes [illegible] quo sequitur contra quod non est possibile perseverantes [illegible] attingere talem gradum vel cum tali facilitate ad quem incontinentes vel cum quali facilitate possunt pervenire hoc [illegible] patet quia duobus currentibus versus finem propositum [illegible] ad ipsum [illegible] et circa attingit finem prius [illegible] quod agit per hoc quod alter agit et cum hoc prius [illegible] incontinentes per hoc [illegible] quod perseverantes [illegible] intellectum [illegible] quia facilitat [illegible] non habet perseverantes quia [illegible] duobus [illegible] per medium [illegible] dispositionem per equalem distanciam [illegible] ad locum motus naturalem [illegible] prout ad [illegible] quod [illegible] aliquo [illegible] non [illegible] et alter non [illegible] quod alicuius [illegible] et alter non etc.

Istis sic stabilitis venio ad secundam partem ad ponendum conclusiones in circa [illegible]

Conclusio prima sit hec: habitus heroice virtutis [illegible] [illegible] ista conclusio patet quia circa primam notabilis et est [illegible]

phum proposito ethicorum [illegible] ad bestialitatem [illegible] magis [illegible] congruit dicere [illegible] nos virtutem heroicam et divinam. Et [illegible] racionem [illegible] primo quod limites humane nature [illegible] accepti sunt [illegible] modo inter intelligencias divinas et brutorum

.ta [illegible] [illegible] primo ethicorum [illegible] quoniam

[illegible] aliquis videt quomodo [illegible] virtutum [illegible] dividitur

[illegible] [illegible] quod vadit [illegible] patet [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] magis talia [illegible] quod [illegible]

[illegible] heroica virtus est divina [illegible] habitus [illegible] prima

nobilis etc.

Corr pm qd ct ad istam q̄oz (no est habit[us] virtute heroice vtrz recte dicitur (c̄ no virtus et p qñs nec virt[us] diuina. h[oc] corr[elarium] pz q[ui]a no recte a medio vsq[ue] ad extremu quod e viciu / sed quitur ad pfectu et excellentia / qr corr 7 vij

Corr 2m (habit[us] heroice virtute virtus est virt[us] optima laudab[ilis]

Corr 3m / habit[us] virtuti heroice vtrz e virt[us] delectabilis pmi pz corr 8 p̄ 2da ethicor[um] vb. dt q[uo]d diuinū delectabile pmi 1 q[uo] virtute delectant / 7 corr vij

Conclo sc̄da / virt[us] heroica e hoc p̄g[ra]m[m]o ppre / qr il est homi p̄gle - quod homo optienda p opt[im]am assuefactu et ad erudicō pt attingere / sed virt[us] heroica ho optinenda p optima assuefacio et erudicō pt attingere i 9o eth dicitur / sed bon[us] de Hectore p Homerus qui Hectore tanta dicebat mor[tem] fuisse decore venustatem q[uod] q[uam] no pueris h[om]i[n]es mortib[us] sed di[vi]n[is] in deos suos legitur vocauisse / p[ate]t pz de h[e]r[c]ule que s[e]p[er] poeti tanta strenuitate corpulencie fuisse accepe q[uod] portas infernales custodes cos[tode]s manu extraxit vinculata / q[ui]a attigeras custodes tanta pulsion[em] ptermit ut madefactus totus / sui venena spumat digesta p vomitu multas inde p[er]tos letifere infusat attentus

Corr pm qd ct ad istam q[uestio]ne / virt[us] diuina est hoc p̄g[ra]m pz ex diffi et ex p̄cem

Corr 2m / no est hoc e virt[us] diuina / 1 no e hoc p̄g[ra]m[m]o pz qr om̄ q[ui]z stat cu aut[em] virtute 1 corr v7

Corr 3m / no est hoc e virt[us] diuina qr p ipam i dos ~~appellatur~~ transformant[ur] 1 no e virt[us] humana / pz qr consultis falla a v[er]m q[u]ā ad pmi

Concl 3a et vlt[im]a responsalis quitur ad ppositum aliquis e vere heroica / pz / qr virtute heroica p̄g[ra]m est hoc q[ui]re / et dicit q[uo]d pacto / igitur ens p̄g[ra]m est hoc q[ui]re / et dicit qo pacto / igitur ens ho frustrat[ur] in tanta spē quāda / sed in aliq[ui]b[us] ad actu reducunt[ur] sed deus et aut nil facit frustra ex p[rim]o celi et inde lect 3a de causa / 1 q[uo] va

Corr. 444 q° pr. / aliqui sc. vni dni / pz corr. q° 4°

Corr. sexti / ro omis homo utrosq sc. vni homini / pz qz vni homini sc. q. 2m quodam ituitis sc. secularium limiter humane nat. quod concedit / ulla p. pr. plus p. m. nobis / nuo non non ratio q. tibus secularium tal. hominis respit. corr. vz

Corr. 2m / ratio cum an. sca. quam q. proposito solutum p. 2m corr. q° 8 / sc. corr. vz

Corr. quod consequens vz propositum p. pz q. premisso

et hec est

Comm[en]t[um] p[ri]m[u]m ad istud q[uo]d d[icit]. debita p[ro]portio[n]e [illegible] ad unu[m] plus in
[illegible] co[n]stitucione non e[st] amicicia sic[ut] volunt Empedocles p[atet] co[m]m[en]t[o] p[ri]mo
[illegible] vir[tu]te
Comm[en]t[um] 2[u]m [illegible] nec tunc amicicia p[ro]p[ter] q[uo]d in [illegible] non e[st] v[ir]tus q[ui]a
co[m]m[en]t[um] 4[u]m 236

Comm[en]t[um] 3[u]m/ p[ri]mo [illegible] [illegible] nec tunc amicicia q[ui]a non [illegible]

Comm[en]t[um] q[ui]nto quarto nec s[ecundu]m [illegible] d[e]p[ra]vati tunc amicicia app[ar]ens i[n] tunc
[illegible] [illegible] d[icit] nec divisione distinguitur i[n] co[m]m[en]t[o] 4[o]
Com[m]o 5[o]/ Amicicia est v[ir]tus moralis/ p[ro]p[ter] [illegible] intellect[us] i[n] mediotate
[illegible] quo ad nos [illegible] v[ir]tus sapiens determinabit e[st] v[ir]tus moralis/
amicicia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2[o] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] sic q[ui]a amicie [illegible] p[ri]mus/ et d[e]f[e]c[tu]s
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] laudabiles [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt apt[i] [illegible] [illegible] amicos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]/ et modo amabile [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] passiones/
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt aliqui [illegible] morte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] per modu[m] desp[er]ac[i]o[n]is [illegible] morti[s] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad
amicicia[m] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut destructores amicitarum et plures alios [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
Comm[en]t[um] p[ri]m[u]m q[uo]d s[ecundu]m ad istud q[uo]d/ Amicicia p[ro]p[ter] bonu[m] honestu[m] p[ro]p[ter]
bonu[m] utile p[ro]p[ter] bonu[m] delectabile est v[er]a amicicia [illegible] q[ui]a amicicia
[illegible] p[ro]p[ter] illa [illegible] ut d[icitu]r [illegible] [illegible]/ et ista in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p[atet] co[m]m[en]t[o] [illegible] [illegible] i[n] co[m]m[en]t[o] 4[o]
Comm[en]t[um] 2[u]m/ [illegible] s[ecundu]m/ Amicicia p[ro]p[ter] [illegible] bonu[m] utile [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] amicicia p[ro]p[ter] bonu[m] utile non e[st] v[ir]tus moralis/ q[ui]a
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Comm[en]t[um] 3[u]m 3[u]m/ Amicicia ad [illegible] [illegible]/ q[ui]a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
i[n] co[m]m[en]t[o] 4[o]
Comm[en]t[um] q[ua]rtu[m] Isti plus amicant[ur] p[ro]p[ter] bonu[m] utile i[n] p[ro]p[ter] bo[num]
[illegible]/ p[atet] [illegible] p[ri]mo et [illegible] 2[o] [illegible]
[illegible] 2[a] et [illegible] ad utraq[ue] parte[m] [illegible]
[illegible] Viri h[er]oyci [illegible] [illegible] sunt amat[i] Ista q[uo]d [illegible]
q[ui]a amicicia est [illegible] ut nec e[st] sine [illegible] ut d[icit] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et studiosos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut d[icit] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Amicicia boni [illegible] sunt amati [illegible] optimi [illegible]
[illegible] h[er]oyci [illegible] sunt amati [illegible] maxime [illegible]
sunt ad [illegible] [illegible] magis ad magis et maxime ad maxime
Comm[en]t[um] p[ri]m[u]m q[uo]d s[ecundu]m ad istum q[uo]d viri h[er]oyci p[ro]p[ter] bonu[m] honestu[m]
[illegible] sunt amati p[atet] q[ui]a [illegible] [illegible] i[n] boni [illegible] sunt amati [illegible]
co[m]m[en]t[o] 4[o]
Comm[en]t[um] s[ecundu]m [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] e[st] [illegible] [illegible]
co[m]m[en]t[o] 2[o] [illegible]
Comm[en]t[um] 3[u]m q[uo]d [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] e[st] [illegible] p[atet]
[illegible] [illegible]

Graciosum honus per secundum meum in duos articulos revolutum in processum et
questionem. Concedendo questioni materiam diversam. De processu pro eorum ex plurimo modo
per omnia in determinacione prosperi progrediatur observato premittendo in
natalia termos tituli honus distancia ponendo dein aliquot que quedam
cum casu correctis ex quibus probet tempus ad questionem
Primo igitur aplosum omnia dicitur in titulo honus. amicitia. Noto primo quod quia
quantum sufficit ad respondendum est duobus modis uno pro passione appetitus
naturalis ad bene volendum et benefaciendum alio ipsius gratia iste est primo
2° ethicorum tercio 2°, capitulo 5° ubi dicitur intendo autem passiones concupiscentiam
timorem audaciam invidiam gaudium amiciciam odium desiderium zelum etc.
et talis in parti amicitia volo ubi [illegible] ut patet per philosophum 2°
~~ethicorum [illegible] quibus supra inquirit~~
~~[illegible] passiones quo non sit [illegible]~~ Secundo est amicitia ut est actus benevolencie
[illegible] ubi tanguntur tres conditiones ad amicitiam requisite primo quod sit
benevolencia per quod oportet amor ad invicem [illegible] / 2° quod sit [illegible]
quod tangitur ibi mutuam / 3° quod sit manifesta apud utrosque ad quod non [illegible]
non [illegible] gradum benevolencie [illegible] contra illos [illegible] esse benevolos
qui se non vident et [illegible] non dicunt amicos donec [illegible] sit
[illegible] quod amicis
Secundo nota quod actus [illegible] benevolencie [illegible] sit [illegible] / uno propter bonum
honestum / alio propter bonum utile / 3° propter delectabile
Tercio nota quod bonum honestum est [illegible] ut sufficit ad presens / uno propter honestum
[illegible] alio pro honesto secundum [illegible] honestum [illegible] est / quod secundum [illegible]
est bonum. Hoc notabile est de [illegible] secundo [illegible] dicuntur
honestum [illegible] est propter se [illegible] eligibile [illegible] et secundum Tullium in libro
de officiis est quod sua vi nos trahit / et sua nos allicit dignitate
Sed bonum honestum secundum [illegible] dicitur, quod [illegible] [illegible] ad
honestum [illegible] dictum. Item utile est quod non propter se sed propter aliquod aliud appetitur
[illegible] / quod [illegible] dicitur uno propter adipiscendum veri finis in humana vita quem
finis [illegible] sibi statuit [illegible] secundum [illegible] / de
hac utilitate dicit Tullius in libro de officiis [illegible] utile, [illegible]
consuetudo [illegible] [illegible] eo deducta [illegible] ut honestatem
ab utilitate [illegible] esse honestum aliquid quod utile non
esset [illegible] utile quod non honestum / quia nulla [illegible] [illegible] po-
tuit [illegible] delectabile autem secundum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
nisi [illegible] delectatione studioso et dicitur delectabile quoddam est
quod [illegible] inducit gaudium studioso [illegible] et delectabile [illegible] aliud est
quod [illegible] [illegible] dimittit / quia monet ad operam [illegible]
et ad [illegible] [illegible] augmentum ex quibus [illegible] quod honestum utile
et delectabile in una [illegible] [illegible] non differunt realiter sed [illegible]
[illegible]
Istis notatis sic premissis venio ad ponendum conclusionem
[illegible] sit amicitia non est [illegible] morali [illegible] patet per
[illegible] octavo ethicorum et [illegible] sic [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] de
[illegible] [illegible] amicitia sed amicitia [illegible] [illegible] patet de
[illegible] et [illegible] patet [illegible] in [illegible] ethicorum [illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] ad bona sufficiencia [illegible]
[illegible] amicitia [illegible] [illegible] non sed [illegible] amicus
[illegible] eligit vivere [illegible] reliqua omnia bona [illegible] patet per philosophum [illegible] ethicorum
[illegible]

[illegible] partem pollicetur aliquis vocem offerat bonum aut malum [illegible] quia dicat [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] cum dictis [illegible]

x^us. [illegible] quod omnis operatio corporis [illegible] in virtute quia est in ipsa [illegible] corporis quod est motu et virtute rei [illegible] sicut patet in sermone [illegible] operatio [illegible] de [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] in ipsa [illegible] [illegible] quod movet [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] accipe et est ibi virtus anime [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] motore [illegible] et mobili corporali [illegible]
[illegible] abstractione [illegible] et sic dicitur anima
[illegible] et [illegible] mobilis corporis [illegible] et [illegible] corporalium est causa [illegible]
[illegible] qualitates corporales [illegible] movet ad [illegible]
[illegible] abstractione [illegible] forme artificiatorum [illegible] anima [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nisi [illegible] motu [illegible]
[illegible] corporis [illegible] organis et [illegible]
[illegible] rationalis [illegible] et nulla [illegible]
[illegible] voluntas [illegible] est [illegible] et causa [illegible]
[illegible] boni vel mali [illegible] voluntate [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] corporis ad [illegible]
[illegible] anima [illegible] habet

Consequentia prima quod [illegible] aliquis sit bonus aut malus moraliter inclinative [illegible]
dispositive [illegible] quia sic dicit [illegible] [illegible] agit [illegible]
[illegible] celo [illegible] anima [illegible]
[illegible] influxus celi malus [illegible] ergo corporis
[illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] corporis [illegible] et [illegible] anime [illegible]
[illegible] ad bonum aut
malitiam [illegible] 5^a [illegible]

[illegible] celi [illegible] agunt in [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] celi [illegible] agunt [illegible]

[illegible] in celos [illegible] disponunt corpora [illegible] forme [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] dirigitur [illegible] non [illegible] agit [illegible]
[illegible] duas formas [illegible] habet [illegible]
[illegible] anima [illegible] actionum [illegible]

[illegible] in forme [illegible] corpus [illegible] corporis [illegible] quia
[illegible] forma [illegible] anima [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

Corr° 2ª parte stellarum nullus sit bonus aut malus moraliter generatiue p[robatur] quia [illegible]
[illegible] anima [illegible] in umbra intelligentie [illegible] in umbra anime ubi vult [illegible]
sit nobilior orbe celi si nobilius [illegible] [illegible] nobili quia [illegible]
sit nobilius partem 3° [illegible] generationem celi [illegible] [illegible] naturas et [illegible]
Corr[ollarium] [illegible] sit bonus aut malus [illegible] p[robatur] quia [illegible] sit bonus aut malus generatiue
[illegible]
Corr[ollarium] voluntas [illegible] et [illegible] malicie [illegible] p[robatur] quia malicia [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et art[iculo] [illegible]
Corr[ollarium] voluntas [illegible] regulata [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actus bonus p[robatur] quia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actus [illegible] [illegible] quia
[illegible] [illegible] bonum
Corr[ollarium] voluntas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actus malus
p[robatur] quia [illegible] [illegible] p[robatur] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

Corr[ollarium] [illegible] regula [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bonarum p[robatur] quia omnis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
Corr[ollarium] licet [illegible] non [illegible] homines in actibus suis quo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] notabili [illegible]
Corr[ollarium] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] voluntatem p[robatur] quia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Corr[ollarium] [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]~~ [illegible] penultimi [illegible] [illegible]

Corr[ollarium] [illegible] (celum [illegible] stellarum nichil [illegible] ad bonum [illegible] malicia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] bonus aut malus [illegible] [illegible] bonus aut malus quia [illegible]
[illegible] bonus [illegible] malicie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aut maliciam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nichil [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] p[robatur] quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nobilius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nobilius [illegible]

2o. damnacionem dicit hec cr. c. 1. Nos demum qui sumus ... corporis celestis sine invisibiliter ...
... et concupiscencie cum ... mors aut actum ...
vi eius ... anima ... que agunt ... et adhuc ...
... in malicia ... inferre ... vel ... aut ... vel ...

3o ... et ... membra ... membra anime ... anima ...
... nobiliora ... nobilius ... quia agens ... nobilius
patiente 3o de anima. 12 ...

...

Cum ... ...
... ut ... 18 ...
... et ...

2o ... quia ... ... in illis
... quia ... illos ...
... ...

Si ... corpus ... Dico ... corporis ...
anima ad ... in ... sic anima ... corporis ...
in ... ad ... quia non ... aliquid ...
... actu ... et ... actu ... in ...
... actu. 12 ...

... ... in spiritualibus ... in corporalibus ... in corporalibus nullus
motus fit in inferioribus qui non reducatur ad motum superioris corporis
... in anima ... aliquis motus qui non reducatur ad ...

In nomine domini nostri Jhesu Christi et eius gloriose virginis matris marie Amen / Inprimis
actu ex porcione sunt facienda / primo precedencia et honestati finali [illegible]
velle pro incipiencium una questio est proponenda / quam duo bacc(alarii) concedet / 2°
[illegible] duo licenciati novis incepturis una questio est proponenda / cuius questionis
[illegible] modo dissolvent / 3° post assumpcionem insignium magistralium recommendacio
laudissima [illegible] fundacionem magistrorum mores et venustate eloquens est [illegible]
landa / 4to unusquisque post assumptis insigniis magistralibus leget et
magistrum ostendet per questionis propositam ne taciturnitate [illegible] sermo [illegible] simula
versa eloquencie metas stringendo ordiet / 5to et ulterius sunt referende
gracie [illegible] omnibus actum presentem visitantibus et fundatorem [illegible] homo
minibus [illegible] advertu [illegible]

Quantum ad primum quia in [illegible] [illegible] sacrum [illegible] / [illegible] aut [illegible] operacionem est
[illegible] que non [illegible] [illegible] nos sed [illegible] [illegible] qua boni dicimur [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ex certa stellarum aliquis natus efficitur bonus aut malus / [illegible] quia dicit
[illegible] poeta de una fata trahimur ne [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] nichil [illegible]
est nisi inflexio [illegible] primarum vel proximarum super opera aliorum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] hanc [illegible] trahatur quis ad operandum bene vel male
[illegible] [illegible] ptolomeus in libro de iudiciis c. 1. dicit Non est estimandum
[illegible] super [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] velut ea que divina dispo
sicione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] questio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

Ex quo nos [illegible] dum [illegible] operacionem [illegible] usque ad finem in quibus [illegible] boni
tas aut malicia consistit ut dictum est / [illegible] aut bonitas [illegible] [illegible]
et secundum quod magis virtuosi magis et boni dicimur / et maxime virtuosorum est
vera amicicia conservatrix pollicie ideo quero secundum [illegible] [illegible] agrediendo
[illegible] duobus novis incepturis hanc questionem

Utrum viri heroici vera amicicia proximi sint amatiui / [illegible] [illegible] sit falsa
arguitur et primo [illegible] [illegible] / nulli sunt viri heroici [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia virtus
heroica non in est hominibus [illegible] [illegible] quia boecius dicit nullius boni est iocunda
possessio nisi [illegible] deducatur / [illegible] heroica virtus [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dicit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est nature
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nulli erunt viri heroici nulla erit amicicia [illegible] [illegible]
falsa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ethicorum [illegible] [illegible]
heroicam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] ad [illegible]

Quia inter maxime bonos est vera amicicia 8° eth.
maxime boni inter 8° eth. 4° Sed viri honesti sunt
maxime amabiles igitur inter eos est vera amicicia in ipsis sunt
ergo vera in ipsis relinquitur sine dubia

Et quia unumquodque frustratur suo fine deputato a natura
ad quem nature ordo agit [illegible] fine [illegible] a [illegible]
tissima [illegible]. Et ob hoc dicitur ab intellectu [illegible] per
Commentatorem 4° phisicorum. et [illegible] methaphisice. [illegible] autem
per media obliquitate [illegible]. et via salubra et lubri
[illegible] possunt. [illegible] in aliud [illegible]
[illegible] sine [illegible] sic [illegible] intellectum [illegible]
[illegible] finis [illegible] summa felicitas [illegible] et [illegible] ordine [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] delectabilissimi [illegible] optimi et pulcerrimi. 1 Ethicorum.
[illegible] ab ordine [illegible] deviaret. [illegible] sine [illegible]
[illegible] ab optimo [illegible] fine [illegible] finis [illegible]
[illegible] phisicorum. Et [illegible] Ethicorum [illegible] nisi per media
de mediis [illegible] ad [illegible] sagaciter [illegible]
mediis toto suo posse [illegible] primo [illegible] que sunt [illegible]
[illegible] sublimi laudis enarracione [illegible]
[illegible] Victorinus in [illegible] libro [illegible] assumpsi verbum
Socratis quondam sunt ab apollonio antiquo greco philosopho qui esset
homo sapientissimus cuius dictum erat. Oportet personam
hominis esse temperata et apta ut non occultos sensus habeat
[illegible] Reverendi Magistri [illegible] [illegible]
singularis orbicularis undiquaque non [illegible] omnia illuminat [illegible]
obscuraverit [illegible] per [illegible] phebus [illegible] radius [illegible]
petens medium illustrat. Sic [illegible] suam bonitatem in omne [illegible]
non [illegible] diffundit [illegible] phebus [illegible] licet [illegible] abeo [illegible] boni
[illegible] racione sic [illegible] illa bonitas participata est
bonitate principali [illegible] unde [illegible] [illegible]
assimilare [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] tendencia [illegible] in eis bonitatem
et [illegible] omnia [illegible] est [illegible] in bonum
[illegible] tendencia [illegible]

Preterea impossibile est prudentiam esse sine operacione ipsa operacione ut dicit damascenus /
aliquis si quis eciam esset tale careret operacione qua dirigitur in finem
sine frustraretur / et esset dicta ociosa sed ipso celi / frustra est alioquin natura
ing[illegible] est calefactio / Sic igitur homo habet bonitatem participatam
sic etiam habet non tamen quo adhuc [illegible] philosophus / bonitas autem parti
cipata donata a primo principio quo ad ultimum esse hominis est ut
spiritualis anima humana dirigitur in opus suum sed finem / et
preterea hoc Jacob Alkindi in libro de quinque essenciis dicit philosophiam esse
ordinacionem anime / in ordinacione cum prevenit ex confusione passionum que
est ex infeccione passionum et quia in anima sunt duo scilicet intellectus et affectus /
ideo indiget philosophia circa intellectum presidium / et in affectu potenciam / philosophia
autem anime potencia duplex / et quantum ad esse suum perfectum / et quantum
ad esse secundum quod est operacio ut dicitur 3o de anima / quia habitus operatur
actui primo operacio secundo / operacio autem est duplex videlicet secundum
intellectum et secundum affectum / et in utroque anime philosophia secundum duplicem
operacionem / sic Amicus dicit quod duplex est practicum speculativum [illegible]
et quadam est quadam est secundum [illegible] per [illegible] operatur / sed
sic duplex erit felicitas per duplicem operacionem scilicet felicitas civilis
que est felicitas practica operibus politicis / et hec operibus perficit [illegible] /
et felicitas speculativa que est finis contemplacionis / et [illegible]
perficit [illegible] intellectus et [illegible] / Dicit quod per naturam et
[illegible] homo et [illegible] participacione / Et [illegible] sensibus non
[illegible] sepius per clausuras et prohibeat puericiam / Ita
[illegible] magne claudit pectora humana / et [illegible]
ne possit percipere iudicium rectum / sic passiones / Et ob hoc [illegible]
concupiscencia impedit ira animum ne possit [illegible] / Et de
[illegible] philosophus dicit 7 Ethicorum / [illegible] magis concupiscencie
dediti [illegible] totaliter postponunt virtutem / bestialitati [illegible]
Et 10o Ethicorum dicit / Si aliquando passionum operacionem [illegible] virtutem
alienatam sortitur [illegible] / ut si aliquis ex illis vellet
[illegible] cum pedibus [illegible] hec [illegible] racione opposita sen
sualitati sectetur non meretur dici homo sed bestia / Qui allegat
Boecius de consolacione libro [illegible] 3a [illegible] de malicia
[illegible] constat eum [illegible] / [illegible] ut hec [illegible]
sola probitas possit / necesse est ut [illegible] ab humana condicione
deiecerit infra hominis meritum detrudat improbitas / Evenit
igitur ut quem transformatum viciis videas hominem estimare non
possis / Avaricia fervet alienarum opum violentus ereptor
lupo similis dixeris / ferox atque inquietus linguam litigiis
exercet cani comparabilis est / etc. Ita fit ut
qui ~~[illegible]~~ desita probitate desita homo esse desierit /

Cum in decima condicione tunc homo
quando non vtitur racione non possit vivat in belua sicut
bestie non assumit. Sed ille contra passionibus moderatus
quas aptet. passiones sed racionis opere mancipatus non ...
passiones autem quia racionis per iudicium racionis abiciendo
pugna passionum et non sequitur ... quod sequat
ethicorum de continencia. Et sed post iudicium racionis abicit illos
tunc est quam moram in racione. Haec valent [illegible] ethicorum
dicitur quod passiones. ita quod non sequitur eas et quod sit
quadam divinarum virtutum et heroica [illegible]
divinarum ... Et
Et hac debet [illegible] ad perfectionem passionum
[illegible] hac virtute [illegible] alias
aliis [illegible] ita [illegible] sicut supra dictis
virtutes [illegible] virtutis
[illegible] ascendat [illegible]
[illegible] gradibus [illegible] ascendendo [illegible] paradisum
ipsi appellat bonum scilicet corporalibus [illegible]
atque virtutibus quasi dicit virtutibus [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] per imitacionem virtutis attingere
autem [illegible] et [illegible]
laborare 2º ethicorum. Et [illegible] appetitus [illegible] est [illegible]
delectacionibus sensitiuis. Et [illegible] sepius [illegible]
per [illegible] sensitiuorum [illegible]
[illegible] et iusto et recto iudicio [illegible] collig[illegible]
[illegible] abiecto in principio [illegible]
[illegible] et in consideracione [illegible] proposuit ab ipsis [illegible]
[illegible] sensum ut bonum [illegible] virtus [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] despicit [illegible] bestie [illegible] viciis
inferioribus suppeditando [illegible] et ordinem [illegible]
[illegible] in singulis actionibus et passionibus [illegible]
[illegible] redit sapientem [illegible] est regere et non regi [illegible]
[illegible] apprehensionem [illegible] et [illegible] potius
aliquo [illegible] non [illegible] cognicione et
discrecione veritatis impediret. Et [illegible] thema
[illegible] potiora [illegible] racione esse [illegible]
et apta [illegible] que impediunt iudicium racionis
passionum. et non oculos [illegible] sensus [illegible] ad
considerandum quid sit agendum et quid dimittendum. et [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] quod
est summa felicitas. Et [illegible] in principio [illegible]
thematis assumpta

In quibus quidem [illegible] [illegible]

litteratorum nonnullorum incorporatorum per virtutes animi / ab morum
et virtutum copiosa decoratione. Cum ergo virtute sit predicti
principes / alios tamquam viri heroyci excedentes. per longa
similitudinem passionum ab eis quos recte [illegible] ~~totaliter~~ tota
publicaverunt et non quod corda et pectora sunt instructa per [illegible]
motorum corporis [illegible] imperfectum iudicium omnibus passionum [illegible]
quia viri [illegible] [illegible] sunt vacui [illegible] solum ab [illegible] moral
intelligentia sed ab habitu moralium intelligentiarum operatorum [illegible]
quod in moralibus sufficit scire sed operari in ethicorum. propter
[illegible] immunis et passionum sequitur est [illegible] an
operis philosophie moralis. Tertia hic quod animi [illegible] non [illegible]
nobilis spretis bonorum [illegible] [illegible] cuius abducit abl [illegible]
[illegible] ablectamentis. Secundo duorum [illegible] tangit [illegible]
quod dicit in [illegible] propter sorte habundanciam [illegible] [illegible] hoc
[illegible] ut non degeneribus sensibus sed aptos [illegible] ad consi
lari [illegible] ab ipsis [illegible] [illegible] quod non depopu
lari debent. sed sensui [illegible] affectum [illegible]

Quarto primo quod [illegible] [illegible] incorporatos [illegible] per virtutem animi per
morum et virtutum decorandum. [illegible] non potest [illegible] debet [illegible]
sed primo [illegible] moralem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illud
[illegible] in moralibus deficit et [illegible] sciencia [illegible] plus deficit [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] viri heroyci attendentes generositate animi
incomparabilis omnia transitoria et caduca excedentes. ab maioris
bonis participatione in bono participato [illegible] reddunt. [illegible]
[illegible] bonitatis vel defectum. Omnia animi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] incomparabilibus [illegible] [illegible] puta virtutibus [illegible] animi
[illegible] 2o ethicorum [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] bonum reddit. [illegible] quo plus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] virtuti qui est quoddam bonum honestum. Est enim
honestum ut dicit [illegible] [illegible] sua vi nos trahit et sua
dignitate allicit / et sicut aliquid attrahit honestum
virtutis vel [illegible] ita [illegible] trahit ut diligat in alio
et non [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] amicicia fundat in bona honesto
et 8 ethicorum. inter omnes amicicias propter bonum honestum ami
cicia est melior et maior et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
principes sunt honorandi laudandi et amandi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nisi participat [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] magis et magis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quo magis dicit
[illegible] Ita quod magis dicitur honorabile laudabile et
amabile. quod participat [illegible] laudabilis honorabilis
et amabilis [illegible] et [illegible] plus [illegible] et magis [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] cum participat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] operibus [illegible] [illegible] virtutis

cognoscat nimbus sed eius effectu sua cum. Ex quibus apparet argume-
cos virtuosis. Unde sicut refert Aristoteles super de [illegible] phys.
Poete antiquitus posuerunt duo dolia in limine domus Jovis de
quibus intrantes oportet bibere domum Jovis. In eius ostium
duo dolia plena sunt prosperitatis et adversitatis, de quibus
quilibet oportet bibere. Item in illis non est [illegible] timore affectus
et in istis non deficiat [illegible] prosperis. In quibus est
prudencia, forma omnium et regula omnium virtutum
dominium assignans modum et medium. Unde dicit Albertus
super 6 ethicorum: Sine qua nulla res [illegible] bona efficit vir-
tutibus. Tullius in sua rethorica libro 2: Prudencia est rerum bonarum
malarum et [illegible] neutrarum scientia. Partes eius memoria per quam
repetit ea que fuerunt, intelligencia per quam perspicit animus
ea que sunt, providencia per quam videtur aliquid futurum antequam factum
sit. Isti habuerunt memoriam [illegible] et [illegible] sub
similitudine ut eorum animus non efferretur [illegible]
de [illegible] habent victorem [illegible] studebant antiqui ut
dicitur in gestis Romanorum: quod victoribus redeuntibus Rome
p 7 subiugatis regionibus fiebat triplex honor. Primus quod victo-
ri obviabat cum leticia. Secundus quod omnes captivi seque-
bantur currum eius manibus post tergum ligatis. Tercius honor
victor sedebat in curru indutus tunica Jovis, quem currum
trahebant quatuor equi albi et ducebatur ad capito-
lium. Sed contra illud [illegible] quatuor in [illegible]
[illegible] ne in hiis honoribus obliviscerentur sui, tri-
plex molestia cum illo victore oportebat illo die sus-
tinere. Prima quod ponebatur cum eo in curru quidam servilis con-
dicionis ut daret spem omnibus quantumcumque vilis condicionis
perveniendi ad talem honorem si probitas mereretur. Secunda
molestia erat quod ille servus eum colaphizabat ne nimis
superbiret et dicebat ei: Notosolotos, id est cognosce te
ipsum et noli superbire de tanto honore. Respice retro
et te esse hominem [illegible]. Tercia molestia erat quod
illa die licebat cuilibet dicere in personam triumphantis
omnia obprobria victori impune. Habuerunt etiam
isti intelligenciam [illegible] consequenter ea que sunt
puta fortitudinem constanciam et valorem [illegible]
[illegible] de rege cui diadema abstulerunt et [illegible]
capiti imponunt [illegible]. O nobilis
[illegible] felices [illegible] si quis [illegible]
[illegible] sollicitudinibus [illegible] et periculis et [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] vallis [illegible]
Isti [illegible] solicitudinibus mundialibus non [illegible]
et tristicia [illegible] felicitudini [illegible]
pauperum et honesta [illegible]. temporalia commoda [illegible]
[illegible] attendentes

p 4

habundancia que sepius adulatoribus surrepunt. et blanditie
principibus adiungitur dicitur. vnde de [illegible] philosophus libro 4°
de adulatoribus dicitur. Egregie imperator auguste
maxime viuat prudencia tua. quod isti adulatores
vel dum te in insaniam fecerunt qui vt tibi applaudant
eos nescis dicis. sed tibi et populo iniuriam faciunt. dicorum
sequentes minime vendunt quas tibi pacificat et
arguunt incipere dum conditionis tue repugnante
vita. petere te dicis persuadere ~~presumunt~~ sed presumunt vita
superstitiose muniunt spiritum tuum moralibus principibus
persuadet et callidis. Et de huius tempore dignitatum
et statum de Allexandro egregius versificator dicit
Terra friuola gaudia mundi quam vero fugitiua horum
quem non tamen magnus in toto est cui non sufficerat
orbis. sufficit et ipsi defosso marmore terra. quod
regibus pedum fabricata domus quam nobile cuius expugna
rupuerunt Alumnis. Isti fuerunt per inde quantum ad ea
perficienda et suscipienda rerum vt aut celerius de
senectute nec viribus aut celeritate corporum res
magne geruntur. sed consilio et auctoritate et sententia. Ideo
res cum consilia plus agunt aliis. plures sunt gubernatores
in [illegible] et in bellis parua sunt foris
arma vbi non est consilium domi. Tullius libro 1° de officiis
plus valuerunt consilio in bellis quam preceptis
armis. Et propter hoc Allexander obtinuit victoriam quia
consilio gubernat bellum. Sicut refert Tragus Pom-
peius libro 11° Allexander cum ad periculosum bellum esset iturus
elligebat non iuuenes robustos. sed veteranos qui
cum patre patruo quoque militauerunt elligit vt non tantum
milites sed magistros militie putares. ordines quoque non
[illegible] nemo duxit. Itaque in prelio nemo
fugam sed victoriam cogitabat. nec [illegible] pedibus [illegible]
[illegible] sed in lacertis fuit. hii viri per dictum consilium ve-
teranorum et magistrorum non ab etate sed militie con-
tinencia [illegible] modo pallent. Et [illegible]
est de [illegible] per [illegible] et virtute de corporis decora-
mento. et tantum de primo.

Secundum ad secundum. duorum vnorum litteratorum et ra-
cionum [illegible] sublimis [illegible]
[illegible] profunditate. Seneca dicit
vt non [illegible] sensus habent. sed apptos ad consul-
tum. Considerauerunt [illegible] quod felicitas humana

non in aliquo bonorum exteriorum consistit ut in honoribus
ut in diviciis ut in voluptatibus. Ut dicebat Epicurus
de quibus dicit Agellius [illegible] qui dixerunt esse diis bo
corporis sine dolore et animi [illegible] perturbacione [illegible] nullis
laboribus corporis sui pro [illegible] adepcione submiserunt
Et valuerunt pacem periculoz cupiditatum [illegible] felicitatem [illegible]
elegerunt [illegible] ad finem qui est summa felicitas medi
ante ordine. Unde vero et [illegible] summa felicitas mentis
que acquiritur studii sedulitate [illegible] commendant
et occupacionis exclusione et [illegible] quieta vacatione pru
dentis [illegible] ait Pallicrates [illegible] vite [illegible]
[illegible] experiencia et memoria vinacitas. et quieta va
cacio ad studendum. et amor sapiencie [illegible] in mente
ad eius acquisicionem et invencionem. Unde et apud philo
sophos [illegible] particule lectica [illegible] ut ait Hugo Didascalicon
libro [illegible] philosophus et [illegible] amor et labor
[illegible] et [illegible] cura et vigilia
[illegible] amore [illegible] ut agnus [illegible] labor ut [illegible]
cura ut [illegible] vigilia ut attendas
ad ista est necessaria vacacio quieta. [illegible]
[illegible] ut ait [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] spaciosa [illegible] est sapiencia vacuo [illegible]
[illegible] est. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est et
[illegible] fuerint [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] acquirendo
[illegible] pauci inveniuntur [illegible]
[illegible] sedulitate studii occupati [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appa
[illegible] et pigri [illegible]
[illegible] continua [illegible]
[illegible] dormiunt velut dromo [illegible]
[illegible] in nova poetria ait [illegible] nemora
pigri manum [illegible] [illegible] adhuc
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
tandem clamore [illegible] ore [illegible] lingua
monet [illegible] in quod [illegible] [illegible] fuge [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] quiesco [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fugio vadi. [illegible]
[illegible] sequitur. quid [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] venisse [illegible] vestes
[illegible] est te [illegible] nomi [illegible]
cito. [illegible] presto. ut est [illegible] vel caput [illegible]
illuc [illegible] vel brachia scalpit [illegible] vel
longum [illegible] [illegible] quasi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pedi [illegible]

nunquam
[illegible]titudine vel illi vacat. sperte mores grossum trahit alti-
tudine motu / iste nos assimilat tali
pigro dormienti [illegible] una [illegible] qui interiora ob-
turpis exteriora claudit. Alius vero quietis
vacationi se commendabit ut per nimia occupacione
exteriora interiora evanescerent. Et iste sub forma
ad lectoratum in lectoratum ad mensam sibi assignatam
sume debet, in taverna se abscondit. nec apparuit
donec prandio finito. et tunc tandem ultimus communi
dissipatis in scutellam manum imponit. propter isto
mensi exterminatus. et tunc a socijs inculpatur se
excusat dicens quod pro omnibus putavit forte se alios
ad mensam servientes impedivisse. Et sic hic cum eo
concordia innotescit quia littigia fugit ubi potest

Certe quam sedulus esti et prudentes in studiis fuere quam
quieti et [illegible] et de merito sunt premiandi
et honore magistrij honorandi. de quibus illud
Galfredi congrue potest dici Strenua res agit
[illegible] tollit in altum Et sicut deus movet do-
minato visu. Extollat ergo vos et assedeat [illegible]
cathedram letitie sub qua per longa tempora studuisse
alios in eadem doctores admittitis ut sic ceteras
virtute et scientia precellitis sic honorificentia et
eminentia polleatis. Certe [illegible] et
[illegible] sicut dicit Boetius in de consolatione. Talium
[illegible] nigros quinque [illegible] assumpte de-
bet [illegible] officij debet emollimenta [illegible] in vir-
tute morum honestate [illegible] ut polleat preclara et
quantum ad scientie eminenciam. [illegible] medico [illegible]
quantum ad animi puritatem et sinceritatem. In huius-
modi [illegible] quantum ad docendi facultatem. Ideo in
signum [illegible] qui sunt signa aliorum trium
in vobis [illegible] honor vobis debe-
tur [illegible] vobis [illegible] sigillatim. Primo
birretum rotundum coopertimentum capitis in signum [illegible]
unde omnes sensus ex opposito [illegible] situati
[illegible] ab [illegible] suscipiendo et vivacitate tamquam
a centro porferia [illegible] contractum ut
sinceram [illegible] omnes sensus regat. [illegible] a tractu

vero iudicij vomis discedat Et hic pileus est signum magistralis
auctoritatis / —

Secundo trado vobis et vestrum vnicuique anulum aureum quod est signum
puritatis Animi. et morum honestatis vt sic aurum precedit
omnia metalla. et est preciosissimum. Sic vita vestra fulgeat
et credentia bonorum ultra alios apparentium

Tercio trado vobis et vestrum vnicuique libros primo clausos deinde
apertos quod est signum docendi facultatis vel primo aperta
Sapientis signum est posse docere. vt post aperitur libri misteria
sed eos aliquando et pro ingenio adaptatis [illegible]
tradatis quia libros compilatis

Acceptis itaque insignijs magistralibus compensando meritis
laboris. auctoritate omnipotentis dei [illegible]
et reverendissimi in christo patris domini et domini [illegible]
Cancellarij huius alme vniversitatis a sede apostolica
sibi concessa. Et mea magistrali qua fungor. Primo vos
et quemlibet vestrum singillatim assigno in artibus liberalibus
dans et concedens vobis auctoritatem legendi disputandi
[illegible] ceteros quos actus huius gradus exercendi
hic et vbique locorum. In nomine patris et filij et spiritus sancti
Amen

Et quam in pileus in capite et annulus [illegible] ceteraque
insignia vos autenticant videantur sine rei significancia. quod quidem plus derisorium vt dicit Gaufredus
[illegible] sedet agrestis. donum honore magistri [illegible]
[illegible] auctoritate [illegible] pileus [illegible]
[illegible] in vestibus [illegible] Indignis [illegible]
[illegible] In studio vide [illegible] vulgo
[illegible] ridiculum [illegible] indicio vulgo
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] doctorum [illegible] tibi nequius [illegible]
Audiat [illegible] iactitat [illegible] Mira
[illegible] omnis [illegible] mons parturit
[illegible] nus filius [illegible]

Ideo ut signum signato conveniat. Et quod cordis
[illegible] est clausa. deforis per eloquentiam aperiatis
[illegible] igitur et [illegible] magistri
vestri appareat [illegible] Et sub [illegible]
[illegible] Secundo [illegible]

Nota

Item omnes letantur et ego [illegible] quibuscumque [illegible]
[illegible] omnibus [illegible] et omnibus [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] homo [illegible]
[illegible] omnes [illegible]
[illegible] nulli [illegible]
[illegible] quia homo [illegible]
[illegible] quia nulli [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] est [illegible]

Ver tempus [illegible] est commenda quia [illegible]
tempus vernale sit pluviosum [illegible] falsa [illegible]
[illegible] plus tendit ad estatem quam ad hyemem [illegible] hyemis
[illegible] estas est sicca calida ut dicit ptolomeus in quadripartito
[illegible] quia [illegible] plus tendit ad estatem tunc [illegible]
[illegible] 2o [illegible] 3o [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] magna [illegible] in quarta parte qui dicit [illegible]
[illegible] dubia
[illegible] 1o ponit notabilia [illegible] in tytulo [illegible]
2o quos ad [illegible] 3o [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] sicut dicit ptolomeus in quadripartito tempus anni in quatuor
[illegible] estas autumpnus et hyemps. Ver est calidum et humidum
[illegible] sanguinee comparatur. ~~estas est calida~~
[illegible] solis. Estas est tempus calidum et siccum [illegible]
[illegible] colere comparatur [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] autumpnale. Autumpnus est tempus

frigidum et siccum et ideo melancolie comparatur. Durat sole ab equinoctio
autumpnali [illegible] in maximam declinacionem eius
Tempus hyemale et hyemps est frigidum et humidum et fleumatice comparatur. Durat
a [illegible] declinacione solis maxima usque ad equinoctium vernale

Secundo noto quod in vere omnia renovantur. Unde hyemps est quasi
omnium viventium [illegible] parens [illegible] vere autem accesso sole [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
plantas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] animalium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] foliis et [illegible] arbores [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in vere ubi est maior [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] maius
vere est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corporis [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vere [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Tempus [illegible] [illegible] non est pluviosum
[illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est pluviosum
est pluviosum [illegible] non [illegible] pluviosum [illegible] tempus [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] quia ver [illegible] sanguini [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] omnia [illegible] ver est magis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sanguinea est [illegible] [illegible] magis [illegible] sic ver [illegible]
[illegible] alia [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in vere homo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia ver [illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible] [illegible] ver [illegible] [illegible] ubi [illegible] magis [illegible]
[illegible] Tempus [illegible] [illegible] est pluviosum [illegible] tempus [illegible]
est pluviosum ut dicit [illegible] non est pluviosum [illegible] ut dicit [illegible]
[illegible] non est pluviosum [illegible] [illegible] divisione [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est pluviosum
[illegible] non est pluviosum [illegible] [illegible] non est pluviosum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

nitta quod hyeme delectos quos pallatos consumunt in parte et illi
reparans de plumis repelunt ac videtur ipse plumosi
Cordis caldinas verum ~~similiter corporis studium~~ patet quod innyssa patet quod
marum sparum et caret vi in approximatis calefacit ... et maior ... coli
Cordis 2. libri caldinas verum quod innyssa ad corporum studium facilius
soluunt patet quia corpora hiis non per deo per vi calore assuefacta et
difficilius tollerant calidum corpus facilius laedunt
Cor. 3. malum est in spaciamento ipse patet quia facilius corporis
studium non laedunt ... in tempore et caret ...
Cor. 4. quod add ... sed quod ... in
... 5. ad ... laborantes ... quod facilius solunt ...

Cum ad eorum dominum meum ... gratia ... repetat dignis laudibus extollendus
... laborandum ... augmento ... celebrat ... sua studia ... paupertate communia
... fluitantibus ... inde corporis paupertate ... solvit ... volens sub
palis appriis opulentie degenerant assuescere ... unde non mirum predicta
exercens qui vitam paupertatis affluencie quod sciat comparare ... quam qui
in divitiis consistentes ... ... capit ... multa etiam ...
nos divitiis ~~...~~ ... honoribus ... quod minime fore debet
ac solus ... est honorandus ... pompa alium ... et
... alios in ... sufferunt qui ... magis ... suffulti ...
... compellunt ... non ... ... alongaciones ... ...
... sibi continuata ... despicit ... in ... consolatam
... ... in ... ... nop ... ...
... gaudio ... fluitantes ... ... nomis ...
... in ... ...
... quod ad ... ... est ... ...
... maiori ... aut non modo ... ...
pro defensione ... ...
... ... sed quis ...
dictante ... via ... an ... natura ... non degenerans

cum ab intelligente dirigatur non errat ut patet 2o physicorum / deus enim
non/sed per optimum, natura per morem / optimum est optima agit 10 ethicorum [illegible]
[illegible] gimnasiarchus monasterium [illegible]. Si sub est mundo dux deus optime
regit / Cur hic degeneras cur obvius hostis amicis / tu dicat si
sub est deus cur permittit mala voluntas humana / quia deus
creavit hominem [illegible] eligere / malum / dicatur esse bonum / videtur dicat
sicut fiat ut est talis qualis deliberatio / deliberatio enim [illegible]
[illegible] ut sibi convenientia [illegible] fiat [illegible] equalem ubi amor
[illegible] ibi discordia [illegible] inferiorem ubi bonum [illegible]
[illegible] ibi maior oppressio [illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] malorum [illegible] eligere [illegible] laudis [illegible]
racione [illegible] scribit [illegible] poeta
Censorem [illegible] vel [illegible] tribuere palmas / Reverendi [illegible]
[illegible] dicitur homo [illegible] quia ordo mundi inferioris [illegible]
superioris regitur dirigitur gubernatur / et ideo totius nature institucio ordinavit
in inferioribus ad similitudinem superioris est [illegible] fundata / [illegible]
[illegible] inferiores ad [illegible] medias [illegible] ad supremam [illegible] causam [illegible]
[illegible] appetitum [illegible] uniformi motu [illegible] movent / [illegible] per [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] appetitum [illegible] motum [illegible] / in [illegible] enim
inferiora natura / [illegible] aliqualis [illegible] superiorum [illegible] / sed [illegible]
[illegible] gerit similitudinem [illegible] / [illegible] et enim [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] cadit [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] non [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] obtinet / [illegible] loco [illegible] / [illegible] enim
voluntas humana post [illegible] / a superiori [illegible]
/ inferioribus [illegible] mala [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible] habet [illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible] / non [illegible] quibus [illegible] modis [illegible] superiori
[illegible] reverendi domini [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] conatur [illegible] superiorum [illegible] / [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] / ut inferiora loco superiorum assumat / et superiora [illegible]
hoc attendens [illegible] poeta [illegible] Censorem [illegible]
vel [illegible] tribuere palmas / [illegible] vel [illegible] in tribuere / [illegible]
[illegible] sapientibus [illegible] superiores [illegible]
[illegible] non palmas [illegible] vel [illegible]
superiori
[illegible] duo [illegible] primo super [illegible] collatione contempti

ad dicta in tribulatione quod ne palantes / et quod gratiam in mente ad supra
hic ad dicta tamen ceperim
dixi etiam primo de vitiis [illegible] superbie inter stellare [illegible] / Superbia namque
subiectum est obvia / superbia claudit oculos et tumidos efficit quibus
claritatis et [illegible] factis vitiis radios inter oculus non agnoscit / [illegible] in boheme
gaudet [illegible] variatione sequi / portionis [illegible] cesariem pollet / in
[illegible] tortuosite componit / pectore varietate lascivit / velud fico
[illegible] / pilus sepe scadit / genas [illegible] ornat / vero
[illegible] est [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] calcaribus
pedico / collo claro / gutture inflato / super alio [illegible] / [illegible] in
[illegible] / et [illegible] morsum reddit / [illegible] morsum [illegible]
[illegible] unde iste [illegible] ista superbia cum [illegible] nativitas / cum
[illegible] laboriosa [illegible] penalitas / cum penalitatem penalior mors
[illegible] / cui [illegible] / cui momentum carnis gaudium / vita [illegible] / [illegible]
aut [illegible] ut vita aut [illegible] aut [illegible] / [illegible] / mors aut [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] medio [illegible] media que [illegible]
[illegible] rubiginosa ~~[illegible]~~ hominem [illegible]
[illegible] media quid [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] culpa / [illegible] parent [illegible] palatini
[illegible] adulationis / artifices [illegible] / [illegible] ex quibus [illegible]
contemptus qui [illegible] bonum [illegible] / amor [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] / super [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] ab [illegible] / Non [illegible] in [illegible] qui istis
[illegible] / [illegible] superbia [illegible] / sine ipsa
[illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] concordia [illegible]
[illegible] aut [illegible] / et [illegible] diligunt
[illegible] / et [illegible] tollerat / [illegible] similem [illegible]
[illegible] de Cirillo [illegible] / [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] / et [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~
[illegible] ne [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] etiam [illegible] / [illegible]
dixi ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] / [illegible] / ad [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] ferre /
[illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] etiam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ethicorum [illegible] ignorari hunc qui gravem fecit / magis etiam dictus ad
disciplina sicut qui prodigus vel sic potest [illegible] filius deinde [illegible]
disciplina de [illegible] / et [illegible] corruptionem [illegible] / ipse [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / ille [illegible] ipse [illegible] corrupcio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] x° ethicorum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et 1° ethicorum [illegible] [illegible]
Tales [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / eos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / oculos claudendo
[illegible] [illegible] suos [illegible] [illegible] / labiis [illegible] / [illegible]
illud [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] illa [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vide / vel quando
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Tales namque [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] / et hoc [illegible] in aliis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in superiori loco [illegible] / non tamen [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] suos pilos evellit / [illegible] hoc [illegible]
[illegible] suorum [illegible] [illegible] in sibi [illegible] non tamen
[illegible] / [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] . i. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] . [illegible] et [illegible] . [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] malo non re
[illegible] / omnes [illegible] [illegible] in hiis sunt [illegible] / in [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fronte
[illegible] omnes in [illegible] [illegible]. Non [illegible] sunt [illegible] in
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ethicorum / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] . [illegible]

Virtutum adeundem restat dominum meum baccalariandum laudum preconijs attollere
iusticie etenim distributiue est vnicuique secundum sua opera et labores merita
mercede compensare ut habetur ex quinto ethicorum sicut enim in plus lo-
quendo quam oportet contingit peccare ita in tacendo ubi sit loquendum
diminucionem virtutis fore contingit Oportet ergo ut dominum presentem valeam virtutum de-
corandum commendare dicit enim Albertus magnus super 4um ethicorum quod
virtuosus vult laudari et non est hoc vane glorie sed ut alios alliciat ad
similia opera virtuosa exercenda Nam homo virtute carens bestie est similis et
bestialiter viuit sed talis est pessimus ut patet 1o ethicorum Virtuoso autem et cetera
exhiberi debetur honor quia solus bonus honorandus 4o et xo ethicorum et
deo sic quis pluribus virtutibus pollet tanto est magis honorandus
Sic dominus presens atque sic inductus maxime sese adhesit virtutibus ve-
stigia magistrorum semper imitando Quare mea iusticia distributiua exigente
honor et laus premio sunt sibi exhibendi Quem cum laudis enarracione
assumo dictum philosophi quod scribit in libro de partibus animalium

Solus homo inter omnia alia habet figuram rectam

Venerande magister presens et dominus honorandi Cum teste philosopho 12 metaphysice entia
nolunt male disponi et sic vnumquodque cupit se conseruare et ad finem
suum peruenire obhoc natura dirigens omnia prouide instruxit vnicuique legem
qua naturalis nequaquam modo tracta ab eadem deuiaret et cetera omnia nempe
naturalia agunt nunquam deuiant voluntate autem agencia tracta
a lumine suo dirigunt attramite recto et ad finem suum nequeunt peruenire
aliud sine concordia et quia arte et cetera ... solus homo vult sicut metaphysice alia autem
arte non dispone ... ut ad dirigere eam et
etenim ... quis ... homo ... aliud ...
ut successu ... plurium ... Sed an natura in hac deri-
et ... homo ... in corpus non statim ...
hominem ocio vacare ... certe non Non enim natura voluit
hominis sepultura Et demum ... mors ... vini
... mare mortuum reputauit sed natura magis voluit ipsum hominem
... colligere Natura secundum Tullium natura potenciam facit ars facilem

usus vero promptum ad operandum / sed nullum opus sine virtute est bonum utrius
eum bonificat / et quamquam homo virtute polleat / ad opposita passionum se sub-
debet / et omni sensualium delectationum fomentum constringat / ut qui agri
serit ingenium prius evellit lolium / extollit noxia ut sic bonos que
fructus iudicare / cum dictum boecij 3o metro 1o Qui serere ingenuum
volet agrum liberare Noscas prius arva fructibus / falce rubos filicem
silicemque resecat / Ut nova fruge gravis ceres eat / Sic quilibet se et
virtuti adherens / et in intimum animi ea volens iudicare laboriosum con-
operandi arripe. occupationes et vanitates huius seculi falce continentie
discretionis resecando studeat / et arva mentis potius ac in exercitiis exaltet
rubos scilicet viciorum rebellantium falce affectum / falce ad operationis virtutis repe-
et / ut tandem provocans fruges spiritualium virtuosarum operationum / ac
intelligere beatitudinis renovari i. novari / sed quia nimis levibus viribus potius
ret pro animalia. et bene dispositionis argumenta. et capacitatis iudicia hu-
ani sequitur circa philosophorum auctoritates / Et cum molles carne aptos mente di-
mus. duros vero ineptos 2o de anima. Ex hiis est quod homo genus nobi-
lissimum animalium. ratione et intellectu vigens. complexionem magis equalem et
figuram rectilineam inter cetera animalia a natura sibi deputatam assumpsit / ut po-
tioribus eminentia in respectu aliorum ~~animalium~~ animalia inferiora virtute indi-
caret esse in dispositione corporis / et dignior natura / quadrupedia omnia
animalia cuius constituunt / et mediante elementis ab eius principio primo capite / cuius
celo sumuntur et vivunt et moriuntur / dicitur hoc in anima dicitur quia est
qualitas dicitur natura est quod meliora creat / ipse creat meliora intellectu
animalia quia ratione et intellectu cognoscit / et voluntate eligit / propterea appe-
tam / alia animalia solo sensu et memoria facta sensibilia et animalia appe-
tunt / solus homo intellectus a sensibilibus meliora admirabilia elevans / ad celum
mentem provocare et summo ingenio per assimilationem / et obiecta aspicit ipsius caput quod
usus celum elevatum et rectilineus fore dinoscitur constitutus / ut sicut dispo-
teriori est stabilius / sic in interioribus dispositionis fore ostendere. ut in
tes superiores per medias ad inferiores rectilineam formam figuram / ne
inferiores obliquando fines suos quorum contempline. Et eo solus homo
inter omnia animalia habet figuram rectilineam (et hec fuere vera vera causa vera
venenarios de proprio assumpta

Figuralibus vero talibus introductis duo veniunt primo homo inter
animalia figuralibus eligimus pretior dispositione Eius secundum solus habet figuram

columneam
singularis preminendo 2° eius intrat uirum decens compositio exterior admirabilem
homo recommendabilis est ab elegant disposicione corporis exterioris quod est primo namque
figure columnee . unde licet auctor spere materialis commendet figuram sphericam
inter omnes figuras propter duo / primo propter sui capacitatem / cum inter omnes
figuras est capacissima / capiens cum tam sensibiles quam insensibiles circa
se . nullo angulum claudit . unica superficie continetur . / 2° propter
sui mirabilitatem non cum sit principium nec finem / cum inter auctor originalem
figuram columneam aliis figuris excellentem assumpsit / alie sine sunt se
erigentes / radiacionem respiciunt . quia inerna sunt homo sursum capite
erigitur in celestia contemplatur . unde sic dicitur a7 libro nobilissima
figura columnea ... est homini adnobilis / primo a causa efficiente
2° a causa finali . Ex causa efficiente homo sit figura columnea ut calor
ascendens eo melius ascendere possit . ad frigiditatem cerebri mitigandam / ne ho-
mo calorem perderet / quia in figura circulari ascensus non est ita
habilis sicut in recta / propter hoc omnia levia sursum recte moventur diverso
plano modo . Secundo quod figura congruit sibi ex causa finali . Nam
felicitas est finis hominis primo ethicorum / quod consistit in vita speculativa 10 ethicorum et
sed figura ... plus desunt ad speculacionem quam recta . Unde cum ho-
mo est animal maxime admiratum / elevato capite . ... figura ... / mundo
apta ... amplitudinem celi . uniformitatem motus . ... . diversitatem . et
naturam ... . secundum diversitatem temporum . diversas ... maxime decor
venustatis / hinc tempore veris terra pullulatur . floribus ridencia . arbores
multiplici foliorum genere ... / hinc tempore estatis fructus habundancia
varietatem / aves diversis coloribus pennarum nitentes / pisces
diversa ... fluminum natantes . Ex hinc ad contemplacionem sui primi
... hec capud erectus sit prevenit illi afficitur . amat . accipit . tibi in
... / Ecce quod homini figura columnea convenit ... est donata
2° quod figura commendatur ex ordine decenti scilicet cum sursum medium et
deorsum / Nam natura quae nihil agit frustra 2° celi et 2°
de anima / in homine caput sursum ... / ... in medio pedes de-
orsum / in hoc ordine decenti posuit ... / Caput sursum quod
est custos cerebri secundum ... in quo omnes sensus vigent / et omnis sen-
sibilium specierum est ... et inferiorum directivum . Cor in medio tam-
quam ... sicut 16 de animalibus / quod est principium vite ex ... et ...
... quod sanguis ... membra ... / ... ...
... est in medio ne facile ledatur / sed ab omnibus ...

membris custoditur / pedes vero deorsum qui sunt portitores simpliciter de loco ad
locum ferentes / Sicut enim in hac dispensacione videntur plures magnus attendi
imitabatur ad gratiam / quod est corpus videtur domicilium anime / quod est capud
membrum corporis / quod est cerebrum custos memorie / quod est coma vestis capitis
quod est barba discrecionis precipue / quod est frons ymago animi / quod sunt oculi du-
ces corporis vasa lucis indices animi / quod sunt nares dispensacio odoris / quod
est auris sonorum censor / quod est os nutritor corporis / quod sunt dentes mo-
le mordentes / quod est lingwa flagellum anime / quod sunt labia valve oris
quod sunt manus organi corporis / quod sunt digiti operum plectra / quod est
cor receptaculum vite / quod est pulmo generator aeris / quod est iecur custos
pax / quod est fel suscitacio iracundie / quod splen risus et leticie / quod
est fel suscitacio iracundie / quod est stomachus ciborum coquus / quod sunt ossa robur corporis / quod
quod sunt pedes columpne corporis / quod est sanguis humor venarum alimentum vite
quod amaritudo dulce facit sanitatem / quod sunt vene fontes carnis / quod est
quod est sexus honesti non sunt lasciva fieri lucet / Ecce quomodo omnia corporis
membra natura ingeniavit regulariter unum aliud disponit subsidia tamen
in certa alia ipse sui finis adparatus secundum dispensacionem

Secundo in verbis innuitur hominis membrorum vicium deviacio corporis / ex parte
sue adinvencione promendo Nam dicit per ... primum dicitur est
lapsi omnis cursus per humanitatem ut dicit Avicenna / Homo cum ad actus
membrorum vicium convenientia et regularitate / Rectum ...
et omnia membris ordinatur / Et ideo dicitur de ... propter quod omnium ...
finis prodesse animi / Unde sicut homo aliquid in figura quadrabilis ...
est habet prima media ... et ut declinat ... ad ... alicuius ...
membrorum vicium in homine quadrabilis est ordo / ad ... tamquam ...
principali dignitate / primum tanquam media ... corporis ...
vim rebellis regula appetitus / ne delectacione carnis ... sensus ...
prout ... passione ... obtundat / dicit enim Philosophus ... philosophus quod
causa suprema ... corporis ... nichil nisi ... medias agit
effectus / Ita ... quod ... causam ultimam producendi
effectus ... causis non attingit sed per primam causam ...

sui mutabilitatem aliquid effectum non perducunt aut errorem committunt. Sic in regno unius hominis vero operis [illegible] omnium [illegible]
[illegible] quod est dicere errorem magis sunt per [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] capitulo 3° ethicorum / [illegible] in boni medio est plurima
[illegible] actiuis [illegible] / que non [illegible] sine mediis et instrumentis
libris et [illegible] ad actus [illegible] [illegible] debite [illegible]
[illegible] aut [illegible] instrumentis (vnumquodque perducat opus / [illegible] viros omnes
[illegible] plus capiendo aut [illegible] / et [illegible] ponit medium in quibus opere [illegible] / que [illegible] magnus
[illegible] prudentiam vocat ~~[illegible] prudentiam~~ formam [illegible]
et non [illegible] / et [illegible] medio [illegible]
[illegible] accipere [illegible] diminuendo / [illegible] principia
[illegible] formam [illegible] / Nam qui nil
[illegible] perdit / qui nichil ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] principia
[illegible] / Et ideo dicit [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] est duplicia [illegible] et non [illegible] ad
[illegible] debitis non diffiniens [illegible] suspensam tene [illegible]
[illegible] ponit medium omnibus operationibus [illegible] / passionibus
[illegible] ubi quod et quando [illegible] / et non timeat ubi non oportet / In
[illegible] ponit liberalitatem ut cui quod et quando det / [illegible]
[illegible] dando ubi non [illegible] / [illegible] dando diminuat
[illegible] / In apparatu [illegible] ponit magnificentiam ut [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] ab honore suo non
[illegible] non [illegible] / [illegible] operationibus passionibus [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] ordine [illegible] dignitate [illegible] minori dignitate [illegible]
[illegible] subiciuntur / et [illegible] nichil [illegible] superiori [illegible]
[illegible] obliquatim [illegible] superiora [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ oportet [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] sub figura [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] sub figura [illegible] Et ideo dicit [illegible]
[illegible] figura ut sic [illegible] figura
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]

que omni modo divo Bernardo competunt. Nam ipse est sicut columba prior[...]
elevato collo semper incedens, in celis perspicaciter sit ut [illegible] anima eius motum celi
et stellarum in Theorematibus divinis se fundaret. Et ob hoc [illegible]
bonus per amorem est captus, in medio enim est [illegible] et ad motum
nec mentalem, et ideo [illegible] angulo portat, nec penetrari enim valet
[illegible] et tandem mutaret, ut totam patriam aut aliam qualem conservare ad
plenam securitatem recipere posset. Pedes [illegible] sed non [illegible] situatos et
de loco ad locum ferentes. Et in hoc figuratur [illegible] independiam vitae, et
ad credendum habilitatur, ut vix de uno loco perquamcaptive hanc possit
recedere. Ceterisque exemplis indicantur mores [illegible] se [illegible]
formam [illegible] decorem, [illegible] virum candem columbam fuisse [illegible]
nec [illegible] obliquatum. Sed non homo elegit quia [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] agnoscens [illegible] regulare
operationes et passiones. Et ideo michael est vocatus, qui quis ut deus
[illegible] quia [illegible] aliquid [illegible] michael [illegible]
nullus [illegible] deus in vita differentia. De [illegible]
deflorem [illegible] [illegible] possit
et mortificatum omnes passiones [illegible] subpeditando
Et in deflorem [illegible] virtutibus [illegible] florent [illegible]
florent [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
(In [illegible] decantandi expressi. Auctoritate [illegible]
et [illegible] Reverendi [illegible] Clarum [illegible]
Almae [illegible] Cancellarii et [illegible] Magistri [illegible]
[illegible] possit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

2a Deus est primus motor, quia primum [illegible] deus non est motor [illegible] primus motor
[illegible] negative [illegible] deus non movetur [illegible] motor [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] movet [illegible] deus non [illegible] deus non movet [illegible]
[illegible] celi [illegible] quod movet [illegible] movet [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] deus
[illegible] deus est principium omnis motus et deus est primus motor [illegible]
[illegible] deus est primum omnium [illegible] primum omnium motuum [illegible]
[illegible] celi [illegible] [illegible]

vnde primus motor sit omnino simplex et quod sit solum actus omne infinitum licet quantum de se est infinitum et licet contra quod hoc non sequitur quia licet ad deum attribuatur per philosophos vel summa simplicitas scilicet contra communem, tamen secundum philosophos et secundum ueritatem omne contradictio est opposito primo motori et creatum sive est possibile alia philosophos vbi dicitur ad creatum dicitur ipse non possit concedere tamen primus motor concedit omnibus aliis motoribus ex causa diuine et diuine sue perfectionis est ueritate

Ad est dubitatio utrum et quo modo

primo modo primus motor est primus et quod est deus glorificandus in secula seculorum. Concedere primus motor est unicus, patet quia unicum et primus est causa omnibus rerum principium seu ymago est pluralitas principiorum sed non principis

Primo per philosophos quod primus perfectissimus nulla imperfectione impeditur sicut quod primo motori eadem principia licet, independenter quia per se omnibus aliis dependendi

2o modo quod modus causam non habere quod deus non est compositus in eius quod deus simpliciter ... quod simpliciter modo quod primus est omni quod primo agitur et quod ... causatur quod prima sint composita ex principiis et causa que est causa efficiens et ad naturam etc. principia imperfecta. Et hic quod proprium simplicitatis aliorum ex quibus est aliquid naturale ut essentia et actus compositi quod sit aliquod natura 3o modo quod est ... compositum ... deus etiam opponitur in ... proprium simplicitatis vel modo simplicitatis tamen ut est natura vel forma vel accidens 3o modo opponitur compositioni ex principiis ... composito vel ... substantia causa quod ... quam licet plures partes componunt ... ex quo est ... qualitas talis modo sunt ... composita partes non similes ... licet modo qui opponitur proprius 4o modo et quod est omnino carentia partium quantitatiuarum ... et non ... 5o modo opponitur ... tali modo quod ... quod est compositum ... simplicitati ... ... modo quod opponitur proprius 6o modo ... in alio ... est simplicitas et non est compositum quod simpliciter est ... simplicitas ad deum et de deo

Contra Ad primo motor nullo modo habet partes 2o modo proprium licet ... primus motor ... vel et secundum philosophos ... licet partes ... vel nullo modo habet partes

2a pars: quia si haberet partes tunc haberet partem [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible] quia sic esset [illegible]
[illegible] partes [illegible] sic toto [illegible]

Conclusio prima: primus motor non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] motore mobile [illegible]

Conclusio 2a: primus motor non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] motore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Circa quartum: primus motor nulli [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
mobile [illegible] mobile [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] indiget [illegible]
[illegible] nullo indiget [illegible] indigencia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

Conclusio prima: primus motor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

Conclusio 2a: primus motor [illegible] modo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] modo [illegible]

Conclusio 3a: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Conclusio 4a: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nulla
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] mobile [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

Conclusio 5a: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] primus motor [illegible] nulli [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ... motor ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... actiue ... [illegible] ... motor

[illegible] ... passiue ... [illegible] ... actiua ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... actiui

[illegible]

[illegible] ... motor ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... motor ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Primus etenim est ille platinus qui medicina dicitur [illegible]

[illegible]

Secundus est ille plato divinissimus [illegible]

[illegible]

Concludendus est quod eius [illegible]

Concludendo modo [illegible]

[illegible]

Questio [illegible]

[illegible]

Addendum [illegible]

[illegible]

Secundo [illegible]

2a 1 perfectio potentia generis (perfectio in genere melior perfectio simpliciter quam perfectio
potentie generis nisi perfectio simpliciter

3o nota quod perfectio simpliciter est alicui quod alii est ut de deo hoc modo perfectio est
visibile aliquid sine addito ideo hic est perfectio et perfectio tamen nisi
potest per contrarium conveniens essentie ad perfectionem simpliciter quod perfectio nihil deficit
et quod ei non possit esse additio et quod nihil sit perfectius eo et quod nihil
possit perfectius eo

4o nota aliquam perfectionem esse quod nihil ex genere deo perfectio dei quando perfectio
alicuius alicui (similiter deo deinde est visibile hoc modo perfectio
cum addito deinde perfectio per se sine perfectius hoc sed perfectio [illegible]
perfectius sunt modo est perfectio magis

5o nota quod modo dicitur unum simpliciter vel aggregatum unum

Conclusio prima accipiendo modo primo sic prout aggregata quod est [illegible]
alicui convenit modo perfectius simpliciter quod illo accipiendo modo nihil melius
non est perfectio toto [illegible] 4o sed quod non perfectio simpliciter

Corollarium quod modo dicitur perfectius simpliciter sed contra quod sit melius ipso
sed contra ad probandum quod perfectio simpliciter per se est quod melius ipso

Corollarium 2m modo alio accipiendo non est perfectior deo ut deus est perfectior
modo quod est sic modo [illegible] accipiendo melius est infinitum perfectius ut et
deus est infinite perfectus

Conclusio 2a accipiendo modo tribus aliis accipiendi modo non est perfectio
simpliciter sit eo aliquid est perfectius primum deus modo si esse perfectius
simpliciter nihil eo esse perfectius nisi quod non perfectio simpliciter est ad aliud
modo per se addito perfectionis et modo non est perfectius simpliciter 3a 2o
quod addito deo additur infinite perfectio modo

Conclusio tertia accipiendo modo 2o 3o et 4o modo (modo est perfectius 2a

medium est perfectius

est perfectius medio probatur quia melius deficit ei deficientibus cum perfectionibus medio

perfectionem medium quam extremi habeat perfectionem maiorem. quia in medio sunt

in vir. eius virtus composita ex extremis et contraria essencia quam reperiuntur perfectionem

Corpus. 2° capitulo ad 9° vid

perfectius et perfectior magis. probatur quia medium est [illegible] et ubi [illegible]

hinc apparet [illegible] perfectum est perfectum magis ... primo actu 12

perfectionem magis quam [illegible] duo [illegible]

Corpus. prius [illegible] est corpus vivum non vere sensibile si [illegible] vere probatur

quia [illegible] [illegible] animal est vere sensibile si vere [illegible]

non agit per plura perficitur [illegible]

[illegible] est medium infinita [illegible] probatur quia [illegible]

[illegible] est medium [illegible] probatur et tamen [illegible] differentiam

[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]

quod medio non sit fieri cuiuslibet primus ad eius perfectionem

primus ad eius perfectionem [illegible]

Facte sunt
verus fructus in ipso est sic scribit Seneca libro 1 de clemencia
Cuiusmodi in homine nichil est dignius racione qua deus sequitur et alia antecedit
dicitur ut idem dicit epistola lxxvij sic ea similiter viciorum precipitat in chaos
inmensum que est finis seperacionum prius et absdubio talibus non
est verus fructus quia ut vere facta sunt ymmo ut pollicitarius scribit
libro c. v. vicia pessima sunt sed quia corporis emanant inpietates in deum
infidelitates in proximos et crapulam nephandissima in seipsos quedam in secundo
sollempnitates preciarum contra fidei sancita in quibus latet presencia legibus
vim ut modi ut sunt et corpus ut aliquis fructum vini ipsa enim sunt
quedam deliramenta mentis [illegible] rapiunt ingenia obtundunt acuitates
perspicacitates obtenebrant memoriam auferunt ymaginaciones involvunt
superius discursus et corrumpunt rotas ymmo nephanda sunt et iniqua
bonorum usum mabilitas susceptionum debilitas potentiarum subversiones
et quedam mortificaciones omnium bonorum Nullus ergo est in eis fructus vere
ymmo abhominaciones morum et desolaciones corporis animarum
Dicit eius pollicitus corporis viciorum vinculari nichil prius velle nisi
ad quod ducit malignitas et eorum posse sunt que vera prius incipe
ea viciorum precipit opposita virtutibus sunt excolenda ac operacionibus
que quia hee vere facta sunt et in eis est verus fructus pietas theologica
Sed etiam in ore sic quadrata inpetro Et etiam quia secundum Seneca illa
tolerat similiter illud preterea Et licet iniciam cuidam ad opposita viciorum
capere si vicia sunt deducta in usum sic difficile quia non est
consueta derelinquere non tamen est impossibile Dicit Nam Seneca epistola plus
Natura fecit nos dociles aut docibiles et racionem dedit quod perfici posset
Et alibi aliquis omnibus quod sufficiat ad perficiendum est perfectissimus cuiusque
incipere ad perficiendum racionem quia in ipsis verus fructus est eo quod
incipiens ad perficiendum racionem quia in ipsis verus fructus est dicit ibidem declarare
et ipsa vere facta sunt libidinem nempe gignere ad ipsam omnis vita et in apparere

Et sciendus posse in perfectionibus perfecte
Actu est per elevatione et secundum eundem Bedam nota in passionibus ponitur
hominem et sic modificatum et sic voluntarium et sic liberum et sic
in talibus convenientibus verus est fructus. Sic namque hoc fedis depulsis et veri
bonis adeptis verum perficit, nutrit, reformat, et sui ipsius clarificat vel
quia et ad factorem in ipso est verus fructus. (Pro cuius themate amplius de-
claratione quia verum labor sciencie ascendi posset in hac vita aliquibus
stipendiis compensari, pro cuius veritate ponitur tres gradus. Prima est quod scientie
inquisitio via quae non est sine laborioso studio. Beda quod labor inquisitio-
nis non multum perficit sine ordine inquisito, et quod veri sapientie in hac
mundo non sunt sine multis penis. Dixi in hoc parte quod acquisitio sciencie est multum
laboriosa et primum labor oritur circa viam adaptandam, quod circa impelli-
ponitur hoc ut circa eorum bellare volentium ... est armorum studiis et in
omnibus aliis nobilium operationibus universaliter circa perstudiose. Et sic studia
volens virtus sciencie consistit apprehendi sunt ... quibus illis adaptamentis
modus est secundum Wilhelmum secunda parte libri de universo ... ut bonus
conservat, quia illa non est opus ratiocinationis, ... ut adolescente ...
quia illa non virtus viri intelligentis ... ut semper corporaliter, quia illa
impedit purificationem mentis ... ut ordinate vitam sensualem, quia illud
ad sola singularia est aspectus. Et ideo aliis circa timore et labore aliorum
dissipatas omnes singulas perceptiones, universales ... sic quod in
nullo corrumpitur ... cum Wilhelmus in eodem libro naturaliter
... ad excellentias habilitate per. Et dicit quod multus
semper potest ... est in magistra ...
... legunt omnes scias circa ... inclinationes ... in illis
... scientie prima post ... est ... apostolus ...
omnis homines natura scire desiderant. Wilhelmus in libro ubi supra sic
dicit ... homines qui solo scire ... quia non
ad aliud nisi ... alios inclinat. Alii vero ... nisi ad armorum
operationes ... applicant ... soli arti militari incedunt et quod
pro quibus plus placet ... compromitit quia boni ... alios
... non solum ... varia inclinatione ...
quia aliquibus in est ... et alius ... Alii autem ...

nem solum durabiles sunt sed et prudentes quod eo quod sunt quod capacitate ac inde
stria alii. Ad scientias preparatores. Alii quibusdam tamen agere non sufficit scientias
familiares et que multis note sunt acquirere sed anhelant ad illas que sunt
difficiles et rare. Alii autem nituntur ad illas que sunt aliquibus a communi
abhorrentes consuetudine putantes eas se posse perficere nisi tunc illas scientias
quas magni sapientes ignorant et quas admirantur. Alii dicunt
scientias phisicas oneri quod non est magistrorum scientiarum intentio esse equales. Secundo
quia non omnes habent eandem inclinationem. Nec omnes eisdem intendunt. Nec
omnes equaliter intendunt. Non enim est ut dicitur de qui est ingeniosior
sit vehementior aut equus. Nec est ut vires motive et apprehensive
sint equales. Aliquando enim est maior apprehensio ubi est minor affectio
et econverso. Secundo est hoc clarum quod diversitas videtur in hominibus in nullo pre
videtur ordini rerum. Quoniam enim ut dicitur de diversa animalia habent diversificata
corpora ad operandum varia artificia que eis respondent. Item ut artificio
filandi aut texendi araneae, artificio edificandi domos aut
nidos yrundines, artificio pugnandi [illegible], artificio venandi
res custodiendi et latrones apprehendendi canes. Sic homines ad scientias
diversas ac artes habent varias inclinationes. Et sibi dicit concedendo
laborem secundum proprietatem inclinationum in quibus [illegible]
videtur non contra non minuit sed illustrat perficit. Primus huius liber est
impressiones abiciendas [illegible] inclinationes illiberales [illegible] tertius [illegible]
[illegible] deducendas [illegible] quod in est [illegible] posse [illegible]
inclinationes [illegible] deducendas [illegible] omnia se posse [illegible] apparent esse
[illegible] temerarii inordinati [illegible] studio [illegible] est apparere
[illegible] non est sine [illegible] et [illegible] velle aliquid efficere
et non posse. Et [illegible] non statim [illegible]
inclinationibus [illegible] omnia [illegible] inclinationem [illegible] que
[illegible] opas deducendas et opas [illegible] omnia secundum [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] impetus [illegible] quos non applicant [illegible]
operas [illegible] laboriosissimum est inclinationes illas applicare
ad acquisitionem scientie [illegible] cum [illegible] decoratoria
institutione multo labore, assiduo studio, [illegible] [illegible], plurimis

expmētis cõsilio peritissimo / qo quisitissima prudencia costat aut adsisto
Et io pluralitatibus sciarum acquisitis vocat via, sed rectam arduam / sed plane
difficilem / sed nimis gotesam. accurata quidem est erroribus compernentis
fine et volente direct̄ erroribus abiectis querere rectitudinem vel et nimis
hic est laboriosum in inquisicione sacrificia cum sedacas errorum devitare
cum varietatem sacerdotum et eorum profunditatem plana hic velam
quo sedem pollicatum per hoc capitulo in secunda quanto magis quam eorum
tanto amplius successerunt / et io mirari quod viri sacrificii indaginibus
suis tanta perstruxerunt et tanta secreta invenerunt / ac si in eis di
vibus esse nimis gotesum / dicit enim Vilhelmus in libro quo supra Nullo
Et vero est sed per fieri addiscit et quod angeli per / per enim hanc profunde
alicuius sed vero scelicet advenerit nova admovendo / aut nova supsu
sio sine illustracio / et ita nova cogito quibus ipsa accessus / quod
viri sciarum non se contrahunt ad prima seu minima quo ac quod omnis pe
suo debito usu confirmat expeditur et quaedam quaerunt / si est in
statu meliorationis / hic vero sic deduct / et attendo quod sed hic
specialitate loquemur. obscuritatem tradicionum libertatem doctrinam
ac studendum. et multiplicate anicularum prout illius qui vires hic
quo enim doctores non possunt non pices per facere discipulis applicare
sunt et eos verbis et signis libris figuris ymaginibus quod ibi
talis anicularis enim hic qui tradunt quod volunt quanto volunt
et adiscentes acceptant se volunt prout acquisitum
sciarum sine gratia difficultate et labore esse non posse non tamen sine
fructu. Unde dicit Seneca Nullus favor est per laborantibus et
tamen dep. quae
2 Dicit ideo quod sed labor in studio non multum proficit sine ordine
requisito / ista quoque apparet prout quod deliberatione praecedentis et per lucidius
declarari hoc modo quo sed fit / dicit enim pollicatum hoc in co
xxxi secunda tamen fit quod ars primo motu affectionis malescens

adrys cogi dispo

[illegible] dispo[sitio] h[ec] cognicio si radicata [et] habituata fuit in a[n]i[m]a informat

[illegible] ymmo [con]sueta vel esse sciencia, debz [illegible] esse a[n]i[m]a ad res applicacio

[et] illius applicacionis intellectualis, et aliqui intellectualitas [illegible] receptio, et

[illegible] est scientia et p[ri]mus illi est ordo. Si cu[m] scientia est d[e] nu[m]ero [illegible]

[illegible] ordinacio est cunctis rei ordo conveniens est, et si est de nu[mer]o [illegible]

[illegible] quia ut vult [illegible] i[n] [illegible] libri qui[n]ti scientia est [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] quod[am]modo scilicet ad a[n]i[m]a[m] v[e]ra[m] eius penetrat omnia implet [et]

[illegible] sustentans, ideo et [illegible] est q[uod] h[ec] sine mora et sic sine

[illegible] et sic sine ordine fieri no[n] p[otes]t, Unu[m] quod est in [illegible]

digni [illegible] magne res structure [illegible] subangustia [illegible] p[ro]pter

[illegible] et m[odu]m [com]prehendi Nullus eni[m] in acquisicione [illegible]

[illegible] fit scienti[e] respectu h[uius]modi ipsa acquisicio fit [illegible] Nam

[illegible] Wilhelmus duo sunt modi naturales scientiam acquirendi Unus est

[illegible] alius [illegible], quia doctrina [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] fit [illegible] [illegible] fit [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] illud lux naturale [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] scientia

[illegible] [illegible] Et [illegible] scie acquisicionis p[ri]mo recipit eminencia scie

[illegible] quia illud lux naturale q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] Wilhelmus libro quo sup[ra] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] scientia [illegible] fuerit [illegible]

[illegible] scie [illegible] vel p[ro]vo[ca]t vel [pre]scripta vel p[er]

[illegible] [illegible] ad illorum intellectus applicant [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] instr[ume]nta non habent

[illegible] [illegible] scie [illegible] est naturalis [illegible]

[illegible] vox ut scriptura ut [illegible] scientiam [illegible]

[illegible] quia talia no[n] sunt scie [illegible] [illegible] deferunt

[illegible] [illegible] naturalia [illegible] Cum eni[m] nobis

[illegible] intellectus applicare ad res [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] p[er] [illegible] instrumenta res applicatur intellectus [illegible]

[illegible] est n[isi] [illegible] instrume[n]ta [illegible] [illegible] applicacio

[illegible] corporalis [illegible] q[uod] est spiritualis [illegible] [illegible] est scie [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] hois intellectum ad aliq[uid] intelligendum non [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] quibus intellectus [illegible] ad aliquid

intellige apprehendendo Wilhelmus dicitur hoc sic Cum pueri consigna talia
Augus discipulus gramatice res eorum inclinabiles dum applicant quia ce
docet eos ad cognoscendum dictis per cognitionem dicitur vsus voluntatis ad sciendum
operatur ad assensum cognitionis cum assensus dicitur cum vsu cogni
tur ad intellectum sic vel aliud quibus datus est assensus intellectus
credendi dicitur perfectus et assensu et sic magis credendi implent omnes
intelligere [illegible] nobis [illegible] vera [illegible]
obseruat illis qui primi credendo volendo perducit [illegible]
pollicetur dicit volendo ipse fidelis est cui semel credendum sicut
perfectus fideles esse debemus fidelitas aut hoc ipse incolumitas
honestatem vitae facile possibile sed cum ut [illegible] illis fide
minime deneget vel aliquis quibus vero est
minimi [illegible] quod est facile [illegible] est difficili sed quod apparet [illegible]
si quo possit pervenire [illegible] / [illegible] ad [illegible]
tunc sit dicitur [illegible] / Cum ut Wilhelmus dicit quod
ad [illegible] est eius illuminatio et gaudium eius ad [illegible] est
superinfectio / Sed applicatio talis ad eos dicitur [illegible] / Aliter
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] illud [illegible]
intellectus admittit disponit [illegible] solum [illegible]
Sed [illegible] formas imaginationis vel [illegible]
[illegible] quas [illegible] notificando et [illegible] [illegible]
ficare [illegible] cognitionem discipulos [illegible]
[illegible] magis [illegible]
[illegible] ad alia vires cognitiuas [illegible] vigilanter facit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad cognoscendum [illegible] magistra [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] anima [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] memoria [illegible]

[illegible] exempla alie vite capiunt suos act(us) usq(ue) ad s(an)c(t)e acquisicionem [illegible]
[illegible] q(uod) diffundit(ur) [illegible] in omnes sanctos dicens [illegible] Anima
[illegible] valde vehemens est in ista actiuitate [illegible] cum sancta [illegible]
[illegible] multa [illegible] multa [illegible] multa [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] magna [illegible] multa ampla [illegible] et quod [illegible]
[illegible] Et [illegible] accipit(ur) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sancta [illegible] contradicere quod [illegible] bona [illegible] est que
[illegible] sciat aliquid [illegible] nichil aliquid in accessibile [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dissensione non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] se [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et nullus
[illegible] [illegible] apparuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in loco [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] in vita [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
esse quia et in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] viri [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mala [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] remedia antidota [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] anime
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Anima [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] non est industria [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] periculosa est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia
[illegible] sunt et [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Anima [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nichil [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] anime quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Exemplum [illegible] [illegible]

Vite perpetue [illegible] quasi pendens [illegible] in corde vix
in [illegible] consideret deus [illegible]
[illegible] vivendo [illegible] aliquando videtur [illegible]
scaris coeduntur modo hominum qui vivendo quia secundum Senecam sed videlicet
homines admirabiles simpliciter separatos in moribus et omnibus amabiles
1 Et non illius eorum est hic prima quia non sunt ipsi ut alii [illegible] sunt
eis quia secundum Senecam ipse angustiis et maximarum rerum [illegible] [illegible]
2 Pars secunda quia non sunt cupidi sed ex utrumque tenuiter via sua amabiles et
admirationes ad appetendas [illegible] carnales [illegible] hereditates Et ideo
Willelmus ubi supra dicit quod [illegible] non [illegible] in corpore stabilitate
magis corporis delectationes sunt eis desiderabiles [illegible] Pars tertia quia
3 laborantibus et non appropinquant sit cum nisi in tempus quia [illegible]
cum primum sunt [illegible] pro pluribus sunt quam [illegible] prima Et
[illegible] ultro [illegible] quod viri [illegible] sunt in [illegible] adpetentes
[illegible] maiores [illegible] Quia ut [illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] illud [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] dapes vita et [illegible]
[illegible] indiscretum bonum amabile quia [illegible] ad dependendum quod [illegible]
sit [illegible] qui [illegible] invigilat ne [illegible] sua [illegible] [illegible]
cum [illegible] sunt laborantes [illegible] [illegible] facit [illegible] Et
amaritudinem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ille [illegible]
[illegible] aliquando dei [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] resurgunt cum [illegible]
[illegible] Quia secundum Senecam [illegible] fatigata multa stabilitate [illegible]
[illegible] amor [illegible] timoris non [illegible] quia [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] possessio sollicitudinibus [illegible] molestat quia [illegible] sunt
[illegible] non [illegible] quia [illegible] sufficientes Et
in [illegible] amabile et amabile digne indigne [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Et [illegible] [illegible] labores [illegible] rivulos [illegible]
[illegible] quod non [illegible] fortuna [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in omnibus [illegible] Et [illegible] secundum Senecam [illegible]
omnium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] omnium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Quia [illegible] Senecam

fructus mihi sunt [illegible] est acquisicio sciencie Nam sciencia non solum eliminat cecitatem
ignorancie sed eciam [illegible] a b[illegible] temporarium [illegible] ut dicitur Sen[eca]
[illegible] sanctifica[illegible] [illegible] sit nomina[illegible] utilitate melior melior[illegible]
[illegible] magnificacione[illegible] magnificacia [illegible] . [illegible]
[illegible] permittit[illegible] secundum [illegible] felicior felicior
[illegible] ipsa sciencia est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] alteracio[illegible] homine[illegible] dolore [illegible] sive que [illegible]
[illegible] ipsa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] aliam
[illegible] stare aliquo [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fundata [illegible] capitur[illegible] que [illegible] officium [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] Cum [illegible] laboris [illegible] sint difficiles
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in magistrorum
[illegible] [illegible] Ex quo [illegible] ordinati[illegible]
[illegible] affirmant ut nullo[illegible] admittet[illegible] . Ex quo [illegible]
[illegible] fructus [illegible] felicitatibus Ex quo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fructus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] studio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] solum [illegible] sit [illegible] aut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fructus [illegible] cum in [illegible] [illegible] alta [illegible]
[illegible] Sic in [illegible] laboribus sciencie [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] via [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Et [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] laboribus studiorum [illegible] nichil [illegible] nichil [illegible] nichil
[illegible] aut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magistrorum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] oracionibus in maxime

celebritate est videre qua demosthenes dicit illo ausu qui est desp[er]
ratus aut temeritatis ipse dixisse publicis officiis immiscere Et si aliquid de
prius ex ceteris dispensatione aliquid subtraxerat computari ut sic ipse de
mancior fieret [illegible] derogare non debet laudi eius et [illegible] faciebat hic ut
ipsius passu rei publice damnas recompensaret utilitates Ut pollicianus
libro [illegible] x. v° textu de [illegible] plures ex sermonibus operas [illegible] sive de
concludendo id agebat ut essent pluris negocys [illegible] sine
solacium ~~[illegible]~~ dum prius per vitam eius severe derogare [illegible]
misso ad quietem maiora provocabat Nam siquid tale agebat adhor
[illegible] ordinabat ut rebus publicis ac [illegible] possit [illegible]
ut [illegible] ipsi honori ex honore [illegible] non vitabat [illegible]
[illegible] induebat et [illegible] habebat [illegible] quia [illegible]
subtraxit [illegible] aut [illegible] aut [illegible] aut aliis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] adipiscendo eius [illegible] tribuit [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ ei [illegible] [illegible] ipso [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut sic [illegible]
in eius [illegible] inferat [illegible] ut dicat pollicianus [illegible]
libri [illegible] [illegible] splendidius [illegible] [illegible] officio in [illegible]
tores eligebant [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non deberent [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] honori qui in [illegible]
[illegible] ingeniosior [illegible] et quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vero [illegible] [illegible] scribit ~~pollicianus~~ [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ qui fuit doctissimus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ille [illegible] [illegible] ac [illegible] qui [illegible] nulla re [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plus [illegible] [illegible] ut dicit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] corporis et membrorum [illegible] ac statura [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ei [illegible]

Utrum sole celum [illegible] motum [illegible] noue [illegible] motum velocius [illegible] inferiores [illegible] superiores [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible] nota [illegible] sole [illegible]

[illegible] nota [illegible]

[illegible] nota [illegible]

[illegible] nota [illegible]

Circa id [illegible] causa [illegible] [illegible] Tale celum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] intendo [illegible]
[illegible] qui celum [illegible]
[illegible] celum [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] celum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] per [illegible]

[illegible] celum [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] celum [illegible]
[illegible] ut notum [illegible]

[illegible] celum [illegible] Tale celum [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] pluribus [illegible]

[illegible] celum [illegible]
[illegible] celum [illegible]
[illegible] ad motum [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] stellarum [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] stellarum [illegible]
[illegible] stellarum [illegible]
[illegible] ut notum [illegible]
[illegible]

ad 2m orbis que est de 2o sphere et stat cum tale celum
nonam speram. dum motibus motatus sicut in circulo declinatione
primo ponam nobilia signa circulo declarantia secundo ad maiori
per g[illegible] et cetera
ad 3m noto quod quod tale celum continet nonam speram per intelligi
continens extrinsecus totius celi eo modo quo locus continet locatum
celum non continet nonam speram quia tale celum non est nisi locus totius
in ratione quo totum continet suas partes et tale celum non continet
noto quod quinque spera et orbis in primo sphere accreptabilis distinguuntur
in vulgo loqui de orbe ut accipitur quantum ad sphere
noto quod spera sive orbis celestis quantum sufficit ad propositum potest
capi pro corpore celesti sphaerico sive orbiculari non curando an sit
separatum a toto sive non ut est curando an sit continuum
sed sub mundo sunt in ista acceptione orbes celestes vulgo loqui
de orbibus celestibus quia per multo plures sunt nonam per orbes
celestes posse in motu sed orbes celestes qui sit valde
Alios orbes celestes esse in aggregato orbibus qui requirunt et sufficiunt
ad motum unius planete est quando aggregatum quod ratio mundo tunc
de generalia sine sufficientibus quedam in ista acceptione vulgo loqui
de orbibus celestibus
noto quod in orbibus celestibus reperitur duplex motus scilicet motus raptus
et motus proprius sive singularis orbis est ergo ubi reperitur motus raptus
sine diversitate qua ad plures non intelligitur nota quod simplex
quorum quod ad motum spere de quo ad plures intelligo noto simpliciter
diversificatur motus spere a motu quanto ad proprium sufficit et attendi
per prius quantum a quo et tendit ad quod et velocitatem et tarditatem motus
Alios prius velocitatem et tarditatem motus raptus et motus proprii et motus spere
orbium celestium duplicantur quando sicut in motu primo et motu
in oriens ut orbes sic supremi planete et ceteri orbes planetarum et plures
ab oriente in occidentem et ab occidente in orientem de orbe lune
noto velocitatem apparet tardius ut orbes planetarum superiorum
et orbes planetarum inferiorum et cetera planete
ut dicta sunt hoc et tertia planete
primo ex tribus supra dictis venio ad questionem et dico quod in ista
tale celum continet nonam speram sive orbes celestes et ad intellectum
primum et cetera non est de quo est septem speras sive orbes
planetarum et octavam speram stellarum fixarum et nonam et aliam speram
et sic habet quod plures motus quo ut sunt
supra sive nona et ista sunt deducta quod motus octave spere
que motu ab oriente in orientem ut dicit Ptolomeus et celi
sub alia materia sicut Ptolomeus et cetera
dicta et sic ab oriente in occidente alienum

mutationem [illegible] non patet [illegible] ab eadem mutatione [illegible]
non recedit [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ab aliquo [illegible]
[illegible] spera inferior non movetur superiorem motu [illegible]
[illegible] ergo [illegible] quod ultima octavam speram [illegible]
reputat [illegible] cum [illegible] moveat ab oriente in occidentem
[illegible] va

Item [illegible] sunt speras celestes non [illegible] a primo
qui quiescat a motu [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] celestes ut dicit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut dicit [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]

Item [illegible] octavam speram ad [illegible] motu
[illegible] [illegible] motu [illegible] [illegible] ut dicit
[illegible] octava [illegible] spera motu [illegible] motibus ut dicit
[illegible] [illegible]

Item [illegible] distinctio orbium celestium [illegible] stellas
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] distinctionem non [illegible]
spera sit [illegible] nam stellam [illegible] ut dicit
[illegible] astronomiam [illegible] [illegible] octavam [illegible]

[illegible] nona orbis celestis [illegible] in motibus
[illegible] [illegible] et tardi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] a [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] septentrionalis
[illegible] [illegible] declarat [illegible]
nam [illegible] motibus movetur ab oriente in occidentem ut dicit
nam [illegible] [illegible] va

Item [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] sunt in inferioribus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] motu [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] in effectu [illegible]

Item [illegible] [illegible] inferiores ab oriente in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut dicit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

Item [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Utrum totale celum sive fabrica mundi regularitate motus continue moveatur ita quod semper velocius sit mobile secundum spheras inferiores quam superiores

Expedito primo duobus articulis quod assignatur qui videtur ad propositum. nunc venio ad tertium qui videtur quesito. Circa eius determinationem talem intendo servare ordinem. primo ponam quedam notabilia ut ad propositum valentia. secundo conclusiones cum earum correlariis ex quibus patebit quid ad quesitum dicendum ad primum ante primum. quod questio querit de velocitate motus. est velocitas motus attenditur penes quod aliquod mobile in equali tempore ut in maiori maius spacium describit quam aliud mobile secundum motum patet si fortes in una hora movetur per totum [illegible] et plus in eadem hora movetur per unum. constat quod plus velocius movetur fortes ut est sicut velocitas motus potest considerari si essent duo mobilia et sic quod unum in medio tempore maius spacium pertransiret quam aliud sicut quod minor pertransit [illegible] temporis, in quo aliud mobile quod maius spacium pertransit ad tempus in quo mobile spacium minus pertransit. quam videtur [illegible] magnitudo spacii ad magnitudinem spacii. ut patet in tali exemplo, si fortes in una hora a Collegio usque ad [illegible] movetur et plus duabus horis incipiens ultra a Collegio movetur usque in Camisiriam vel horas ultra [illegible]. constat quod plus qui movetur per duas quam in una hora movetur usque ultra [illegible] velocius movetur ultra quam fortes [illegible] spacio per que illa mobilia movetur quam tempus. quod [illegible] temporis ad tempus duplum sicut spacii ad spacium quam [illegible] quadrupla

[illegible] in quo dicitur. secundum spheras inferiores et superiores [illegible] celestes sunt ordinate [illegible] sub et supra et hoc in ordine ad centrum. Nam sphera prima mobilis est supra [illegible] est quod nec [illegible] nec varium ut [illegible] primo celi, sub qua sphera firmamenti ut celum stellatum. sub qua sphera saturni. sub qua sphera Jovis. sub qua sphera martis

sub qua sp(er)a solis sub qua sp(er)a veneris sub qua sp(er)a mercurii
sub qua sp(er)a lune que est infima int(er) sp(er)as celestes sive quin-
te essentie

Tertio noto q(uod) magna est di(ffe)r(enti)a int(er) moueri velociter et tarde
velociter p(ate)t q(uia) stat aliquid moueri velociter et t(ame)n ad tarde
velocius s(ed) h(oc) videt(ur) specialit(er) p(atet) sumendo unam sp(er)am que mo-
sub aliqua centro d(e) mobili tunc dico q(uod) p(ar)tes circumferenciales eius ve-
locius mouent(ur) q(uam) p(ar)tes centrales quia in equali t(em)p(o)re maius
spacium describunt

[illegible] pro [illegible] primo mouet celum istud [illegible] s(ecundu)m [illegible]
ter motu continens [illegible] sp(er)as duplex motum velociu(s) mo(ue)t(ur) [illegible]
sp(er)as superiores q(uam) inferiores q(uia) [illegible] corpus maius [illegible]
velociu(s) mo(ue)t(ur) q(uam) corpus mi(nus) s(ed) queli(be)t sp(er)e superiores sunt maiores
sp(er)is inferioribus (et) iste superiores velocius mouent(ur) q(uam) inferiores
[illegible] aer p(ate)t [illegible] de singulis [illegible] magnum [illegible]
[illegible] si mouea(n)t(ur) deorsum descendo (con)stat q(uod) maior mouebi(tur)
velocius [illegible] q(uam) iste superiores (con)tinent inferiores secundum
ordinem ut patet [illegible] mobili (et) sub [illegible] (con)tinens [illegible]
[illegible] (con)tinens [illegible] maiorem (con)tento

Et (con)similiter dico sp(er)a approquinquior primo mobili velocius mouet(ur)
s(ed) queli(be)t sp(er)a superior est approquinquior primo mobili (et) queli(be)t sp(er)a superior
velocius mo(ue)t(ur) et [illegible] celum [illegible] sp(er)as superiores velocius mouent(ur)
q(uam) [illegible] sp(er)as inferiores et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est
[illegible] s(ed) aer p(ate)t quia [illegible] [illegible] ab aliqua agente [illegible]
fortior est approquinqua q(uam) remota [illegible] manifeste p(ate)t de [illegible]
calefactiua ignis que de quanto est approquinquior [illegible]
[illegible] de tanto est fortior [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] plus [illegible] mobili approquinquat et [illegible]
distat

Contra [illegible] sp(er)a [illegible] velocius mo(ue)t(ur) q(uam) sp(er)a lune [illegible]
[illegible] sp(er)a [illegible] superior q(uam) sp(er)a lune Et [illegible]
alia [illegible] solis [illegible] ad suam magnitudinem habet [illegible]
eandem p(ro)portionem ad magnitudinem orbis lune [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] sol [illegible] revolutionem ad tempus in quo luna facit unam
revolutionem adhuc luna [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] revolutionem q(uam)
sol et t(ame)n equaliter mouent(ur) et una [illegible] mouet(ur) velocius
alia Et si sp(er)a lune faceret duas revolutiones [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sol faceret unam adhuc sp(er)a lune [illegible] mouet(ur) velocius q(uam) [illegible]

p[ro]p[ositi]o 2a
corr[ellariu]m 1m maius spacium quam spera lune vna faciendo circulacionem
corr[ellariu]m 2m Stat speras inequales circa centrum motibus
et tamen equaliter moveri vel adhuc illam que tardius
velocius moveri. Patet hoc corr[ellariu]m quia stat speram que tar-
dius circuit maius spacium alteri describere quam speram que
circuit sic tamen quod magnitudo spacij minorem proporcionem
ad spacium aliud quam alia spera circuit quam tempus ad tempus
Corr[ellariu]m 3m. Hec quia non oportet ista spera velocius compleat circulacionem
circa centrum [illegible] velocius movetur. Patet hoc corr[ellariu]m ex
dictis [illegible] precedenti [illegible] Patet ex [illegible] non [illegible] magna est
velocitatem circulacionis et velocitatem motus circa
[illegible] que per se [illegible] sive [illegible] non oportet
Corr[ellariu]m 4m Questio ut [illegible] quod ad quesitum est falsa
Patet ex dictis

In nomine domini nostri Ihesu Christi et eius matris Marie virginis
gloriose. Amen.
In isto actu tria sunt facienda. Primo proponendum est unum 3o
ad quod domini mei determinantes indicabunt. Secundo questio quam
[illegible] 3o pro eorum laude [illegible] quedam in medio
[illegible] sunt [illegible] Christo et illo
sint [illegible] actiones [illegible] facultatem [illegible] in
[illegible] in hac actu venerabilibus reddende [illegible]

[illegible] 3o est hac

[illegible] est unum [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est unum [illegible] simpliciter [illegible] eius
[illegible] unum est [illegible] Christo [illegible] eius
[illegible] eius est [illegible] eius est [illegible]
[illegible] aliud [illegible]
[illegible] sine additione [illegible]

[illegible] unum est [illegible] nullum unum est [illegible]
[illegible] est unum [illegible]
[illegible] plura sunt [illegible]
[illegible] plura [illegible] mala
[illegible] plura bona [illegible]
[illegible] dubium

[illegible]
[illegible] dispuntanda erit ista [illegible]
[illegible] quia
[illegible] aliquis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] non
[illegible] boni [illegible]
[illegible] consolatione [illegible]
[illegible] veri boni [illegible]

Sed ad falsa devius error abducat ipsius [illegible] / et relinquit dubia

Ultimo [illegible] assignata [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cap. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] rursus ad ista questiones / similiter hunc ordinem / primo ponam quedam notabilia / [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in qua [illegible] valencia / 2o ponam aliquas questiones [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] bonum / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bonum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et ideo [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]

Quantum ad primum primo noto [illegible] bonum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / sicut deus / qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nomina diuersa [illegible] / [illegible] in primo motore [illegible] bonum [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 3o dicitur deus in primo motore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] deus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sapiens [illegible] [illegible] / et 2o motore [illegible] deus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / deus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in primo motore [illegible] dicitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in 2o motore [illegible] dicitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 6o dicitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in 2o motore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] in primo motore deus est [illegible] actus / [illegible] dicitur actus [illegible] 8o dicitur vita in primo motore / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] deus / [illegible] dicitur [illegible] [illegible] vita et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in primo motore [illegible] [illegible] dicitur [illegible] [illegible] primo motore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] dicitur [illegible] in primo motore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnia ordinant [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] simpliciter dicitur moraliter [illegible] / 12mo dicitur [illegible]
[illegible] moraliter est quo [illegible] et actus [illegible] / 13mo dicitur eius
[illegible] omnibus in [illegible] appetitus [illegible] eius [illegible]
[illegible] / 14mo dicitur bonum [illegible] ut [illegible] ubi dicitur [illegible]
[illegible] bonum [illegible] quod est bonus et bonum [illegible]
[illegible] dicitur eius [illegible] ubi dicitur [illegible]
[illegible] vide [illegible] / 16mo dicitur [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] pluralitas [illegible] / 17mo dicitur
[illegible] ut [illegible]

[illegible] nota de [illegible] (in [illegible] bonitas est [illegible]
[illegible] et illa attenditur [illegible] quod aliquid sit
[illegible] et de illa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] bonum [illegible] assequendo
[illegible] / et de illa [illegible] 2o ethicorum [illegible] ubi dicitur
[illegible] sufficiens [illegible]
[illegible] natura est [illegible]
[illegible] bonitas [illegible] attenditur [illegible] et sit [illegible]
[illegible] et de illa [illegible] ethicorum [illegible] bonum [illegible]
[illegible] bonitas [illegible] de bona [illegible]
[illegible] ethicorum [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] 2o [illegible]

[illegible] notabiliter [illegible]
[illegible] principio / [illegible] libro 3o
[illegible] nullius rei [illegible]
[illegible] 2a [illegible] actu vel aptitudine [illegible]
[illegible] 2o

[illegible] per [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] est bonum [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] actu [illegible] est
[illegible] vel [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] actus est [illegible]
ubi dicitur [illegible] est [illegible] / [illegible]

quia primum ens est summe perfectum et bonum bonitate perfectionis aut patet
quia est purus actus ut dictum est 3a probatur patet quia primum ens est
felix et est bonum bonitate virtutis patet quia quia amens felix bonus prae
aliis tamen patet primo politicorum tractatu primo ubi dicitur tempore dei in
omnibus rebus gentibus nulla est felicitas et ideo ipse est felix
nullo bonorum exteriorum etc.

Correlarium primum primum ens est appetibile primum ens est diligendum quia est omnis bonum etc.
Correlarium 2m ad michael primum ens est deus patet quia aliud a alio desiderat
Correlarium 3m bonum primi entis est aliis bonum patet quia primum est bonum
virtutis et talis est optimus bonum virtutis 3o politicorum

Quaeritur quomodo bonitas primi entis non est diffusiva aliorum patet quia similis entis bonum
Respondeo bonitas non est diffusiva alicuius primum ens est bonum
essentialiter ergo quoque non tamen patet quia nullum bonum non est sua bonitas
dicitur bonum participatione quam per participationem dicitur bonum aliquid
propter aliquam rationem bonitatis non tamen in cognitione et
finalitatis 2o modo et in devenire ad aliquod bonum quod non sit principium
bonum [illegible] bonum sic est primum ens et quomodo non

Correlarium 2m [illegible] ens non potest per malum fieri patet quia ipsum ens est
bonum fieri [illegible] non potest bonum fieri quia quia similiter non
non fieri

Correlarium primum [illegible] est [illegible] patet quia bonitas primi entis est ipsum ens
quod non est diffusiva aliorum ut dictum est

Correlarium

Quaeritur 3o omnia alia a primo ente sunt bona bonitate primi entis patet quia omnia
sunt bona bonitate dei ergo quoque non quia deus primum ens similiter
[illegible] 2o tamen patet quia aliud participat dicitur aliquale [illegible]
dicitur tale nisi [illegible] quaedam similitudine eius participando dicitur tale
[illegible] dicitur bonum [illegible] et omnia alia participant et nihil dicitur bonum
nisi [illegible] similitudine aliquam divinae bonitatis patet [illegible] ut supra
dicitur igitur nisi [illegible] similitudine [illegible] participat et quoque non

Correlarium primum omnia dependent a deo bona bona participata patet
Correlarium 2m sic [illegible] dependentia [illegible] omne sic [illegible] dependentiam
bonitas [illegible] patet [illegible] ubi dicitur aliter quae omne dependet
[illegible] non 2a [illegible] patet [illegible]

Quaeritur [illegible] primum ens est summe [illegible] patet quia
[illegible] ubi dicitur [illegible]

[illegible] et sic deo nichil opponitur per se [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] quia non omne [illegible] aut [illegible] principium
[illegible] et [illegible] ens est [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ens est [illegible] bonum et hoc est
[illegible]

[illegible] quia non [illegible] ens [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] per se [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]

[illegible] de [illegible] questionis [illegible] dependet
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quas [illegible]
[illegible] quos [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] deus quia [illegible]
et [illegible] deus cum simplici [illegible] gaudet
[illegible] est deus
ubi [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] est aliquis [illegible]
[illegible] deus ut [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] quae est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] incommutabile [illegible] et
[illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]

ut 2° physicorum ubi dicitur primum movens est eius permanens immobile / et 8°
physicorum primum movens non [illegible] ipse aliqua mutatione [illegible] eius [illegible]
unde dicitur indivisibile [illegible] immutabile [illegible] impassibile / [illegible] optime [illegible]
[illegible] de quibus omnibus [illegible] celi ubi dicitur [illegible]
eterna optimam vitam ducentia [illegible] immutabilia impassibilia [illegible]

[illegible] vero dicitur in [illegible] de primo [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] activa et passiva [illegible] activa [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] eius [illegible] passiva [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] passiva [illegible]

[illegible] vero de [illegible] voluntas [illegible]
[illegible] ad bonum [illegible] vel [illegible] / et [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] voluntas est tendentia [illegible] in bonum [illegible] / quia [illegible]
[illegible] non potest [illegible]
[illegible] ad bonum est [illegible] bonitatem [illegible]
[illegible] caritatem [illegible] voluntas tendentia [illegible]
[illegible] voluntas [illegible] tendentia [illegible]
[illegible] bonum [illegible]

[illegible] vero [illegible] voluntas [illegible]
[illegible] ad actus [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] in medio [illegible]
[illegible] voluntatem [illegible] voluntati [illegible]
[illegible] ad actus [illegible]
[illegible] voluntas [illegible]
[illegible] voluntas [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad aliquod bonum est [illegible]
voluntas [illegible] dependens ad aliquod bonum [illegible] est
[illegible] dependens [illegible]
[illegible] ad aliquod [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
voluntas [illegible]
[illegible] nullus [illegible] est [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] nullus [illegible]
[illegible] voluntas

Sed dubitatur quia omnis animus humanus est naturaliter inclinatus ad pravum est naturaliter inclinatus [illegible]
[illegible] est naturaliter inclinatus ad suam perfectionem [illegible] est perfectio [illegible]
[illegible] quod animus humanus naturaliter inclinatur ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] perfectionem
[illegible] perfectionem et [illegible] perfectio
[illegible] quod omnis animus humanus ad perfectionem naturaliter inclinatur quia
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] animus sic naturaliter inclinatur ad pravum et naturaliter inclinatur ad
[illegible] [illegible] quia animus [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod naturaliter [illegible] aliquid laudare quia appetit ad pravum
laudare [illegible] [illegible] appetit laudare [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 3° [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appetitum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appetitum et [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] animus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
animus humanus ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est inclinatus / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
devius error ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] animus humanus ad pravum non est
inclinatus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] humanus appetit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] appetit [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non est inclinatus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quia [illegible] appetit humanus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] inclinatur totaliter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Ceterum tamen vero autem omnium est potentia generativa contra quos predicat auctor libri
carnis contradictoriorum que in speciali est ut supra dicta

Expeditus duobus / verno ad eandem / Et quia frustra et inane in
natura foret. quod suum finem non attingeret / ut dicit philosophus primo celi et mundi /
frustra est calciamentum quod non est calceato / Sed venera labo
rnus [illegible] et [illegible] et talia [illegible] attingeret / nec deo aliquo honore
[illegible] suo fine [illegible] frustraret / Cum [illegible] honor exhibeas venie
insignia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] honor [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
laborum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] fine [illegible] in suo
fine frustrari / [illegible] [illegible] laborum [illegible] non parva [illegible]
alia [illegible] in hac alma universitate [illegible] ad [illegible] onera [illegible]
primis [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] honor est [illegible] [illegible] / ad [illegible]
[illegible] honorandus 2° [illegible] Amen

Quid ad [illegible] principale [illegible] [illegible] recommendacione [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] sibi [illegible] hoc fieri [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in sermone / Quot capita tot
sensus [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] spectabiles [illegible] honorandi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / Sicut se habet et in [illegible] maiori [illegible] minori / [illegible]
[illegible] maior tribus [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] in [illegible] ordine
[illegible] sine dispositione / [illegible] [illegible] optimus / ordine [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sine dispositione nobilissima / ut [illegible] dictum [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] tota machina [illegible] [illegible] tribus polleat [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / Prima [illegible] maior sine totalis machina
[illegible] regere optimo / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] optimum / in tota machina [illegible] [illegible] optime
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] tota machina [illegible] [illegible] optimo / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] singula optime [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potentissimum
[illegible] in tota machina [illegible] voluntate et [illegible] / [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] machina [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] potentissimus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] voluntatem [illegible] / [illegible] machina [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] prima
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
minori / ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

clarius hijs non abstrusus primo celi / immobilis inalterabilis [illegible]
[illegible] de physicis / et infallibilis [illegible] 2º physicorum [illegible] dicitur [illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible] infallibile vocat [illegible]
Et idem est potentissimus cum est infiniti vigoris de physicis / Et [illegible]
cum omnia determinatissime cognoscentis / Sapientis enim est omnia scire
et cognoscere primo metaphysice / ipse autem perfectissime cognoscit se et omnia alia [illegible]
unica simplici [illegible] / et est sicut paterfamilias in domo [illegible]
in qua [illegible] ubi [illegible] / Comparatur etiam paterfamilias [illegible]
paterfamilias videlicet videt in domo [illegible] singula gubernat
[illegible] dicunt [illegible] amorem [illegible] omnes [illegible]
[illegible] sic ipse [illegible] / et [illegible]
et [illegible] / quia omnia bona appetunt [illegible] / et [illegible]
agunt quia unus est finis [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] 2º decima / et [illegible] omnia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] totalis [illegible]
[illegible] capitulo

9º Undecima [illegible] ordine decentissimo [illegible]
locis locata [illegible] limitibus [illegible] ordine [illegible]
/ [illegible] est [illegible] entibus totius [illegible] / [illegible] totus [illegible] decentissime
ordinatur [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] ad ordinem decentissimum
[illegible] ut preponenda preponantur et postponenda postponantur [illegible]
sua locis [illegible] / [illegible] primo [illegible]
loco [illegible] sic [illegible] / [illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible] ordo est / ubi ordine vocat legem [illegible]
[illegible] principio vel [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / dicit enim [illegible] est [illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible] / et sic in lege est quidam ordo quia [illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible] ordine [illegible] legem [illegible]
[illegible] est ordinem [illegible] et confundendo / ut [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] male [illegible]
Et [illegible] ordine [illegible] melior est [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] est [illegible]
Cassiodorus libro de [illegible] / [illegible] in [illegible]

qui et in motoribus apparuit et eo patet vestigio qui gradatim pon[itur]
descriptio accepto / Secundo vero vz quod omnia creata totius mundi decentissimo
ordine regulantur patet secundum philosophorum Nichil est inordinatum circa quod fuerit o
/ Et ideo ita animabus causa ordinata est / Et circa apparuit
Expositio vero quarti ad omnia creata mundi parata sunt in locis suis et
certis limitibus regulata / Nam quinta decursio lune non sensu parata
sunt / Terra cum sit omnium gravis extremis locum infimum retinuit. et ignis le-
vissimus supremum locum sibi usurpavit / aqua vero aer media inter ignem et
terram simpliciter locum medium repleverunt / non digere / agentia scilicet celi corpora
/ agentia aut orbes lune usque ad ultimam speram / sphere septem
planetarum cum suis motoribus secundum sibi super sunt locate et invicem
ordinate / superior influens inferiori / et enim agentia valde incomparate
spectando in inferioribus secundum debitum ordinem / ut venit
in corpore quod dicitur motus / quas speras ipsi motores
movent per assimilacionem se primo / quia ut dicit Albertus
in secundo naturalium libro / sicut anima humana movet corpus
suum tempus obedit ei / ita angeli qui cognoscunt videre
creatorem complacencia ... desiderio movent illas speras
appellantur motus desiderii et motus naturalis / quia
sicut motus naturalis fit ab ea ita ille motus fit ab angelis ...
quod sunt circa orbem non simpliciter ... / Ex quo patet
conclusio / vz quod totus mundus est ordine decentissime

Tercia conclusio totus mundus generabilis est figura nobilissima / probatur quia
figura spera est nobilissima figurarum / sed totus mundus est
sperus et est ... capacissima / ...
est nobilis per duo / primo per sui capacitatem / quia inter omnes figuras
est capacissima / secundo per sui mutabilitatem cum habet ... / et
... / sicut patet ... / ergo ... figura nobilissima

Quarta conclusio ... totalem generabile corpus ... / vz ... capacitas / ordine decentissimo / figura nobilissima
quia mundus inferior et minor qui est homo ... non est ... / generis ... / ... generabiles ... animalibus

videlicet et conceptus / ordine decentissimo / figura nobilissima / Unde maxime
optime quia acceptio digna est in eo scilicet quod rationi sedes optima
debetur / ipsa etiam quod maxime est intellectualis omnium ymaginum susceptiva
et cognoscitiva ut 3o de anima / et est infima [illegible] / Item aptior
fuit inferiore [illegible] / et etiam est in ipso corpore ut dicitur [illegible]
digitus [illegible] seu pedis [illegible] / Item corporis ab ipsa [illegible]
[illegible] ad eius [illegible] quod [illegible] corpori sicut deus [illegible] et corporis
sibi subiecti sicut architectonica architectonicis / Item quod membra corporis
[illegible] instrumenta sive artifici ad motum deserviunt / sicut ferreus
[illegible] fabro ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] aut [illegible] / ad [illegible] aut [illegible] / sic omnia
membra ipsa anime tamquam instrumenta sive artifici deserviunt / ad [illegible]
[illegible] officia deputantur / ut oculi videre quod sit videndum / [illegible] audire
quod audiendum / manus tangunt [illegible] at defendunt [illegible]
[illegible] / Et obicitur etiam quod non redditur [illegible] [illegible]
cognitione [illegible] [illegible] ad corpus cui est [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] / [illegible] instrumenta debent
[illegible] dignitate operis bonum reddere / sicut si sensus qui sunt
instrumenta anime debere dignitate [illegible] sensus reddunt bona anime
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adeptiva 3o ethicorum / [illegible]
si [illegible] [illegible] bona / et ad finem [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] //
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Et obicitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in physicorum
[illegible] [illegible] corpora
Secundo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et quod dignior ab agente
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ordine [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod illud est [illegible] nobile [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / et est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] custodia [illegible] / Et obicitur etiam est [illegible]

militum post cor tamquam membrum nobile et principalius principalior virtute sensitiua
naturaliter [illegible] (Sic) [illegible] apostolus de animalibus. Caput creatur in gratia
post [illegible] cordis. Et eo [illegible] est cerebrum sensus in homine ut [illegible]
sensibus contemplacionibus vacat [illegible] apprehendit. Cor enim in medio
[illegible] in regimine de animalibus primum inter [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vitales toto corpori [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] (Et
[illegible] animalium primum motum [illegible] [illegible] accidere. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Et [illegible] (tamquam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de animalibus. Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] cordis [illegible] frigiditatem [illegible] [illegible] (Ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] (ille enim [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad frigiditatem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in homine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nobilitate. [illegible]
apostolus in libro de [illegible] animalium. Solus homo inter omnia animalia
[illegible] (Figura etiam [illegible] est nobilior [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] (Figura
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et causa finali. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut calor cordis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] (Nam in figura [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] causa finali. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] (plus enim [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] (Uniformis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] machine
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] (qui [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

sicut prius agens habet se respectu facti / et in fine / consequenter omnia agunt propter
aliquid [illegible] ipsum ordinantur / et per magis figura rotunda sibi adheret [illegible]
[illegible] alia / Unde facilius intuetur astra sydera [illegible] pulla figura
[illegible] / Unde hoc [illegible] est nobiliori [illegible] / quia nobilior figura
nobiliorem [illegible] requirit / et nobiliori figure [illegible] [illegible] / Et
inter omnia corpora [illegible] figura nobilissima / [illegible] figura nobilissima
propter hoc nobilitas figure [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / Et quia propter
[illegible] ad maiorem regimine [illegible] [illegible] / Sed quod in mundo
maiori [illegible] vite dicitur [illegible] corpora [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] modo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est pluralitas [illegible]
[illegible] principis / [illegible] auctor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / deus est
maximus [illegible] et infinitus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] loci [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dignitate / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ordine disponens / [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] singula [illegible] / ut vult [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible] anime [illegible] / [illegible] sine [illegible] posse [illegible]
[illegible] / Et [illegible] / providet et tribuit deus [illegible] omnia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nullus [illegible] labor / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Thoma [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] singulis / quia [illegible] unus est / [illegible] [illegible]
a mir[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sublimis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] singulis [illegible] [illegible] sua capacitate

Et quia homo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] caput [illegible] [illegible] principali et nobilissimo [illegible] [illegible] anima
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sola [illegible] est [illegible] et nobilissima [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] propter [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] corpus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est caput [illegible] [illegible] / Unde omnes potencie anime [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sibi [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / ut [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] anima [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / quia [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / comprehendit [illegible] anima [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

multitudines eius, quod est in rerum natura quod eius apprehensionem subter-
fugiat, ita nihil. Sicut extra celum nihil est preter celum, et celum est
comprehensiuum tamen impossibile est inuisibilem creaturam [illegible] secundum se
et pro toto celo apprehendere, persona quod eius apprehensionem nihil subterfugit.
Ipsa namque mensa est ambitus totius mundi, quot celestium
stellarum et stellarum [illegible], ipsa totius namque [illegible]
habitant [illegible] complectuntur, quos [illegible] omnis [illegible] effigiant,
quos in aere volitantes eius [illegible] industrie [illegible] cernitur, quos
omnes feras [illegible] in eius deliciis adhuc paruit [illegible]
Hec mire multitudines [illegible] apparuit ad similitudinem. Et ideo quot
capita tot sensus et tot et mores, sicut capita [illegible] principalem
dignitatem omnia [illegible] quia tale [illegible] est [illegible] esse tot [illegible] sunt. 1.
[illegible] multitudines [illegible] aliter [illegible] et tot mores [illegible]
Et [illegible] multitudinibus [illegible] manat.

Sicut est in membris unius hominis quanto ad animam et proprias eius
elegantissima subordinatio, ita et in membris exterioribus totius ho-
minis anima inhabitat et constituitur. Caput principale et nobilissimum membrorum
singulorum sensuum contentiuum in supremo loco positum tamquam rex in solio
omnibus membris imperat, manibus ut protegunt, pedibus ut de loco ad
locum ferunt, stomacho ut singulis membris nutrimentum paret. Et sicut diuersi
capitis [illegible] sententie. Nam diuersitas complexionum diuersi-
[illegible] ingenii et fantasie, quod multos [illegible] aptos multe
[illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible]. Et [illegible] ad [illegible] quod quidam
[illegible] complexionem [illegible] sicut [illegible] astronomiam [illegible]
spiritus subtilitate, quidam non [illegible] [illegible] melancolie [illegible]
[illegible] uite difficilius [illegible], quidam [illegible] elementis
[illegible] in [illegible] consciencie et in [illegible] potibus. Et [illegible]
alie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sicut [illegible] tot
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] plurium, quorum [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] corpore [illegible] anima [illegible] studium esse [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] morbus et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] est [illegible] plurimorum [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] fere [illegible] auditum [illegible] et memorie [illegible]

considerans verba thematis / Cuius capita tot gessisse et hec est addiciunt capitis
magnitudinem gessisse et dignitatis speciem [illegible] / similibus cum [illegible]
nobilitas [illegible] Dixerit quod [illegible] adiungant

Inspiciuntur ergo tria laudabilissime commendabilia in isto domino burcgravio tangenda
Primo eminentia generis ultra alios cum dicitur quod capita / Capite enim eminet
in persona [illegible] nobilia corporis / 2o eius ingenii subtilitas et eloquen-
cia cum dicitur tot [illegible] / [illegible] cum thema est duplicem [illegible]
[illegible] / 3o eius morum virtutis decor [illegible] cum dicitur mos est /

Dico quod in primis thematis tangitur eius ultra alios eminentia / eminet enim
generis excellencia . capitis . et ideo inter capita aliorum [illegible] . Eminet
genere quia nobilis / et ideo sibi debetur honor reverencie Nobilis dicitur
[illegible] / Et ob hoc eum Boecius de consolacione libro 2o prosa 6a [illegible]
Nobilitas Nobilitas est quedam laus descendens ex meritis parentum et ideo nobiles
ut plurimum sunt strenui / ut dicit Boecius ubi supra Sequitur est in nobilitate
bonum solum esse arbitror ut imposita nobilibus necessitudo videatur ne a
[illegible] / [illegible] et Salustius in Catilinario Nobilitas [illegible]
[illegible] principio [illegible] / [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] / in [illegible] reddit / [illegible] quod reddit [illegible] / alias [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] nobilis [illegible]
[illegible] Nobilitas [illegible] est magni honoris [illegible]
[illegible] est / est [illegible] nobilis [illegible] Nobilitas [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible] nisi [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
nobile [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] nullus [illegible]
[illegible] Nisi [illegible] / [illegible] Boecius [illegible]
[illegible] Nisi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] quia nobilis [illegible]

[illegible] si de magnatorum genere est accipitre accipiter enim ut [illegible] audiuimus accipiter est auis rapta que plus aucupi [illegible] et quod ei in [illegible] [illegible] denegat [illegible] et est [illegible] [illegible] accipit [illegible] sibi euadit / Sic ipse [illegible] [illegible] amicorum ipso [illegible]

Est eciam eminens sapiencia. Sapiencia enim [illegible] sapiencia [illegible] Sapiencia etenim [illegible] habitaui est / et [illegible] sapiencie [illegible] est [illegible] altissimis / ipse quippe in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipse cum [illegible] [illegible] subtilis [illegible] / attendens dictum philosophi Sapiencia est omnium [illegible] / [illegible] sapiencia est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / homo [illegible] sapiencia dignus est [illegible] [illegible] sapiens commoda rei publice [illegible] ut dicit Tullius [illegible] rethorice sue / [illegible] publicam plura commoda venire si [illegible] cum rege [illegible] est sapiens / Et Apulegius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non posse consistere nisi eis qui imperant [illegible] sapere studium [illegible] eis ad imperandum [illegible] quod et sapientissimi [illegible] [illegible] / hic autem sapere studuit [illegible] ad imperandum eligatur quia eminens sapiencia

Est eciam eminens prudencia / [illegible] cum virtuosus [illegible] prudencia nulla virtus esse potest / quia omnes virtutes in prudencia sunt [illegible] [illegible] magnorum moralium [illegible] [illegible] prudencia alie virtutes sunt [illegible] prudencia [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] prudencia / hic autem est virtuosus [illegible] prudens / Et [illegible] [illegible] prudentes [illegible] / quia prudencia singularium est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est eminens [illegible] sapiencia [illegible]

Dixi secundo quod in illis fuerit coniunctus cuius ingenii subtilitas et eloquentie cumu-
litas erat dicitur tot sensus / quia prerogativa ingenii est duplex perspica-
citas / Ingeniosus quippe est qui studet [illegible]
[illegible] debemus ut ingeniosi [illegible] Nam ut [illegible]
[illegible] consultoribus ad difficilia consulendum / [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] ut vult [illegible]
[illegible]
sufficit [illegible]
[illegible] et tamen [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] subtiliter [illegible]
est [illegible] / Et [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ad eminentia [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] multa / [illegible] adepit [illegible]
[illegible] sibi tota [illegible] sicut dicit Hugo in [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] Nam [illegible] / quia [illegible]
Et non sufficit ingenii subtilitas nisi adiungatur eloquentie cumulus Nam
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] eloquentie / [illegible]
[illegible] Tullius [illegible] rhetorice [illegible] / Sapientia [illegible] eloquentia
[illegible] in rhetorica [illegible]
sine eloquentia [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] / eloquentia [illegible] sine [illegible]
Tullius libro [illegible] sive rhetorice [illegible]
ut [illegible] rhetorice / [illegible] sapientia [illegible] est eloquentia
[illegible] moderator. non [illegible] est
[illegible] ingenii [illegible] ad ingenii [illegible]
[illegible] memorie [illegible]
[illegible] quibus [illegible]
[illegible] ingenii subtilitas et eloquentie cumulus.
Dixi [illegible] cuius [illegible]

nos est / Qui cum mysticis confectis cum moribus deserat. plus deserit quam
confectis / Hec autem moribus sanctis copulantur. ut interiora indicarent per
exteriora [illegible] / sed quasi simile sit adiuncto applaudit
[illegible] / Et [illegible] hanc est [illegible] mos [illegible] Christus omnia multis
[illegible] adiungens Et [illegible] paschali. Hic
[illegible] hic tamen hic ambulat hic stat [illegible] amaritudines alibi
[illegible] dulcissimis mores [illegible] multos / Hic [illegible]
[illegible] alios [illegible] mores [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] adiungit. Nam bona adiunxit [illegible]. hic
[illegible] bonis [illegible] [illegible]. quia [illegible]
[illegible] moribus [illegible] / Nam [illegible] est [illegible] et
[illegible] bonus [illegible] quam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] bona [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / Et [illegible]
[illegible] / Omnia [illegible] plus [illegible] fortem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Ipse [illegible]
[illegible] subiugari propter [illegible] memoria
[illegible] / [illegible] pellebat. quia [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] militem Christo [illegible] / Et
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] potendebat / Nam [illegible]
[illegible] dormientibus in angulo [illegible]
[illegible] quasi [illegible] filii [illegible]
[illegible] dormiens [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] adiungens [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / Et [illegible] quia [illegible].
[illegible] decorum [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] appetit. [illegible]
[illegible] dormivit / [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] autem hec
[illegible] filii [illegible]
[illegible] Omnia [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]

dei laude [illegible] mali qua frangitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
ut possit legere dispositus ex [illegible] actus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] p(er) as as s. [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible] p(ro)bat Regnator [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
q(uod) ~~actus~~ in [illegible] [illegible] facultate [illegible] [illegible] acta [illegible] p(er) [illegible]
[illegible] eis ad [illegible] partis offerendo

In principio actu quatuor sunt facienda Primo
sophisma unum est proponendum Secundo quod dubius in conclusionibus videbitur
questio quam idem determinabit [illegible] cum laude
commendatione sibi exinde debita / quarto tunc thema est adducendum
et ultimo referende sunt gratiarum actiones / [illegible] persona visi

[illegible] sophisma est hoc / Omni [illegible] tempus [illegible] et ver
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] tempus [illegible] non [illegible] tempus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tempus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] tempus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ver
[illegible] [illegible] tempus [illegible] [illegible] tempus [illegible] [illegible] dicit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] philosophorum Si [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] tempus [illegible] tempus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] tempus [illegible] [illegible] appareri [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Quantum ad secundum questio proponenda quam dubius in principio determinabit est ista
Utrum necesse sit intellectum humanum esse immixtum ut cognoscat / Et quod sic
arguitur auctoritate [illegible] libri de anima ubi dicit quod
intelligentia plena est formis et non exalio nisi ut cognoscat vel
intelligat tam ea que supra sunt / quam ea que subtus sunt [illegible] intellectus
humanus [illegible] plenus formis est cognoscat et intelligat / et [illegible] non [illegible]
et cognoscat / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de anima [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnia intelligit
[illegible] / Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et cognoscat /

Nota [illegible] / quod [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] intellectum [illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intellectum esse immixtum et cognoscat / [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] recipit [illegible] intelligibiles et [illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] informatus / et [illegible] intelligi

acceptis a fantasmatibus et per formam in se intellectum (3º non quod dico
intellectum esse incorruptum ex eo quod existit forma immaterialis et non educta
de potencia materie. Patet quia non est extensum, patet 3º de anima et similiter

Conclusio 3a. Intellectus humanus possibilis est incorruptibilis ad intellectum probatur
bilis, probatur quia si intellectus humanus esset virtus corporalis et educta de potencia
materie, sequeretur quod esset passibilis passione corruptiva, quod est falsum et contra
philosophum, quia si intellectus intelligeret maxime intelligibile, non posset
hoc pacto passione corruptiva, quod patet quia perciperet quod sensus est virtus cor-
poralis patitur passione corruptiva et nociva ab excellenti sensibili. Ergo
intellectus possibilis est incorruptus et non eductus de potencia materie.

[illegible] qo [illegible] q in duo [illegible] debebit esse ista
[illegible] subalio capiendum dependeat a lunaribus celestibus [illegible]
[illegible] per determinationibus [illegible] voluntariarum quia alias volu
[illegible] libera ad aliud agere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicitur quod volu
[illegible] libera

[illegible] est plus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] note [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] tota eius [illegible] subiecti

[illegible] est duplex quaedam est naturalis quaedam voluntaria Naturalis est quae [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] passiones [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ex disproportione [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] inferioribus Sed [illegible] voluntaria est quae
[illegible] est [illegible] ut sunt actus voluntatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] voluntatis in complacentia et
displicentia [illegible] [illegible] Sed [illegible] sunt acceptatio et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] illi sunt [illegible] voluntatis [illegible] voluntas
[illegible] vel displicentia [illegible] [illegible] actus sunt [illegible] arbitrio
voluntatis

[illegible] noto quod [illegible] voluntatis dependet a lunaribus celestibus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et sic est falsum quia voluntas est libera et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] passiones et inclinatione quia voluntas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] inclinatur ad acceptationem [illegible] arbitrio sit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] inclinat voluntatem ad bonum vel
[illegible] [illegible] adhuc voluntas manet libera acceptando vel [illegible] mala
[illegible] est duplex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] ab inclinationibus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] inclinationem [illegible] mala [illegible] bona
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad malum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] celestibus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] inclinari [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Tercio noto aliud dictum [illegible] presentibus celestibus et intelligentiis que eis sunt coniuncte
lunaria celestia [illegible] celestia planetarum et aliarum stellarum [illegible] celo quia
in istis inferioribus resplendent [illegible] celi / et [illegible] modo agit in ista [illegible]
secundum motum lune et influentiam / propterea omnia illa [illegible] gubernantur / ut [illegible]
quia [illegible] lunaria [illegible] influunt [illegible] propter [illegible]
[illegible] ubi dicitur quod sol est [illegible] utrum [illegible] vitalis [illegible] / [illegible]
planetarum [illegible] vitam

Quarto noto omnia entia [illegible] eius dependent [illegible] ente [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] quia causa [illegible] et [illegible]
et [illegible] intelligentie [illegible] celestes mediate [illegible]
influentiam causant [illegible] in istis inferioribus ut causa [illegible]
Ergo [illegible] est [illegible] causa causae est causa causati Ergo [illegible]
[illegible]
Ergo [illegible] omnis [illegible] fit mediate instrumento [illegible] ad talem [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] quia [illegible] est in [illegible]
et [illegible] philosophorum /
Tercia conclusio

[illegible] ad [illegible] respondendo [illegible] forma est ista
Omnis [illegible] naturalis sublunaris [illegible] dependet [illegible] essentiam [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] dependet [illegible] / [illegible] ab alio / [illegible] in causis
ordinatis non [illegible] in infinitum [illegible] est [illegible] causa prima [illegible]
omnium essentia [illegible] / [illegible]
Corollarium [illegible]
inferiores [illegible] est causa [illegible] essentie
[illegible] causa prima [illegible] / [illegible]
Ergo [illegible] omnia dependent [illegible] essentia [illegible] ente [illegible] celestia
sunt [illegible] instrumentaliter [illegible] naturalia sublunaria [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] dependet [illegible] ente mediate instrumento [illegible]
[illegible] instrumenta [illegible] lunaria celestia [illegible] est [illegible] / [illegible]
lunaria celestia [illegible] agit in ista inferiora [illegible] dependent
[illegible] ente / [illegible]
Corollarium [illegible] naturales [illegible]
[illegible] naturales / [illegible] influentiis [illegible]
[illegible] celestibus [illegible]

Conclusio tertia omnes effectus motivi naturales [illegible] qui producuntur vel acquiruntur in corporibus naturalibus terrae [illegible] dependent effective ab animalibus (?) [illegible] corporibus [illegible] effective [illegible] talis dependent [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] naturales [illegible] quia sol [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] planetarum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod sol [illegible] [illegible] planetarum [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] influunt

Conclusio [illegible] [illegible] naturales dependent effective ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] planetarum

Corollarium: Si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dependent [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Conclusio: Si [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] naturales [illegible] [illegible] effective [illegible] dependent [illegible]

Conclusio [illegible] voluntas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] animalibus corporibus [illegible] omnis [illegible] animalibus corporibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] voluntas [illegible]

Corollarium: [illegible] voluntas animalibus corporibus [illegible] voluntas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Conclusio [illegible] omnis [illegible] voluntas dependet effective ab animalibus corporibus [illegible] omnis [illegible] naturalis dependet effective ab animalibus [illegible] voluntas dependet effective [illegible] naturalibus [illegible] voluntas dependet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dependet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] effective [illegible] [illegible] voluntas dependet [illegible] [illegible]

Corollarium: [illegible] voluntas dependet effective [illegible] [illegible]

Corollarium: [illegible] actus [illegible] dependet effective [illegible] animalibus corporibus

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

In nomine domini Amen. Et quia unumquodque devians ab ordine degenerat
ut teste Boecio in de phia consolatione est cum [illegible]
ordinem retinere naturam. Ideo supremum creans in natura intendens
omnia conservare unicuique creato ordinem prefixit limitibusque suis terminavit
ne devio diucius degeneraret, et sic eo facilius periret. Unde superiora
tamquam nobiliora corpora ad influendum et gubernandum infra ipsa inferiora
in situ collocavit, inferioribus vero secundum exigenciam nobilitatis
unicuique locum et ordinem assignavit, ut habetur primo celi et Boecius
in de phia consolacione libro primo metro quinto exclamavit dicens
O stelliferi conditor orbis, Qui perpetuo nixus solio Rapido
celum turbine versas, legemque pati sidera cogis, Ut nunc pleno
lucida cornu Totis fratris obvia flammis Condat stellas luna
minores, Et sic uniformia cuncta fine gubernas. Hoc enim supra omne
eius quod sic miris laudibus et ineffabilibus per antiquissimos phos attolle-
batur, de quo phus xij methe concludens libro dixit Mala est pluralitas
principum, sit ergo unus princeps. Nos tandem successu temporis
et maiori gracia venavit cedium ... xpm filium dei incarnatum
de virgine Maria et inter nos conversatum. Cuius verba hodierni
evangelii, prout ex ... dum doctorem decretorum ... alme univer-
sitatis Rectorem ob vestram pleniorem informacionem sub hunc modum
sunt assumpta Reddite ergo que sunt cesaris cesari, et que sunt dei
deo. Venerabiles magistri patres et domini Summus Iudex et iusticie dominus in ipsis
verbis ex verborum prepositorum clara consideracione nos ad iusticiam
que est preclarissima virtus ipso ethicorum unicuique reddens quod suum est
hortatur, ut clare prout ... dum meum rectorem est deductum. Attendo
introductione Statutorum proxime legendorum predicta verba insinuant nobis quod vir
iustus reddere debet alteri quod suum est, qualiber autem non licet in hoc seculo
Ecclesia ... sit conceptus, nequires stabilire propter quorumdam motum
et consummacionem assistenciam, tandem ad debitum finem difficulter per-
veniret, Recte ad quod ... ecclesia est institutum complere, ... tamquam
quibusdam bacilis suffulta facilius applicari posset. Ideo ad quod quis
est institutum, tunc quod quis obligatur tenetur. Unde quilibet tenetur &c

honoribus (Tercia racione ipso cum necesse omnia a deo dependent, cum ... ab hoc quod esse creature donatum est esse verum (sic quilibet tenetur deo
primo tamquam suo principio formali atque donatori. Tercio redditur
quod suum est exhibere, primo autem ethice dicitur quod laus non debet dari
sed honoribus interius (verum autem quod divinis est deus attribuimus quando
deos benedicamus, benedicendo autem est honor deo exhibitus, mores vero
ad decenciam corporis tamquam in suum optatum tendendo et cordibus rebus
cum precedendo (Unde Boheciius libro 3° prosa 2 (Omnis mortalium cura quam
multiplicium studiorum labor exercet diverso quidem calle procedit sed ad unum
tamen beatitudinis finem nititur pervenire (Beatificare autem deum debemus tamen
sed scilicet quod tria habemus scilicet cum corpus et res (vero ipsum beatificare
debemus. Ipse tendit ad optatum 3° ethicorum (ipsum sed cordibus amando tamquam
optimum donatorem sed tamen in hoc se conformando melioribus que
proximitate propinqui temporis obtinentur tamquam ob donatum et desiderabile delectabile
uniformes motus dolorum perducens ad distantem in hiis impossibilibus similem
maris procedere omnibus. [illegible] ... [illegible] ... ...
alii ... [illegible] sua ... et nos omnes ... ...
... mox ad decenciam plurimos, in ipsum veniens [illegible] ... conversionem
originalem (producimus, tandem finaliter obtinemus Amen. In ipsum vero
... sit ratio sit illorum regula et veritas, in hac fluctuacione
ergo ~~ne dubitatis~~ ne fluctuacione huiusmodi procellarum nos dirigat
tempestas ipso sine proposito destruamur. Secundo vero seu
corporis nostri propter ipsum racioni subpeditando ne eius sensualitate
abducente illecebrarum contrahat et ipsum tendit non possit quia
vicia impediunt racionem in cuius sunt bonis speculacione, vero
ipsum pervenire sicut ut habetur in de pomo et morte Ve deo
penitenti que non habet posse reddendi ad locum ... ...
quia pluribus operibus involuta suo principio quem non ...
omnibus ... que parva sunt et caduca ... ipsum obtinere non
... vero abstrahere ... quod magnum summum ...
... sunt ... agitur ... ne ... ut eo nimius ...
... ne aliquam singularem cogitacionem ... ...
speculacione sunt distrahere, dicit et nos ad nos ... nos quia
nos sumus omnes finis ... (ut autem finis felicitas ... ethi.

et primo diligenter
[illegible] ipsi ipsum tamen finem suum computent et hec dicimus
Secundo quibus nunc tenetur hominibus qui triphariam sunt ordinate
superiores media et infima, et unicuique tenentur superioribus reverenciam et obe-
dienciam, equalibus concordiam, inferioribus districtam correctionem et bona
exempla. Tenentur inquam primo superioribus suis debitam reverenciam, que
[illegible] est nullus docens humanas et solum [illegible] est resilire
in [illegible] privatam potestatem consideracione magnitudinis stat altius, in eo
quod quis est nobis prelatus tamen quod divina [illegible] ipsos [illegible] reverenciam
voluntate pacem et obedienciam humilitate sicut [illegible] Juvenalem est
magna [illegible] mores [illegible] in hac [illegible] in
[illegible] et medius nobis superioribus caput [illegible] Hec contra istos
[illegible] suis [illegible] aut modo vulpino caput
[illegible] et si eos non considerantes obtinent et ipsi vero ad pedes suorum
[illegible] ob ingratitudinis vicium quod est pessimum, de quo [illegible]
[illegible] superiores in omnibus
[illegible] tamquam dominos et digniores nobis contra istos qui superiora in
[illegible] convenientia loca surripiunt et ipsi assimilantur
[illegible] qui semper ad altiora loca [illegible]
[illegible] ut sic patefacta omnibus fieret in derisum [illegible]
[illegible] tamen [illegible] aliquid [illegible]
[illegible] contra hos qui loquacitate lingue omnes considerantes
[illegible] qui prius [illegible] que nullo ad tempus volubilitate
lingue [illegible] garrit in [illegible] Pacem omnia
[illegible] Boecius [illegible] de consolacione [illegible] Ecce
[illegible] remedium doloris [illegible] pacem. Et Seneca de
remediis fortune: Dolor [illegible] et levis est pacem [illegible] non
[illegible] per pacem omnia [illegible] levia, omnia amara dul-
cia [illegible] intollerabilia pusilla. Obedienciam [illegible]
voluntatem [illegible] ut dicit Juvenalis. Et apud
[illegible] sapientes [illegible] dixerunt quod [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ut cognoscant [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] potencie [illegible] in [illegible]

supiores pplexitatem reddunt in moribus regulari / ppriam pseuerā
ciis · omnia leniter tollerando / p obedienciam ppriam voluntatem ab
negando aliene parendo / Secundo equalibus tenentur concordiam quia
secundum Kathonem per eundem quia concordia nutrit amorem / Et
ideo antiquissimi legislatores · politica bene recta · concordie insiste
bant / Vnde Cicero dixit quod obsidente Hanibale Cassilinum tantam
opiam sunt passi · ut murem centum denariis comparasse videntur
venditorem perijsse vero emptorem supervixisse · quod discordia eis
venerat / Vnde discordia est filia superbie · licet quatuor [illegible]
superioribus contendit inferioribus / iterum sic omnia tendens ad vnitatem
tendit ad concordiam sic omnia ad pluralitatem ad dispersionem / Tercio
vero inferiori discretam amorem / in subditis infamiam et vicia cohibendo /
Vnde Ambrosius de officiis / hoc genus pietatis est cohibere infamiam omnis
ne invalescat / anguinus cum malo perseverat tangere / et tamen
dum bonum [illegible] correccio / medicus cum emollire reprimere /
quam indurata dura vidit / Et quilibet decorus institucione
stringitur eius corrigas · quod in fine nos mores dirimere / et qui dispe
re corrigit solus irreprehensibilis fore dinoscitur / et sic reddendo
deo et hominibus que sua sunt reddens que cesaris cesari que dei deo que sunt
vera fraternitatem dominum non valentes informacionem meam adducta
Cetera autem verborum nos pastores sunt excitatores quorum officium non
est dormire reverendos magistros meos / ut ipsos actus scola
sticos hodie [illegible] ad hoc dispensatione diligenter continuent / ordina
rias disputaciones sepius visitando / ut de ipsis consuetudinibus / ordinem
suum releuarent / et sicut innuimus quod eo suum capit incrementum
Hortor eciam dominos baccalarios ut se honeste regant lectiones et precipue
magistris diligenter audiant / et tres cotidianas disputaciones ordinarias
dominicas non negligere / Similiter dominos studentes / ut sic
quilibet contemplando id quod melius est / ad unum optimum unanimiter
possemus finem pervenire optatum / quem nobis dignetur conferre qui
sine fine vivit et regnat in secula seculorum Amen
Nec igitur per meam negligenciam pius de ignorancia sentencie sta
tuta alterius [illegible] procurantur · quod deo statuta per ordine lectionem facti

qui libri
tenebit tempore tpa sunt faciendi et quod unusquisque habebat Mgro dare
respondere apostolis similiter et de operibus quae legi sunt decreta

In nomine domini amen. Pro actu presenti quattuor sunt per ordinem facienda. Primo
pro honore deorum novorum novellorum incipientium questio est proponenda, quoniam
[illegible] debetur. 2o alia questio pro honore corporis decani [illegible] quia per
novelli incipientes decendit stole [illegible] / 3o propter insigniorum
[illegible] recommendacio laudis forma corporis virtutes [illegible]
[illegible] in medio est proponenda / et insigniorum magistrorum assumpcio
[illegible] magistralis legendo et questiones ponendo magistri in ordine
ut quod [illegible] / ad [illegible] promulgetur / 4to referende sunt gratiarum
actiones omnibus actum [illegible] visitatoribus [illegible]

Questio disputanda. Questio disputata est ista: Utrum capram saltantem generatam
in via galaxie possibile sit contingere cornibus suis caudam draconis [illegible]
[illegible] Et quod non, quia falsa [illegible] impossibile est capram saltantem via [illegible] pervenire ad caudam
draconis et impossibile est ad contingere caudam draconis [illegible] impossibile est
[illegible] elevari ad celum [illegible] possibile [illegible] et impossibile est capram saltantem
[illegible] ad caudam draconis [illegible] quia cauda draconis [illegible] adest
[illegible] ubi [illegible] appellacione [illegible]
[illegible] possibile est generatam capram saltantem [illegible] caudam draconis [illegible]
[illegible] caude draconis et possibile est [illegible] cornibus suis contingere caudam
[illegible] ad duo corpora [illegible] tangunt se [illegible]
ista [illegible] in media regione aeris et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] capram saltantem et draconem volantem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] impressionibus ignitis
[illegible] impressiones meteorologice [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et ille [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in infima regione aeris
[illegible] in media [illegible] ut flamma [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in media [illegible] ut draco
volans [illegible] [illegible] in suprema ut cometa

[illegible]

3º nota quod [illegible] calidus [illegible]

[illegible]

2º nota quod draco [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] nota quod [illegible]

[illegible]

19º Con[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

20º Con[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

caput saltu... carnibus [illegible] cauda draconis simul [illegible] quia duo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] impressiones [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2a. [illegible] 3 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] draconis [illegible] ad cauda simul [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 1a [illegible] 3 caput [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] 20 [illegible] quia [illegible] impressiones [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] 3 draconis [illegible] cauda caput [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 3 caput de parte draconis [illegible] cauda [illegible] [illegible] 3 caput
[illegible] [illegible] draconis / et de parte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 3 ad 5 [illegible] 7 3 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 3 [illegible] draconis [illegible] caput [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 3 draconis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 3 [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] cauda draconis, simile [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 3 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] impressionibus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Et [illegible] caput
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] frigide et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Circa [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

Circa xv^m in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Circa 6^m symonia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] symonia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] symonia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Circa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Circa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nulla [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nulla [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Circa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] symonia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] symonia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nulla [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

2°. symonia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

3°. symonia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

x°. in symonia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] symonia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible] [illegible]~~ [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] capitulo [illegible] cum [illegible] dicto [illegible]
[illegible] capitulo [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dicto [illegible]

[illegible] capitulo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]

In nomine domini nostri Ihesu christi. pro collacione hodierna assumo pro themate cunctis
domini nostri salvatoris conscribitur ante primo originali et eorum est ~~et eorum~~
ex ydoneis ... officio sollempniter / Ecce qui mollibus ve
stiuntur in domibus regum sunt. Item dicit presens auctor doctorisque quod
ac tam deum spectabiles et honorande. Unus vestrum in sermone de
adventu domini aut humilitudine domini quam hodie celebramus. Si
personam venientis intueor non capio excellenciam maiestatis. Si attendo
ad quos venit dignacionis magnitudinem expavesco. Stupent etiam
angeli. quod de novo videntes infra se quem supra se semper adorant
manifeste iam ad filium hominis ascendentes et descendentes. Si considero
propter quid venit. amplector quo ad possum inestimabilem magnitudine
caritatis. O quomodo cogito et altare summe ... agnosco / Verum
superius virginitatis creatur. Deus verus et homo hic. Non ergo vere
apparuit quod latebat pro eo quod in qua agnosceret videt
... qui nimis in divina luce habitat in accessibilem / Verum
quam paupercula in hominis actus in presepio pannis involutus. generans plura
... ut mane humilitate dicitur superbia. paupertate cui
... et demoret vite apparitu ... vivere ... circumstanciis
deum. Talibus nempe propter homines vestiti sunt domus pauperum
domus regias et honorum sublimitatis ... dignitatum. Vestium varie
tates ac preciositates ... ut ampulose mirantur vestitur
se ad vestitum magnitudinis ... et tandem bestialis corpus suum
defendant speciose vinctos. Tales non possident regum palacia
tenens in humilitate paupertate ac sordibus vite quod decebat distinte a
me quod nunc et splendens sum eodem capitulo xi
Ipse quidem deus videt cum splendidus ~~fuere rursus deputatur~~ superbia vite
et avariciam et luxuriam destruere dixit Ecce qui ~~in~~ mollibus ve
stiuntur in domibus regum sunt / Ex quibus ut aliquid ~~hortatorium~~ in re
informacionem sit hortatorium. sine gracia spiritus sancti nullus est
potest. Et ideo ad impetrandam graciam spiritus sancti virginem matrem
deo eodem eciam ~~...~~ decantando canticum
ore angeli loquentes / Ave Maria gratia plena ... filium et cetera
Ecce qui mollibus vestiuntur in domibus regum sunt
Christus ubi supra. Dare deum sicut dicitur Ecce vii. deus fecit hominem
rectum sed ipse ~~obliquavit~~ et ipse se perverterunt quia ipse infirmus in infans sic
questionibus / Fecit enim eundem rectitudine originalis iusticie
que viam ... includebat quia et ... ... sanctitas. unde de bona

+ se inmiscuit questionibus / immiscuit et obliquavit

irrationabilitas. Virginis deformitas sed quod peccatum non habuit fuit obli
ta tua est depravata quo ad tria mala que incurrit. que sunt metus stimu
lus. vim inordinatus. tertia virginis deformatio. tertia mala incurrit
Genesis 3. ubi postquam primi parentes peccaverunt de ligno vetito comede
re dicitur quod aperti sunt oculi eorum. non quidem qui fuerunt facti ceci ut dicit Augustinus
sed eo modo ut in die resurrectionis aperti sunt oculi discipulorum cum
cognoverunt christum in fractione panis. Sic oculi primorum parentum sunt aperti quantum
scilicet cum peccaverunt peccatores cognoverunt et sibi ipsis gravati sunt sine
consensu remanente. ut dicit Augustinus. unde completum fuit illud psalmi quoniam
inveniunt tua supplicia decori meo venientem. deus etiam fecerat hominem
decorum in omne apto. et hunc decori preferrerat venientem prosperitatis
bellum. et hoc fecit deus in validitate sua meo liberaliter. Sed autem
hominem peccatum adversum. ausa est rebellari diabolus. et quasi homo factus
est gravatus in mordere ipsum bene conservare unde in psalmo. Audite te
fuac turbavimus. ~~tua adhuc~~ deinde dicitur quod cognoverunt se nudos quia
secundum Augustinum senserunt illicitos ~~actus~~ motus et carnis rebellionem
contra rationem deus dicit apostolus ad Romanos 7 video aliam legem in membris meis
repugnantem legi mentis mee. unde videtur in vice sua perdidit confu
derunt consecuti adhuc quorum ut dicit Augustinus. et consuerunt sibi
perizomata de foliis ficus quo conducebat quod fuit in eis pruritus carnalis
motus. quia ut dicit Augustinus in hystoriis quod folia ficus carnem pruriginem
et subditur quod absconderunt se a facie domini. quod dum enim erat innocens ad
dominum ergo dominus in ipsis omni pulchritudine relucebat. sed cum se a facie domini
absconderunt ergo fuit in eis deformata imago illud est. et denigrata
super carbones facies eorum. secundum cum ipse virtute aie squalida facta
aie est effecta. Solis etenim semimente divina fuisse contemplata. propter
squalore tenebrosum ~~tu~~ ignorantie tenebris boni. est denigrata. et habet se ad bonum
incommutabile sic oculus noctis corruptus ad lucem solis ut dicit 2o metaphysice. unde mens
ratio debita irrationabilis et illud bonum ardenti incommutabile
contemplata affectus. sed carbone obliquatus per collocatione denigrata. bonum
commutabile suffriciendo in bono commutabili gloria. Concupiscibilis
illud bonum ardenti affectu per caritatem fuisse amasset tenuisset et inreg
inexplicasset. sed facie denigrata carbone male concupiscentie hanc imaginem iam
amisit hec forma Salomon pertubat aie hi inveneri Ecclesiastici 23. domine deus
tu vite mee ne derelinquas me. ne deveniat in cogitatione mea extollentia

Deum / extollentiam oculorum ne dederis mihi. Ecclesiastici xxiii. Aufer a me concupiscentiam
spiritu ad ... Hinc est quod viribus ait sic infectis ... depravatis tamquam in
origine vitiata / male cogitationes in nobis surgunt quia non potest arbor
mala fructus bonos facere. Matth. vii.   Et Ieronimus in epistola ad Demetriadem
virginem: ducat nos primum custodia cogitationum imprimis dicit. Est ...
atque perfectum ut assuescat animus ... custodia discernere cogitationes suas.
et ad primum animi motum vel probare vel improbare quod cogitat, ut bonas eo-
gitationes alat et malas extinguat. Quam male quidem cogitationes inducunt.
... motus est ad fornicationem ... et hoc est suggestio ...
delectatio in inferiori parte rationis sensibus colligata ... est. ...
consensus in superiori parte rationis. Et vitii ... cogitationes
... et deinde in peccatum actualis consummatio
... actualis peccati ... Ex genere peccati fere omnes involvit ...
Hec quod est in mundo aut est concupiscentia oculorum aut concupiscentia carnis
aut superbia vite / hec sunt principia peccatorum ... in domibus
regum ... transferunt ... specialiter ... fere omnes
in collegiis sunt ... vicia diversis ... vel insimulant.
... mollibus vestiuntur in domibus regum sunt ...
... regni celorum subire ... sunt ... sunt reges tenebrarum. In
... multos ... sunt qui ad ...
... frangunt ... ad ... sunt qui ...
... sunt qui corpus ... quo ad concupiscentiam ...
Tales sunt superbi ...
Superbus ... sententiam ... dum non ...
... gressus suos / velut lucifer ... nolebat subesse
... omnibus velit preesse nulli subesse ... honorari
... ambicione ... ut ... possent ... obesset ...
... ut ... discordia.
Tales non sunt ... quibus ... viros ... officio
... esse elatos ... capitis ... lingwas ... in vilibus
... in ... sed ... dei filius descendit
ut nos ... in ... vilibus panis
... ornamentis ... ut ...

nos mete / tu eum permisisti flagellari. ut nos libaret a flagello pcti / tu
eum coronasti spinis ut ipse nos coronaret eternis rosis. Vt sciam humilitas
contraria est superbie / Nam superbia de celo luciferum eiecit. humilitas
dei filium incarnavit / Superbia adam de paradiso expulit humilitas latro-
nem in paradisum introduxit. Superbia gigantum linguas confudit sed humilitas
apostolos dispersos congregavit. Superbia nabuchodonosor in bestiam transmutatur
sed humilitas ioseph in principem egipti constituit. Superbia pharaonem
submersit. sed humilitas moysen exaltavit / Item superbie sectatores sunt
pharisei venatores / sunt qui amant primos accubitus in cenis et
primas kathedras in synagogis et salutaciones in foro et vocari ab hominibus
rabi. Mt 23. Sed considerem quod talibus dominus in eodem predicto in eodem capi-
tulo ewangelii plus sacerdotes superbos et avaros sencio (?) comprehendit
dicit Ve vobis scribe et pharisei ypocrite. Item dicit
D. ve vobis scribe Similiter avaricia in domibus congregacionibus
quibuscumque propagatur cum mollis et flexibilis sit. eius adhesionem in pos-
sibile peccatum (?) / quia [illegible] recessum a bono incommutabili ad bonum commuta-
bile pertinet / Tales fere iam sunt omnes in iam universitate a superioribus
prelatis usque ad infimos descendendo. quia non ea que dei sunt querunt sed ea
que mundi. paupertas que eis displicet Eadem sit vera paupertas spiritu quia
ipsorum est regnum celorum. Mt v. Sed avaricia dyaboli eis multum placet
quod alter (?) rogant et temptant sicut christum in deserto temptabat Mt 4 hec
omnia tibi dabo. / Hy diversis astucys beneficia sibi comparant. alios
spoliantes. labores in sua congregacione soli non faciunt. alios impe-
dientes. pro sono quem pro emolimento que perpetuo [illegible] deinde
debent sono campanarum monere et adulacionibus gaudent sed quod talibus
dicatur Ysa 33 Ve qui spoliaris nonne et ipse spoliaberis / et in persona valent
velut aquila (?) operans est inimicis inspicientibus [illegible] fortis est illis Tales
in contemptum hic modo non non sequitur et sic predicatores asserunt / Con-
temptus et conversatio iam ut dicitur in hoc devotis est abrenunciare re-
bus temporalibus pompis seculi dignitatibus et plausis secularibus et abstrahere se
a carnalibus et mundanis secularibus et propter spem beatitudinis eterne / ad hoc monet
nos beatus Johannes in Canonica ii Nolite diligere mundum neque ea que sunt in
mundo hoc modo [illegible] dicetur sancte [illegible] quia [illegible]
in celo / quia desina vita [illegible] sit ait et innocens in heremo con-
stitutus et illa solitudine vasta quia conspecta soli ardoribus horridi

respicis nove [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

nochis puellarum choris. putabam me romanis delicijs interesse. Horrebat
sacco membra difformia. squalida cutis situm ethiopice carnis adduxerat.
cotidie lacrime. cotidie gemitus. et si quando repugnantem sompnus imminens
oppressisset. nuda humo vix ossa herencia collidebam. De cibis vero
taceo. cum etiam languentes aqua frigida vtantur. et coctum aliquid
accepisse luxuria sit. cum scorpionum socius et ferarum sepe choris intere-
ram. in frigido corpore et carne premortua sola libidinum incendia pullu-
labant. Itaque amarissime flebam ut repugnantem carnem ebdomadarum
inedia subiugabam. diem crebro iunxi cum nocte. nec prius pectoris
cessabam verberibus. quam domino rediret tranquillitas. et testis est michi
dominus. post multas lacrimas videbar non Romanis interesse agminibus
angelorum. bibliothecam aliosque libros iam relegens diem ieiunus du-
cebam. [illegible] ut vincerem. non rapi ut eadem [illegible]
arta via sunt [illegible] se advicem videmus nos [illegible] minimam [illegible]
sunt vie vim aliquam accipiunt. timeo quod non sit [illegible]
speciem dicta delicata et delicata ingredi posse. Sed quid dicit. Nunc dico vobis
temporum incidens suum ag[illegible] vj Amaris nempe repleri
petentis corpus suum fouet et omnibus temporibus se ingurgitat. et eadem
carnis mollicie fruitur. et infragrantia [illegible] cito in libidinem
carnis delabitur. ipius est [illegible] qui possit se immune dicat [illegible]
plenum. [illegible] intus implens [illegible] operis non [illegible] in com-
[illegible] mens [illegible] assidue. Pleni nempe sua vesti[illegible]
oculis [illegible] ducti infragabilibus vehementia passionis.
videtur. nulla reuerencia [illegible] angelos [illegible]
[illegible] memoria amori se [illegible]. [illegible] quod [illegible]
dispendia dampnabilia euacuat [illegible]. [illegible] vicend[illegible]
in [illegible] consensi [illegible]. Tales sunt certi velut sampson
[illegible] dormiens fuerat [illegible] et eadem [illegible]
ne [illegible] et [illegible] cecidit [illegible] ymo radicitus
[illegible] regulam. qui spoliavit septem donis spiritus sancti
[illegible] qui vij [illegible] facere [illegible] luxuria septem
dona aut septem virtutes euacuat et eradicat. [illegible] sunt [illegible]
qui in [illegible] dicit fore [illegible]. Ecce qui mollibus
vestiuntur in domibus regum sunt. Quod si in aliquo [illegible]
[illegible] nos inuenit. adiectus [illegible] tria illa mala [illegible]

inexorata de operibus in principio sermonis non curabit Ozaptem
nos humiliter ac devote in hoc sacro tempore ut advenientem deum in anima
spiritu digne suscipiamus et accipiamus tunc in nobis vero cuncta prava
illa omnia mala rectificabuntur iuxta illud Ys. xl Erunt prava in directa
et aspera in vias planas. Tunc enim cecitas in racione expelletur cum adve-
niente domino in mente conscientia sanatur. tunc eciam singularis in voluntate affec-
admirabile expelletur cum spiritus in affectu vel concupiscentie sensualitati dominatur
Tunc in concupiscibili ergo deiformis spiritualis operatio deformata reparatur
cum advenientem domino in mente nostra operatione virtuosa renovatur sicut
cum adveniente luce fugantur tenebre
etiam sensualitas conscia / unde Sapiencie viii dicitur de vero ecclesie / sic adveniente vero
iudicem gustatu eius sed leticia et gaudium. de vero ecclesie non habet animi
impius sed in medullis rectificatus per eterni concepcionis. dicitur est illud spiritus
lux orta est iusto et rectis corde leticia / et tale gaudium non datur
sensualitas deo subicitur spiritui subicitur et quando spiritus deo conformatur
cupiditas fugatur. ut dicit Glossa super Gen. 32 decrescere vero virtute nervi
femoris iacob et emarcuit. iacob qui tetigit. angelus tetigit nervum
victorem vigencia. primum femoris videns dominum dicitur
more primum contrahit fomitem peccandi. sensualitas cupiditas que
quedam vero concupiscentie in venas inferiores per angelum non
Tunc sicut ad tactum angeli nervus femoris iacob emarcescit et ad concep-
tum eterni in vigor nervus invalescat quod ipsa sensualitas omnimode
languescat ut dicit Gregorius. Cupiditas spiritu despicit et caro deo
motibus dicitur impii. primo cadens terra adhesit ut innocentes non
dormiunt hii qui vires sensualitatis rectificatus quod sensualitas spiritui est subiecta
ad herere deo per spiritum progressive vel efficitur unus spiritus cum
eo (ecce quod hic inconpassibilis reficitur. Sed dicit Apostolus ad Galatas
Cum enim vero eterni fuit ergo bonus deus et dicit sapiencia / primum est co-
mitem ad eadem ymaginem fecit cum in ea concepta fuit renovata ac
reformare / sed per designa expressa in cera adeo formata / congre-
gatur non reformatur quod sigilli cuius impressa que prius fuerat
ipsa. Sic ergo in mente non apparebit reformacio quam regeneracio in nova
creatura in quo ab eterno impressa fuit. et corpore in quo est expressa / sed
animo reformato ymagine in hac attenditur quod fiat vis additio mutata
placencie obtemperare. et erigatur sensualitas reficiatur potestas dilectio
et imitatur Cantica j. Recti diligunt te. dicit sponsa. Recti sunt dicuntur

qui a viciis sunt abstracti contemplacione velud toti adsigna
cietti unde spe(cialite)r Ysaye q(ui) sunt sup(er) eos comitans hec est cui [illegible] tota
sui altissimi statua sp(iritu)ali corporis eo(rum) indecoras est q(uod) cum eo
ciye [illegible]. quia (con)tra lubens vero ac simplex sunt apparent vero duces
[illegible] repud(ia)ntes dues eos laudant . delectare aut videtes molli
cognoscere studes vituperare . D. Ecce qui mollibus vestiunt(ur) in domibus
regum sunt Re(gum) de p(ri)mo
Inquibus uis tria cuiusq(ue) a quibus maxime de(bemus) abstinere Eos
ferian in quibus talia nephanda scelera contrahimus devitare
fugere etiam ut dues in dixit Ecce q(ui) mollibus vestiunt(ur) triplicem
mollitiem ondebat qua animus infic(itur) 2o dep(ra)vat(ur) Un(de)
quia ut bonum appetunt / Ethic(orum) / Naturaliter ho(mo) bonum appetit /
Et etiam bonum dicit(ur) 8 Ethic(orum) . s(cilicet) utile . delectabile . et honestum
Honores superius sibi ipsis delicti cum appetitu inordinato hui(us)
triplicis boni usant(ur) / Et in quod utile p(re)ferentes feliciter sunt
posuerunt in divicijs / Alij p(re)ferentes delectabile felicitatem sunt
in delicijs locaverunt / Alij aut(em) p(re)ferentes bonum honorabile suam felici
in honor(um) sublimitate fixerunt . ut h(abe)t(ur) 1 Ethic(orum) / Hanc
opinionem primus inductor fuit dyabolus persuasor Gen(esis) 3 . In quacumque
die comedi(ti)s ex illis sic dixit ecce bonum utile / Sequit(ur) vides
ut ess(et) pulcrum visu aspectuque delectabile / ecce delectabile / hanc
opinionem secutus est primus homo in paradiso et deinde nos omnes
posteri eius . et secundum hanc in tria sunt ut dictum
est vlnati . quibus sic vlnatus . triplici pecto actuali facilius
incitim(ur). quorum pectorum unumquodque singillatim suo bono carnis
q(uam) vicia dues perplicem molliciem intelligunt . Est nempe molli
cies vestium p(ro)pter superbia designat(ur) q(uia) ipsum boni honorabilis ex
cellentie vis ad honorum fastigia erigi se cupit . hac qui scilicet
non in pellibus camelorum eo(rum) sicut Iohes induit . sed duplicata veste
imitatoria eis non sufficiunt vel de superbia b. Aug(ustinus) in libro de
salmarib(us) dicunt(ur) omnia sua libertas scilicet homines . angelos fecit et
superbia demonum quosdam angelos fecit . ipsa est omni pectorum initium et finis
causa . quia non solum est pectum superbia sed et nullum pectum esse
potuit aut potest aut poterit sine ea . Siquidem nichil aliud est omne
pectum nisi dei contemptus quo eius precepta contempnimus / Nichil nulla

ecce bonum honorabile scilicet eritis sicut dij scientes bonum et malum ecce

res alia persuadet homini nisi superbia / Porro cupiditas et superbia utrumque
unum malum sunt. ut nec superbia sine cupiditate sit nec sine superbia possit
cupiditas inveniri / De superbia nascuntur hereses scismata detrac-
ciones invidie rixe ire dissensiones contenciones animositates am-
biciones elaciones presumpciones iactancia vel obesitas vanitas inf-
ando mendacium. Alii quam narrare per singula longum est
Est et mollicies carnis per quam luxuria que in fractura corporis viri ubi ipsi
bonis delectabilibus deordinate consistit de qua Augustinus in sermone de vitanda
familiaritate mulierum. O quanta miseria et quam lugenda presentis
ut aliquis quod pro se sanguine redemit. luxuriosus fit per unius momenti
delectacionem libidinis dyabolo vendit / Ve plangenda nimis et miseranda
condicio. cito preterit quod delectat. permanet sine fine quod cruciat. sub
momento libidinis impetus transit. permanet sine fine non resolubile
opprobrium / Sed dicit quis inveniris sine fructu nisi quod delectat pessimi
penam agnoscis. quia si dicat peccatum in eo crudelis gloria complevit
ad medicum et refert quod vinum habere perfecto velud accepit sed
longe quo ad sanitatem spiritualem provocatur. ut quod non timet ne pereat
de dilacione contineret eterna dampnacio. Ob hanc rem ostendit
quod familiaritas cum mulieribus et oculorum incauta fragilitas ne
mors intret per fenestras
Est et mollicies animi qua ad habundanciam humanum bono utili et bono
utilia spiritualia comparabilia appetunt et adimare se querit per
avariciam consistit de qua Augustinus in sermone de timore Cupidus
avarus homo sibi est infirmus. Si enim cum quorsum dominorum
non dei sufficit Sic avarus nunquam saciabitur / Sed inde quod avari
res concupiscuntur deus ubi sunt dei omni omnibus se laudet amplia-
ndo se semper. amor implentur sunt quod spiritualibus penam
(Nunc dicat sine peccato agnoscuntur. Sed alii non potest. alius non agit
Gaudet qui agit. requirat qui perdit. Et cum dicit non videntur vi-
ta beati Johannis hys verus esse quam eum laudavit. Cum
superbus hunc vestiat vilitatem rapuerunt. Cum avaricia
communia patet ut hominem rapiatur Cum luxuria abiciat et
post venustate et facie. Nos vero ex ductu Johannis laudi-
apolini quam vero affectaciones nisi dicamus / similiter

speculus nos subiectos, pudice caste iuste et sobrie vivendo, nulli nocendo,
congregationes et [illegible] [illegible] vocationes nobis utrorumque [illegible]
ministranda fugiendo. Ipsum in tempore isto sacro ut sic pervenire valeamus
ad gaudia quod nobis prestare dignetur qui cum patre et spiritu sancto. Amen.

Precem [illegible] pater noster ave

Immensa dei clemencia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Pro collatione nuptiarum hodierna pro
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Deus visitavit plebem suam ||
officio sollempni. Olim homo [illegible] originalis et lectio est in dominica [illegible]
cognitionem et aliarum rerum notitiam, cum tamen prius omnium rerum
[illegible] [illegible] cognitione nature creaturis nomina imposuit
[illegible]. Et in sublimi honore constitutus non intellexit
ut habetur [illegible] et ubi comparatus est iumentis insipientibus et similis
factus [illegible] [illegible], qui maiorem habent industriam quam
homo [illegible] sive creatus origine [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] congruum
fuit ut predictus filius restitueret ad honorem pristinum, qui [illegible] est dei
[illegible] [illegible] ad Col. 2. In quo sunt omnes thesauri sapientie et scientie
dei absconditi ad Col. 2. Cum homo perdiderit celestis patrie
hereditatem, cuius [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
hereditas [illegible] restitui debebat qui in hereditate prima [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] habet, sed hic est filius dei patris verus
deus qui visitavit plebem suam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dicit ipse Joh. 16. Omnia que habet pater mea sunt. Et ad Heb. 1.
Quem constituit heredem universorum. Item [illegible] homo [illegible] [illegible]
similitudinem creatus erat, [illegible] deformatus, ideo [illegible]
fuit ut predictus filius qui est ymago dei patris ad Col. 1. Et figura
substantie eius ad Heb. 1, hanc deformacionem abieceret, et deformem
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hic [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] conformes fieri ymaginis filii sui, [illegible]
[illegible] eundem filium misit deus, ut [illegible] habetur in [illegible]
[illegible], quia [illegible] [illegible] est ut homo [illegible] 2. [illegible]
nos [illegible] sue [illegible] [illegible], ut [illegible] [illegible]

tanti domini gratia plena. Nam quia deus visitavit plebem suam non
superbam sed humilem supplicem venerantem. cum quibus visitavit
specialiter propter quos volumus recitare ad impetrationem gratie
virginem Mariam salutando cum angelo salutante, et in die
secunda dicendo Ave Maria gratia plena

Deus visitavit plebem suam (ubi supra)

Reverendi patres magistri et doctores, certissime dum in hoc congregati
[illegible] mundi dominus deus [illegible] celum [illegible]
[illegible] celum empireum spiritibus plenum. quos quidem in sua
potentia perstare constituit, quod tamen quidam [illegible] voluerunt
suum creatorem [illegible]. cui subditi obedire supplices in-
[illegible] et elevati [illegible] [illegible] bellum
et divisionem [illegible] modo fecerunt, sicut angeli qui angelos
[illegible] [illegible] plebeat [illegible]
locum [illegible] optinuerunt. Supplici [illegible]
[illegible] abominare [illegible] superbi [illegible]
ut amplius eorum locus in celo non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dixerit [illegible] [illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] igne [illegible]. Et [illegible] corporibus
superbos [illegible] supplici Job xli. videns [illegible] decem
sue formatum [illegible] ille homo. qui non solum [illegible]
templum [illegible] deus magis volunt adorari [illegible]
sibi [illegible] suggessit ut sicut dii [illegible]. et in multis
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut esset [illegible] [illegible]
templum dei [illegible] sibi templum fabricaret [illegible]
[illegible] demones in eodem templo [illegible] deus adorari et
coli [illegible] omnibus modis adorari [illegible]
supplici [illegible] dei [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] homines [illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible] ad templum dei [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

sti Et sicut deus semper habuit habet et habebit templum magnum
similiter in celis. Ita dyabolus habuit habet et habebit suos usque
in finem mundi quos seducit et in eis sedem ponit / Sed
sicut in principio ad hominem modicum supplicans Nam experiri opus
fuit ipsi deus / quomodo ieiuniis . afflictionibus . angustiis
noctium sanctis religiosis contra [illegible] / [illegible] et velud
[illegible] non frementatis sibi facere [illegible] Et non
[illegible] deos omnem [illegible] excitare conatus est / ut
insanuit Dauid [illegible] [illegible] Judith 3. Sed ad [illegible]
quasi animam homines mortales [illegible] / [illegible] demonibus
qui sunt immortales / Deum scriptura est [illegible] corpus qui
in talibus credidit semper. [illegible] 13 Et scribit Augustinus
in libris de civitate dei quod dyaboli [illegible] homines ad
sui venerationem permissione divina . credebant se [illegible]
magis [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / In [illegible] [illegible]
Nam Papias [illegible] deus [illegible] [illegible] ut deus Neptunus
in silvis [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Et exinde [illegible] nephandis [illegible]
Credebant enim homines [illegible] demonum [illegible] esse [illegible]
/ et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / in domibus ac thalamis / ac [illegible]
[illegible] homini [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Cum tamen demones nichil possunt nisi ex permissione dei / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dei / Et [illegible]
[illegible] temptatione [illegible] se [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] 10 12 Nunc
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dt Wilhelmus in libro [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] homines [illegible] [illegible] dei / [illegible]

quibus acommittuntur / talibus quibus obediunt / et sua implentur voluntate
/ et inducunt eos ad suum peccatum / ad vicia in quibus delectantur / vin-
culis primo quasi sordium suorum [illegible] / [illegible] nec [illegible]
sedere / impediunt eos / nec eos sinunt resipere esse. Est enim
hec corporis infidelitas / quia infidelitas hec sicut cum [illegible]
sua est et malignitas / quia devoto modo nituntur [illegible]
honorificandum eum. Unde Cyprianus [illegible] ait 22 Est
[illegible] compassionibus et tormentis ac singulis / quod ipsi
dii cultoribus [illegible]. Unde [illegible] deorum [illegible]
[illegible] Thobie in ipso deos [illegible] delectat in [illegible]
facto macula [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / quod vani
[illegible] solemnibus [illegible] / Horum cum [illegible]
[illegible] tempore / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] doctrina adulteria / incestus / stupra / Horum [illegible]
homicidia sanguinis crudelitatis bella / Ipsi [illegible]
[illegible] crudelitatibus miscebantur / Ipsi [illegible]
maligne [illegible] Tempus in malicia [illegible] Ipsi [illegible]
[illegible] nullus sit [illegible] / quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mortem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in omnibus factis malis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] / vicia [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] bonos mores [illegible] [illegible]
Et [illegible] ut Wilhelmus ponit [illegible] [illegible] dicit dei
adorare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Sancti [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] dominium [illegible]
[illegible] adorare [illegible] Non ergo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est autem [illegible] adorare mala [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] mali in [illegible] / est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] mala [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 12
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad bona [illegible] sunt [illegible] ad mala / quibus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Unde [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dominio

[illegible] demonis consistit / quoniam quod est desperatio diuine
gratie / quoniam mentem efficit ne diuinis [illegible] aut [illegible]
Sicut hydropisi tangit ne diuina appetat / quoniam lepra inficit ut
doctrinis melle sapiat / quoniam [illegible] ne libertatem in deliberando
habeat ipse aliquid addere [illegible] / et efficit homines nolentes [illegible]
obtusum ne aliquid [illegible] salutis sunt [illegible] [illegible] ipse in
[illegible] cor ipsi [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et oculos claude
ne aliquid audiat / ne aliquid videat ne aliquid [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] eum Si deus bonum [illegible] aliquem [illegible] homo
illud sufferat Sic non potest sufferre [illegible] . Si vero non
[illegible] illud de corde [illegible] sic non potest [illegible] eum
homo non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] zizania / et fructum [illegible]
Non ne [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Nonne [illegible] [illegible] zizania [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / aut
[illegible] aut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dei / [illegible] palam
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] Non ne [illegible] adhuc
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / dicit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] possidet / quia adhuc [illegible] ~~homo~~ demonis
[illegible] homo potest possidere / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] posset
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] maioris [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dominium
in homine [illegible] [illegible] Et quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 33. Ne [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tot
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et ut homo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / Sic [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et ut homo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et aliquid
[illegible] 3ra / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] demonis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

x libro doctrine di c xl tractatu .d vii ... e sine ...
et tibi ihesu nazarene venisti an tempus perdere nos / sciebat quia filius
dei erat / in demonibus erat scientia non caritas / non diligebant
christum nostrum / sed tamen penam formidabant / parum cum per
cognovit per quosdam effectus virtutis sue et videbat corporalis
sui dei sed ne sentire posset effect / qui decere tenuerunt libe
rationis erat operis sed malis temporalis quod diceri que que
deus mistrum plebi sunt et sermo va loco chris / assumpti
Angelus quid) vel sic introductus dns i mun[illegible] per opera dei
visibilis condistissima compassio publice / quia dei dns
mistrauit Sedo eundem di visibilis expresse [illegible]
susceptio quia plebem suum ac si dicet non aliquis sed [illegible]
Dixi primo quod inter assumptis tulerit visibilis dei cum
dignissima compassio quod deus mistrauit non paganis / non publi
canis non palam inventum sed [illegible] per [illegible] / licet alexandro modo di [illegible]
tabat deus plebis suum / Nisi ... tam visibilem [illegible]
bit mundo / nec hoi comprehendit sicut ad nostrum [illegible]
quod ho et thundriant [illegible] effudit ut ubi super [illegible]
malicia superhabundavit [illegible] et condescendens homini [illegible]
sue nostre spirant Nichil enim adhuc movit ut mundo
visibilis apparet / Tamen visitaret / nisi magnum [illegible]
habuit despiciendi [illegible]
tonum acceptacione dignum / quia [illegible] et apli [illegible]
peccatis plurimis fecit / et ad ter [illegible] apparet benignitas et
benignitas dei nostri [illegible]
/ quod eius erat apparens nisi de invisibili se visibilem faceret
quod nichil aliud fuit nisi naturam humanam venire dum [illegible]
filij dei / quod [illegible] et ipse filius visibilis apparuit Et [illegible] hec [illegible]
non potuit nisi [illegible] misericordiam / [illegible] enim ipse [illegible]
[illegible] nostro vel forte non fuit [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] adventum de [illegible] / [illegible] adventum dei
[illegible] visibilis [illegible] / [illegible] non aliquis [illegible]

nisi illius decimo npo. 16 assit dicimus sicud vidit sicud. Magne
nisi sint sustepe eciam homines, hic cum oportebit angelus s
semen abrahe habere / et magis nimirum quod ponimus anime sicud patres
suis iusti lx vii lex phi resurrectione . dignissime ecclesie
suis via et deum ipsum sicut nate / nolite tunc in vetera
videmus redemptionem gloriam verum / vide quis pretio redemptus
sis Unum / spiritu / Non tamen corruptibilibus auro et argento
redempti estis sed precioso sanguine quasi agni immaculati christi Et
quod exhibes expressius quod diceret nobis spiritu / christum multum etc
degradetur et asserentes ad primum et non advindicetur / prius scilicet
sentimus punire pena ut patet per angelo ? desuper ? sui
secularem / per hoc hereditas erat / propterea verbum multum sub
est Tunc magis apparet sufficere verbum sufficiat dictum
rationem ponam / deus magis quod homines magis indissolubiliter
sicud hominem longius scandaliza deus ruerunt plebem
sicud misericordie nimirum ideo ? . et ideo
Dixi sedeo quod nomen assumpsit tamen corpore ? deus insidiis
sta suspensis quod plebem sicud / licet deus sit eciam deus
nobis / quod hi predicant eciam de ? / ? predicans discipulis
omnes abrahe ad salutem predicauit / post lapsum primi hominis
licet habeat multi nunc ecce aberrantes ? ?
abraham dedit se in regibus suis / et post ecce certum
sic synagoga sathane fecerunt / Tunc deus undecimus semper
se ? plebem sicud . ? eius ? ? ?
sic ? suspensum / flagella ? ? ? ? ?
? ? Nomine ? ? ? ? ?
? sicud in abel ? Abel ? ?
? ? ? ? enoch / ? ? ?
? ? ? ? Noe ? ? ? ? ?
Nomine Noe ? ? ? abraham ? ?
? ? Jacob patriarchas ? ?
Tandem ? moysen legislatorem ? ? david ?

devenire ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?

et multas persecutiones et tandem [illegible] crudelem mitteret sed ipse
vel nostra nosse voluit / Quis dubitat quod in illis oculi semper
[illegible]abantur et lacrimis divinis rigebantur / quis enim dubitat quod illi multis
persecutionibus sunt oppressi / semper prorumpebat oculos in gemitus et lacri-
semper fluctuabat / non fluctibus operiebatur / ingemiscebat et non sufficie-
bat / agitabatur et vellus [illegible] non [illegible] / Et quod
persecutionibus super oculos eius [illegible] afficiebatur / quod erat veri sine
penalitas Nonne semper flevit / [illegible] ad mortem
[illegible] quasi [illegible] [illegible] suspensus in cruce [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] / et [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] clamore valido / et lacrimis [illegible] super [illegible] apparuit [illegible]
[illegible] Ergo vos [illegible] [illegible] timentes [illegible]
[illegible] deus erat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] luc 22 [illegible]
regnum [illegible] non [illegible] sed [illegible] / quod timentes [illegible]
[illegible] Nolite timere pusillus grex quia complacuit
dicit vel [illegible] quod timentes [illegible] semper [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / quod timentes [illegible] nullus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
luc 12 Et timentes [illegible] [illegible] persecutiones [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dicit deus Nonne [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Nonne [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Nonne [illegible] apostolis [illegible]
[illegible] Nonne [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Nonne post nos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ita ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 20 Semper [illegible] deus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod nos [illegible] qui sine fine [illegible]
[illegible] deus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Amen.

Semper eum boni [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] abraham abimelech / [illegible] abel cain [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] / david [illegible] / [illegible] ismael / [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] saul / [illegible] filius dei [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]

Quando adeptus [illegible] quia cuncta nolunt male disponi ut dicitur 12 metaphysice / ideo natura in quibusdam suis limitibus collocantur ne abscisa errent et in devium cadant et quilibet unumquodque suo fine frustraretur. Intelligentia eternum non errans singula dirigit singula gubernat protegit et fovet superiora inferius perfundens et excellentiora vilibus. Etiam sic supra elementa in firmamento situantur corpora celi. Alia namque corpora tendunt ad sublime eorum capacitatem nobilitatis sue nature. quia corpus disposito nobilius desiderato superius facit / Et quia homo est sub quodam linea sit perfectissimum corporum / magis naturaliter ubique deo sublimatur / ut modo nobiliori conformationi suum finem attingat / Hinc plurimis hominibus ipsum dictamur et ei lucem cognitionis participamur qui suum factorem dominatorem recognoscant querant inveniant et amant /. Et ideo ad commendationem morum precum dictorum nobilium magistrorum assumens verba excellentissimi philosophorum aristotelis qui dicitur 2 celi et mundi

Natura ex possibilibus id quod melius est facit / Recencendi magna preces rerum omnium / hoc genus hominum sibi surgit aborum / eiusdem constat et nutritur elementis / ab eodem primum spiritum capit / eodem celo fruitur eque vivit / eque moritur / Ac tamen illa plus dignior est / qui ex possibilibus id quod melius est facit / Anima dicit quintilianus et seneca / dum videt quod meliora amat / Illa etenim quamvis in diversa inclinatur ut diversa sentiat / variis cernitur / circa alia et alia ingeniatur / in aliis vinosa corporis rosea / crudelis et scena / ebria et indomita / nullam legem ponens hec si que posita est subvertit / implicat se erroribus imparem se adactus corporis viciosus / Illa tamen melior est qui ex possibilibus meliora facit / Anima philosophia recepit in omnibus notam fuge quod possit vitare / qui honestatem obnubilat sordida esse in perfectis actioni [illegible] / intentioni rectitudinem / toti conversationi [illegible] / Summa cautelam dedicavit adhuc ut omnis imprudentia et mali occasio obrumpatur / Ideo natura in omnibus habitibus mechanicis et liberalibus adhibuit quo deo redditur magis filius pura philosophiam se infert / In qua invenitur quantumque est agendum / Et qui [illegible] quo ordine omnia sint digerenda in facie quod sit sublimissima ipsa / ut dicit [illegible] quod apud aliquos studia [illegible] honoris [illegible] / apud alios non vivere honeste [illegible] est / Apud alios non quod sunt [illegible] opibus [illegible] laudem [illegible] / [illegible] et aliquando [illegible] clarius efferuntur / Ab aliis non anteponuntur quam ardua sunt / Alii qui pluribus [illegible] non [illegible] appetuntur [illegible] aliqua sunt in medio [illegible] / Alia non [illegible] laudem [illegible] / alia non plus [illegible] / [illegible] in omnibus [illegible] melior natura erit quod ex possibilibus meliora facit

Duplex est enim natura humana / scilicet corporis et anime / et utriusque sunt sue potentie
Corporis et anime autem naturalia non sunt digne comparanda / quia sensus corporei qui
vires cordis dicuntur subiectati sunt ad sensibilia incommunicabiliter et incessabiliter.
Sed quia visus solus est visibilium proprie / et non extendit se ad audibilia. Similiter
auditus extendit se ad visibilia proprie. Sed anima et intellectus quia est anime ab-
stractus extendit se ad illa omnia / et illa que aliquo sensu non percipiuntur / ergo
ipse suam amplitudinem perfectam est. Et non ergo anima perfectior est corpore quia
est eius actus eius forma eius vita eius motor et perfectio eius tota [illegible]
Et enim pollicratus dicit libro 1 c. 1. Corporis autem vita non potest esse nisi ab anima
ymo et ipsum gestetur in [illegible] nisi anime beneficio moveatur. Si ergo anima corpore
est dignior / et vires anime erunt digniores viribus corporis / et per consequens bona anime
erunt meliora bonis corporis. Sicut enim anima excellit corpus sic bona
anime bona corporis. A minore ad maius. Adhuc pollicratus dicit. Si anima visu corpo-
reo videt [illegible] cognoscat. Si auditu corporeo audit [illegible] intelligit. Si
manu tangit corpulentiam [illegible] capit conmixta / Si aliquid [illegible]
corpore / fruitur voluntate / Si olfacit etiam [illegible] que sunt conferta
adherent mente / Relinquitur ergo quod operationes anime sunt [illegible] [illegible] Et operationes
anime nobiliores sunt operationibus corporalibus / et vires viribus / Et
bona [illegible] erunt multo nobiliora bonis corporalibus / Et quia
natura [illegible] possibilibus facit meliora [illegible] maxime [illegible] anime in homine
insignit. Attamen licet vires anime sunt excellentiores / tamen vires anime [illegible]
ribus corporis capiunt occasiones ad suas operationes / Et [illegible] willhelmus
dicit Nulli philosophorum denegatum est accipere a sensu testimonia [illegible]
vino a sensibus crediderunt talibus credenda tradiderunt / [illegible]
philosophus 3 de anima dicit [illegible] intelligentem fantasmata speculari Et ni-
chil esse in intellectu nisi prius fuerit in sensu Et non [illegible] philosophus [illegible]
de [illegible] plures [illegible] / [illegible] sensus esse disciplinabiles / Et [illegible]
actibus quod [illegible] [illegible] anime [illegible] / [illegible] quod sensus [illegible] [illegible]
recepit in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] sensus
sensus [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] fantasia [illegible] similitudines / [illegible]
ymaginacio formas / et [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] media / [illegible] willhelmus
non solum [illegible] visum [illegible] visibilibus [illegible]
sensibus. Relinquitur [illegible] videmus [illegible] audimus [illegible]
hominis requiritur Anima si aliquis sensuum est sopitus [illegible]
aliquo [illegible] [illegible] / Et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Et [illegible] robur [illegible]

vile est / Hec cum quando anima per ocium agere habet magis viciosa concipit / et ideo opus est ut
bonis occupetur / Ipse sequitur quod corpus cum sensibus est instrumentum anime / et corpus datum
est anime in adiutorium / Propterea corpus creatum est propter anime instruccionem / Unde Pollicratus
de vita corporis alia non est nisi motibus anime acquisita et eadem quando dampnum nature
dicitur concordare / Unde si corpus quandoque anime adversatur non tamen solum ab instrumentali
anime famulatu se dividit Pollicratus libro viii c. xxiiii / Licet lege inmutabili inflectatur
sicut homo quod unio carnis ad spiritum nullo compositionis pro tamen ad ea illius gratia intendit
qui secundum magis unum caro sequitur spiritum quia interius hereticus caro asspicitur
absconderetur et sit homo qui dicitur / Hugo Wilhelmus in libro de eruditione dicit quod anima
modo hic vires perfectas / tanto magis subicit sibi carnis passiones / quia hic
anima corpori dominatur / ipso magis anima corpus subicit dictamine magis eius
quietem diligit / quia nimis carnis timent se a suis passionibus impediri / et
ipso anima plus quietem carnis diligit / dictamine magis se a solicitudinibus
temporalibus suspendit / quia in hiis consistunt adversus conceptum in corporibus perfecti
omnes / Sic enim obliviscuntur eorum que sunt corporalia et insublimia erigunturque
illi a quo dependet cupiunt assimilari / et eo dicta / Ecce quo anime corporum
subsistunt dimittentes glorificatorum Hugo in nullo corporali sistunt nec quiescunt
deliciis carnalibus hominis naturam et in libro et ex mala que sunt prius / quia et ad ceronos
adversitatum contrarios et adversa et adversitates Unde ponit Pollicratus libro
viii c. v. / quosdam virtutibus floruisse sepius et morbus / quosdam vero
spiritualibus magnis inde enotescere / Sic autem natura hominis et in libro et in
mala que sunt prius / Videns in iiii terminis naturalibus tam corporis quam anime
generalibus corporis ebrius est quod visus sanctam inspiciendi destinat proprie /
somne maxime delignus quia rerum cerimonias nobis ostendit / Et tamen dicit
Pollicratus quod multi oculorum illecebris capiuntur et spectaculorum dulce
dulcedine / De auditu idem dicit voluptas animum inebriare est enim
secundum splendorem / licet sepe furet a corpore anima vincit / Tactus vero naturam
est et ad multorum dicitur aggressorum tamen sepe totum hominem ad libidinem
deducit / Gustus cotidie cupit epulari splendide / Unde sit quandoque spiritum
subiceret quod ei illa que sunt divina super favum et mel dulcescunt / Olfactus
nempe quando aliquid medicine habet / et non omne ad sordes perlabitur
preciosas / Vide quod ex sensibus corporis homo bene et male utitur
sic viribus anime / Ratio etiam que adquisita optima dispensatur 3o c. 4 / quandoque
male distinctur / ministra ponderat iniuste diiudicat et vigilat in erroris
hominis / quandoque usque ad insaniam procedit / Unde Pollicratus dicit Nemo
facilius nisi ipse in insanire potest / Habet animus quandoque est levis cum facile
alit amat facilius odit quod apprehendit cito oblivioni tradit / quandoque
fruitur ad in vindictam quod audeat / quandoque pertinax cum a malo ceptus
desistere non vult / quandoque est valde prudens cum ad mala vertitur / quandoque
oppositus ad quemlibet impetus fortune omnes querelas concludit / quandoque
animus cum eclipsa perserveratur / quandoque in lubricum se transfert et corpe nimpe

cogitacio se convertit / Quis dubitat animas humanas omnibus bonis intendere posse Et
Et Wilhelmus dicit / magnum esse quod animas iniquas cum peccatorum sordibus impinguant
Ex isto sequitur quod quilibet homo liber est libertate operacionis / quia ad malum et in
bonum potest et ita inter utrumque oportet nulla necessitate coactus / quia si aliqua cogeretur
necessitate non esset liber Nam virtus non cogit in bono quia cum coactione
et virtus viciis perdit / Unde et sapientes gentiles sapientem dicunt esse in nobilitate
non ideo quod omnino mutari non posset eo sapiens vir dicebatur ascribit ut dicit prolog
Ergo quia sic evenit ut frequenter cum eorum inclinacionibus deit locus de
suggestioni sive temptacioni consensus / Non tamen ponitur aliquid divine disposi
cioni prejudicium / cui celestia et terrestria famulantur Unde sic quod intellectus oper
aciones sensuum in culpam perdunt / quia vocabilibus operacionibus perdit
in delectacionem voluntaria inordinatam / in intellectibus operacionibus potest esse
eciam ita quod vicia in sensibus cum inordinata voluntate perdunt / Unde enim in
visu est vicium quia videt pulcrum / quia in illa pulcritudine voluntas
sine ordine delectatur Et ideo Wilhelmus Parisiensis Cancellarius et inordi
nacionem in viribus corporis ex inordinacione virium anime perdit / Quia cum
in animam amor inseritur corporalis non cessat illius amoris ardor mo
vere corpus quousque erumpat plerisque gesticulaciones saltaciones de
cantaciones et alia huiusmodi que sunt erupciones interiorum incendiorum
/ quia amor sic inardescat motus huiusmodi sunt inordinaciores paulatim
quod cupido eorum minuitur et ordo / dominatur omnia deficiat / Ex quo eciam quod
diligendo corporalia tandem in eis deficit / quia quando in talibus morbis
sunt inde quasi ex ardore in corpore adeo sunt inepti ut magis insa
nientium et rabie agitatorum videantur esse quam hominum / Unde usus
inquadi auget astuciam Ex quo malicia astuciam maligniendi elimat sicut
virtus sanctum Unde homines se semper novis maliciis impliciant et ita ascen
in eis / Unde perniciem crescat execratoria Unde crescat quod per similitudinem
Unde contempti Unde malicia adeo invalescat quod in destructionem omnia
mali perdit / Immo dicit Wilhelmus quod anima non solum deficit in corporalibus
ea diligendo sed eciam amittit omnia / quia vehemencia corporalis amoris
perdit usque ad spasmum cordis et nonnumquam usque ad mortem corporis in
valescat / inquam omnia desiderabilia finem habent / Ex quibus concluditur quod
delectaciones corporales detrahunt nobiliti anime quia seducunt et
dedecent viles anime ad ineptas occupaciones / 2º sequitur quod anime corporum
suorum conditionibus non debent compari quia sunt valde inique et valde
fallaces et seductrices / Immo rapide sic quod sine periculo tractari non
possunt Ex quo ergo tanta diversitas est inter corpora et animas et magna dissimili
tudo / corpus animam trahit ad mala / anima vero corpus ad bonum sit nobi
lioris condicionis / et respectu nature nobilior de tanto ad nobiliora tendens
6: est nature compossibilibus eo quod melius est fieri / Ubi hec dignitas animae
in dominum ex laudabili studio est pensanda Ita quod illi qui nulla

corporis et animi studiose bonis applicat dignissimus gloria et honore / quia ut
dicit policraticus / tales attendentes quid suasimus / quid dimisimus / quid precepimus /
quid premimus quid gessimus / advertentes loca tempora personas causas circumstancias rerum
et earum [illegible] veri [illegible] voluit suas [illegible] replere cibis
rebus mixtis et magistris qui per honores in orbe sibi potuerunt / ad tales
pertinet leges virtutis promulgare / promulgatas verbo et opere roborare / et
sua auctoritate aliis ad eadem audacia perpetrare / Rarum enim et non aliud
plus creatura elucescat / Sed in ea forte ergo dico sic honore in quo stabi-
litum est intellectus agitacionibus sue dignitatis perdit multum / Sed repugnat
nature / Sed homo contemnens suo studio in finem nature quam adoptiva descendit
ingenium studiis occupat pocioribus / devitat que vana sunt ardua
sollicitas / Sed adiuncta arcium liberalium devenit / Sed virtutum elementa
virtutum laboriosis gradibus ad culmen virtutis ascenditur /
Et quod boni non possit si homo studiose talia querit / Dicit enim policraticus
creature non est compossibile statue valida ut generositate cum cognacione
corporis contrarius differentis / unde sequitur si virtus ad bonum applicacio confirmat
dignitatem illa [illegible] regulare fieri non potest nisi in evitacione mali
Oportet enim primo animalis motus abscidere / deinde bonis adaptare / quia
utrumque simul insistere non potest / Ita ut dicit policraticus libro vii c xv. eciam
sunt mala que debuerant esse vicior instrumenta trahiciuntur ad virtutes
sic virtutem / Et licet adhuc pusillus sit qui viciorum modum cohibet
sic ille qui leges facit ne iactura fiet in moribus / [illegible] vicia vitande
sunt quia mortifera / vitare vicorum species que vicis parant ad illa
Et plus quod sit valida avicorum [illegible] sunt / ut nec aliqua viciorum
suspicio habeat locum / Dicit enim policraticus libro 8 c 8 impossibile est
ut aliquis videatur dignus amore qui apud graves et sapientes notam
suspicionis meretur / Secundo dicitur quod nichil [illegible] vitabili
est corporis occupacio quod est in policratico / cum homo vitando vicia
a[illegible] transgreditur ad eorum gratia / Tercio dicitur ponitur in oppositione
est a societate excludenda / quia ut idem dicit turpe est quod non gravi
aliquis in sua societate [illegible] inveniri / Quarto dicitur quod nichil est ad
vestem? in quisacione / et ut aut nature aut in [illegible] eligendum dici
devicit / Et ex policratico quienda civium per [illegible] custodia mali
corpore ad eum / ut nichil audire vellet nisi quod clarescet / aut
solus caret / Ideoque si dignitas a fuga mali incipiat tunc ille
solus dignus est qui bonis adheret / Quinto quia solus talis liber
est / quia libertas vera non aliunde oritur nisi a bono virtutis / quia sola

vitus odiosum . Sicut in genere sanitatis [illegible] concutit viciorum / quod miserabilius est quam
aliqua fuit personarum / et nam [illegible] est autem descendendum / quia in tali
discessu sanitas vicio locum nanciscitur / et amicitie libertas . adquam [illegible]
natura aspicit . Et fortitudine obtinenda est eciam / quod quia nichil amabilius
vivere consistit . Ne quod favorabilius esse poterit / qui renuncians [illegible]
primo potius mors subeunda est quam amicitie . [illegible]
hac vita vitus est summum bonum / que eciam est causa sanitatis [illegible] / unde
supra philosophus fortitudine mortis se opponendum censuerit / Ipsa namque [illegible]
in di non potest sine graui labore [illegible] / Et [illegible] ego dico
[illegible] adherere sine grauitate esse non potest / [illegible] labor est
accipere se cum bonis [illegible] / Et cum Socrate [illegible] inspiciam per
timam / quia illa vicia punit / Cum Seneca moralem philosophiam quia illa
mores instruit . Cum Ploe [illegible] ualiud [illegible] / quia sic [illegible]
finis ingenium exigit / Cum apostolo causas aperiat rerum / quia ibi [illegible]
Cum Demostene nobilium [illegible] nec [illegible] quia in talibus mens
[illegible] et voluntas [illegible] . Sic [illegible] sic punit ne labore
[illegible] confirmat quia talia nullum [illegible] fundamentum [illegible]
Et sic [illegible] quod volens in dignitate persistere in usu omnium rerum sobrius debet esse
quia ut dicit Pollicratus homo sobrie vivens sensibilibus / statim [illegible]
quod debet sobrietati / et in vetu qua acta vita / quod quo [illegible]
et invicto quod renunciacio [illegible] maiorum / Adde in dicam quod renunciacio
[illegible] studium in quo [illegible] intelligere claritatem / In claritate [illegible]
sermonem [illegible] ingenium dilatacionem . In dilatacione sapiencie [illegible]
quod [illegible] temporis tendit ad [illegible] . [illegible]
adreflorianc omnium [illegible] / et [illegible] robora in [illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible] et adgressum [illegible] . [illegible] Adhoc [illegible]
dens finaliter ut sensus anime et corporis [illegible] / et ne aliqua
molestia aut impulsu renovaretur . abagendis [illegible] Pollicratus [illegible]
concludit quod [illegible] impossibilibus [illegible] quod [illegible] / [illegible]
loco [illegible] prassumpta
Ingenibus [illegible] sic introducit ad laudem duorum [illegible] magnorum
duo [illegible] / primo [illegible] acquisicione sapiencie [illegible] in studio / [illegible]
cum dicit [illegible] [illegible] / Et cum Pollicratus libro vii c 2 [illegible]
non inferiorem [illegible] aliis auditoribus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non sapit / [illegible] adque [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
ymaginari videntur assumere / Et [illegible] ad singula [illegible]

qua vir honoris generositate dicantur / 2° timentur [illegible] duorum nonnullorum incorporum
sensuum adeptione sine intermissione aspiratio / in hoc enim dicitur de principio
ista anima cum Policraticum plus virtute perficiatur quam studio
intus quam in vita [illegible] timentur pertinet duorum nonnullorum corporum pacificatio
hoc divina insudatio / Cum dicitur vita compossibilibus fiat. Nam sic
in eo complexus ab arbore vitae scientiae boni et mali prohibitus est conscendere
taliter autem. Hoc adiutum non veritatem in se ad arborem scientiae reddat quae est
custos honesti consilii, tabula officiorum, fons totius ino
desperandi. Sine qua nihil recte operatur. Et pauci nesciunt viam et modum sciendi
sperandi / quia ut dicit Policraticus libro vii c. ix. Aliqui sunt duri, aliqui
obtusi, multi tardi, et quamplures per liberum eligunt quod sequantur. Omnes hii in minus
sunt et non in via. Alii doctorum, alii propriis opinionibus. Alii multitudinis consensu
sequuntur. Alii male instruuntur. Quos difficilius est educere quam illos qui
nudi sunt. Et primo ad studium applicantur / et multos involvunt casus / aliquos
fortuna vicerat / multos violentia repellit. Multos vero infirmitas non
admittit / et multos assiduae acquisitionis voluptas animi abducit / primo
aliqui licet desint in copia librorum tamen propter negligentiam hunc ignorantia vel
ho negligentia tardi. Negligentiam vero lectionis sequitur inertia.
et nudi // lectionis neque quia ut dicit Policraticus / omnes antiqui credunt
sine lectione auctorum non posse fieri hominem liberum / Videmus enim intellectum
hominis fieri morum in operibus. Quae aut vel sunt difficilia, aut ipse
utilia aut in consuetudine prava. Quae sunt quae homines inclinant non
futura nostra exclamatio disponit. Quia multi sunt qui [illegible] insistunt
virtutis. Quia non timent. Et sciunt liberales solvant artes. Sine quo
nemo vere aut doctus aut doctor fit. Innovavit illud ut dicit Policraticus
vii c. xv quosdam scripsit instruxisse / ut dum scit posteri libri
[illegible] auctoritas vincit. Diligentia aperiet. Et illud
quam describit [illegible] libro vii dicens / quosdam laborasse per scholas ut
militassent caritati quia haec est commutabilis virtus cum philosophia / ut
sit quis quam magis doctus intelligendis legendis discernendis / in praesentia carnem
et quod oculi referuntur cui famulatur lex tota scriptura. Coheres inter
spem. Sine his meditationibus scire sunt quasi quaedam vere finem
sancta nebulae quae ad animum generant cantus evanescunt. Sed
in modo quodam sciendi incipientem video quod ab amore. Sine hoc
qui scire volunt non inspectores sed amatores habent. Vi. Sed certe
in his negotiis studium anteponunt / ut intentionem volunt quod
hoc rerum licet levantur sed aspicis continua operatione instrumenti
et pro illo ingenium operantur / Anima sic in multo studio perducto

accendit multorum cogitacionem
ingenia ac obtunduntur / Non ergo ociandum est studentibus quia in ocio [illegible]
intellectus seu suspensa / si saltem illa poni debeat / et exigua natura cum bonis circa nichil valet [illegible]
Helinandus quantumque voluntas vim apprehensivam cum applicatione / Et est ratio quia [illegible]
scientie ipse scientie amici sunt / et si voluntas tepida fuerit circa suum [illegible]
negligens statim intellectus cadit in studendo desideria scienti [illegible]
applicat se ad res nocivas / et applicacione sequuntur ignorancie [illegible]
vacaciones ociose / ex quibus homo ad mala devolvitur / et quandoque ad [illegible]
et malorum invectiones / Cum ergo inquisiciones et investigaciones [illegible]
generat quia voluntaria culpam habet [illegible] / dico per quod [illegible] ingenii
vestrorum applicanda est / Ut semper sensus [illegible] auctorum circa quos [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] ex quo sensu et adeptum [illegible] diligenter [illegible]
Et in hiis considerandum est [illegible] ingeniorum [illegible] iudiciorum et quo [illegible]
[illegible] excellencia media in distancia posuerunt quo [illegible]
et aliis rebus [illegible] posuerunt / et quo amiciciae suas [illegible]
[illegible] / quia licet ut videatur [illegible] et [illegible]
/ [illegible] adhuc [illegible] multa invenienda et multa [illegible] multa
[illegible] multa imitanda et multa admiranda / Et postremo [illegible]
auctorum veri studentes [illegible] cottidiano et [illegible]
[illegible] historia [illegible] / Hoc modus acquirendi scientias [illegible]
[illegible] pollicitus Gorgias propter [illegible]
[illegible] multa [illegible] quia [illegible] integrat [illegible] studentibus
[illegible] dulcedo quia veri studentes [illegible] in omnibus [illegible]
[illegible] invenire / [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] sunt amici vitarum [illegible]
[illegible] deperdita [illegible] reformare [illegible] et [illegible]
/ [illegible] et [illegible] conscribit [illegible] melancolicis

Dixi [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] nonnullorum [illegible]
honorum [illegible] / [illegible] aspirat / Cum dicit [illegible] / Et [illegible]
per virtutes [illegible] quia ut dicit [illegible]
[illegible] nobilis est sine amore et bonitate / quia si est [illegible] et bonitate
[illegible] ad [illegible] et ad amorem
/ quia ex quo [illegible] ipse pollet / quia [illegible]
[illegible] / Et quod plus est dicit Cicero quicumque illustri virtute
[illegible] / quod [illegible] quod [illegible] deformaverit / quod quod [illegible]

ut sicut quasi stella matutina fulgeat palys / ubi verus est ad mediocritatem

est / Nichil enim in officiosum ut vile contemnit Sed quia digni sunt necessitate

cupiditas quod est / virtus est morum manifestatio gloriosa / quia licet sola ad

sufficiat tamen proprietate sibi data tamquam a [illegible] sit ad quod

/ Ut enim valerius indigentia fortune primessat / quia ipsa que quia

que indi sunt ponit subpedibus et omnia que adversum pertinent feli

est nobilioribus recompensat / quia est etiam equanimitas portat.

multum de fama laborat per bona [illegible] / hic est in quo volunt

virtus voluntas divine. salutis custodia. regula officiorum. conclusio

minime quod [illegible] que est quod honestum est reperiat. etiam semper

in quo libertas est. cum ipsa robur perveniat ad tamdiu [illegible] in

libertatem. Ut alinde status conspectus sive in rebus publicis

[illegible] nisi aditum virtus cum in virtute [illegible]. [illegible]

[illegible] sinceritatem illuminat et manifestat firmitatem / Et

virtus licet artes [illegible] [illegible] alendi. et imperium

[illegible]. Ut aliquis est tam peclarus aut tam magnificus / quod non desiderat

moderamine regi / Est quia gloriosa est [illegible] acquisitis [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] omnes philosophi [illegible] ut dicit pollicratus solum ille

[illegible] in quibus ea que docent actibus vita solidant / Cum

[illegible] vices suas semper de vita philosophorum in assertionem [illegible] [illegible]

/ Et ideo non solum re [illegible] et nomine eos philosophos puto / philosophiam [illegible]

et sibi afferunt [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] est [illegible] qui tale potuit [illegible]

qui [illegible] non reperit [illegible] [illegible] / Et ideo

[illegible] qui hospitalia [illegible] [illegible] / et ubi suo

[illegible] malens in paupertate [illegible] [illegible]. quia se

[illegible] subiugare. [illegible] [illegible] plurimum qui [illegible]

[illegible] / si sobrietatem que est [illegible] sapiens non

[illegible] / [illegible] nullam [illegible] voluptates / nisi [illegible]

ne nimis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible],

potibus se ad studia occuparet / et velut lumen

[illegible] in omnibus diligens studio [illegible]

[illegible] / Et [illegible] est [illegible] / qui

rebus [illegible] / et moderantissimus fuit. [illegible]

[illegible] / [illegible] / est [illegible] / ut cum

[illegible] medium tenens / sic utrique complere / tamen

sic quod [illegible] sive [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] malum

suspicionem. [illegible] [illegible] maxime fugere debet / [illegible]

ad studium scripture animum / et a[illegible] nobilis [illegible]
[illegible] studendo [illegible] / Tpare. teste [illegible] / [illegible] plenus se [illegible]
[illegible] lucernam nullam offendit ad [illegible] / instruere. [illegible] / [illegible]
/ et omnibus proprie [illegible] in sua domo [illegible] cadaverum [illegible]
[illegible] hylari [illegible] / Ergo quia [illegible] / patrum [illegible]
debetur xto eth. / quia ut ait Cass. li. 1. variarum epla 2. [illegible] homo
[illegible] sunt [illegible] ad fructibus [illegible] [illegible] quam [illegible]
[illegible] estimatur / [illegible] qui amore [illegible] / proprie [illegible]
/ [illegible] [illegible] digne [illegible]
[illegible] agris diligere [illegible] / [illegible] ad studium / [illegible]
[illegible] diligere [illegible] / ita [illegible]
[illegible] Cass. li. [illegible] [illegible] / ut [illegible]
/ ut laboris [illegible] fructum capias [illegible] singula [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] in [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] / quia / [illegible]
/ vos [illegible] laudare [illegible] / [illegible] Maximus [illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible] honore [illegible]
honor insignia [illegible] / [illegible] olympiadibus agonizantes [illegible]
eth. / Trado et vobis [illegible] insignia [illegible] / et [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ / insignum [illegible] honoris / ut [illegible]
eth. 4. de iusticia distributiva [illegible] honor [illegible] / [illegible]
honor / [illegible] plus [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] alios homines / honor autem nulli [illegible] nisi sapienti [illegible]
[illegible] / Trado vobis [illegible] libros [illegible]
[illegible] sic in clauso libro [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] / [illegible]
Trado [illegible] annulum [illegible] in signum [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible] omnia [illegible] in caritate [illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible] Deum

Deinde insigniis [illegible] Auctoritate [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] prius [illegible] ac [illegible] Sbignei [illegible]
[illegible] cancellarii / a sede apostolica sibi [illegible] / Et [illegible]
[illegible] vos [illegible] magistros artium liberalium [illegible] / [illegible]

magistrum artium liberalium / nomine quo vos magistros in artibus liberalibus singulariter / voco
magistros artium liberalium / dando vobis licentiam docendi legendi disputandi.
ceterosque actus magistrales exercendi quocumque ... In nomine patris et filii et spiritus sancti.

Et quia venerabiles magistri unum pro titulo annotari ... pluribus ...
docet ... sapientis est posse docere · ut quod ... ...
incipiatis legere et ... lectiones questiones ... Et
vos magister Albertus de ... legatis libros ... et vos
magister Paule de Zavig libros ethicorum / vos vero magister Michael
... libros ... ... brevius /

[illegible] dei [illegible] xpi cuiusque [illegible] genitricis [illegible] ambitus [illegible]
[illegible] in isto actu pariter quatuor sunt facienda primo 2o [illegible] respondendum [illegible]
[illegible] baccalariandus videlicet 2o questio que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. 3o respondenda est questio alia qua [illegible] dominus novelli
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] respondere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] honore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] omnibus actum [illegible] visitantibus

[illegible] ad [illegible] questio proponitur dominis novellis magistris sub [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] utrum omnia astra [illegible] in suis orbibus mota a sole illustrata luna
[illegible] in [illegible] inferioribus sint generativa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod omnia astra [illegible] in suis orbibus moveantur 2o quod omnia astra
a sole sint illustrata 3o quod [illegible] luna [illegible] sint generativa [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motor [illegible] alterius non movetur [illegible] [illegible] omnia astra in suis
orbibus moventur [illegible] alterius [illegible] non movetur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] admotu alterius [illegible] quia omnia astra [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt a sole [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illustrantur a sole [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] a sole [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in luna
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] generativa [illegible] [illegible] luna [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ptolomeus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] plures 2o [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tres articulos [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tres articulos primus est utrum omnia astra
[illegible] in suis orbibus moveantur 2us utrum omnia astra a sole illustrentur
3us utrum omnia astra [illegible] luna [illegible] in [illegible] inferioribus sint generativa [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dominis [illegible] [illegible]

conceptibilibus illius

(Respondendo ad primum articulum tenere tamen in ordine primo ponam notabilia ad clarius ponendum in eodem articulo declarationem 2o quod vnam ipse breuiter ad conclusionem ex quibus patebit solutio argumentorum quod ipsi suppositum per [illegible] in quo (et [illegible]
Non articulo laboratur

Noto primo ad quintum respondendum quod ipse in suis orbibus mouentur / vt stella mouetur ipse per nullum dicitur vere ipse a propria natura et ad motum orbis sic per admotum vel quietem in aliquo admotum sui generis Alio per medium in accidentem non tamen debato ab orbe sed diuidens orbem sicut ad similitudinem vel pistis ad natat in aqua (alio ipse a polaritate ...
ipsa quo motus per ... motus gyrationis vel volutionis

2o noto quod celum licet sit corpus ... non est diuisibile sine sensibile separatum ab inuicem separatum ... semper ... quod nullum astrum ... ipse a ... aboite in ... orbem sic ... aut ... superius ... ab ... corpore ...

Contra nullum astrum per lunam mouetur ipse tamen ... per ... suppositum
astrum est lunam est vniforme ... quod vna ... apta natura
omnino consilium influencia ... gloriam alia ... suppositum ... motus
in superioribus corporibus ... diuersas influentias causandas Cum ...
tamen ipse diuersas influentias causandas ... tales motus
... non ... motu volutionis astri ... causando ... influentias
in ista inferiora ... quod ... astrum ... luna vniforme ...
... suppositum ... si aliquod astrum ... vna sibi ... admotus ...
... careret ... nobis alia talia influentia ...
consilium ... non ... proposito

Contra luna in ... eclipsis ... motus ... eclipsis ...
motus ... ipse ... appareret superior ...
macula aliquid appareret ... quod est quod ... illa macula non
... nisi luna mouetur ... eclipsis ...
in oriente / aliud appareret ... in superiori parte luna ... alter
appareret super ... superius ... appareret ...
Contra talis motus ... volutionis ... motus ...

ipse duplex influencia quedam ipsa inferior et aliud cum sic in primis no[n] inferius
[illegible] et aliud tale influenc[ie] causat in [illegible] (et no[n] con
aliq[ui]d influencia quo ad ipsa inferiora nisi [illegible] ad tales motus p[ro]pter eius volu
[illegible] applicat aliq[ui]d aliud tale ips[is] no[n] eius sup[er]i[or]
Capitulum 2m nullus astrum mo[vet] ipse et polariter per se suum orbem p[ro]b[atur] quia omne ast[rum]
[illegible] suum orbem in [illegible] 2o celi stella est d[e]ferens ips[ius] sui orb[is]
[illegible] motu [illegible] 1o phisicorum et 4o [illegible]
[illegible] astrum mo[vet] ipse et valet admovere suum orbem p[ro]b[atur] quia astrum movens et ipse
[illegible] ipse et non polariter sed d[e]ferens orbem
Capitulum 3m astra non faciunt motum p[ro]b[atur] quia motus [illegible] ad sui [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] p[ro]p[ter] celi et [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ipse q[uod] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dico q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no[n] admovendo aliis no[n] [illegible]
ipse [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] no[n] mo[vet] ipse et polariter (et s[ed] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est (q[uod] [illegible] astrum mov[et]

Articulo p[ri]mo [illegible] circa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 29 articulo q[uo]d [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] iste [illegible] omne astrum a sole [illegible] sive lumen
[illegible] [illegible] a sole
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ordine p[ri]mo [illegible] duas opiniones [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de sole lumen [illegible] astris 2o [illegible] de lumen 3o [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] q[uo]d [illegible] stellas no[n] esse [illegible] d[e]ferentes orbem [illegible]
solem [illegible] luna sed ymaginabant[ur] [illegible] celum est omne lucidum [illegible]
[illegible] eius [illegible] [illegible] modo infra illud sunt q[uasi] foramina q[uae] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] videmus aliquas [illegible] illius sup[er]i[or]is celi [illegible] lucidi et [illegible]
ast[ra] alia foramen videmus dicimus esse solem [illegible] [illegible] videmus dicimus esse
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illa foramina [illegible] [illegible] celo in quo sunt et
celi [illegible] lucidi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] videmus tales [illegible]
[illegible] Ista opinio no[n] valet quia [illegible] [illegible] no[n] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] lumen 2o quia est no[n] possit salvari diversitas colorum
Sol [illegible] nam mars [illegible] colorem valde rubei [illegible] et [illegible] plubei
[illegible] q[uod] diversitas no[n] possit salvari [illegible] foramina
Alia opinio dicit q[uod] totum celum est immobile tamen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] seu

seu intelligencie q̄ ista mouet̄ in celo et voluntarie assistunt modo vni parti
deinde alteri et ad illa ꝑs cui assistunt virtute sua fit luminosa et apparet sic
vna stella. Ex ista opinio non valet quia non est dicere quod ipse intelligencie
sunt stella nec ipse moueant stelle apparent ut philosophi ponunt
intelligencias. Etiam quia non est corpus nec intelligencie
... imaginandum est. Secundo quod astra sunt densiores partes sue orbium per lumine
tenuis capaces. Et hic auicenna dicit quod astra habent lumen ex
se ... luminis quod recipiunt lumen a sole in hoc concordes philosophi ... amplius sunt propriis philosophorum ... medium ...
quam
Contra arguitur quod alia a sole recipiunt lumen sunt a sole. Primo auctoritate
Aristotelis qui hoc dicit et ad idem est auctoritas ... et nunc arguitur
primo de luna quod lumen sunt a sole per rationem ... augmento et decremento
in lune ... accessum et recessum a sole ... eclipses lune
quia cum terra interponitur diametraliter soli et lune luna caret lumine
... non esset nisi quod lumen non recipit a sole quia impedit ... de
astris aut aliis ... ut de luna. Consequens ... in isto
sol ponitur in medio planetarum ut tam planete superiores quam inferiores
possint aliquid recipere lumen
Contra sol
Contra sol ... ab alio lumen per ... astra
... lumen a sole ... quod sol ... ab alio
Contra partes celi lucidiores sunt astra per ... partes lucidiores sunt
densiores partes orbium et tales sunt stelle. ... 2 celi
Contra quod ... est per ...
Contra ... astra recipiunt lumen a sole ... de
... ... alia astra ...
... lumen solis ... et ...
... ... non est de luna ... non est ... corpus
... ... dicta
Expeditis duobus articulis pro ... veniendum ad ... qui
est de quesito ... quod astra ... sue lune sunt
... ad ... hunc articulum ... opiniones quedam
... pro lumen ...
... opinio sunt ... philosophorum quod lumen astrorum ... ...

incorporare sibi caliditatem propter quod pingues admixtionis calefiunt ea ratione sic
lumen transiens per vitrum coloratum videtur sibi colorem vitri incorporare. Secundo
contra opus dicitur verum quia tunc lumen astrorum transiens per regionem incorporaret
sibi calorem. Et tunc lumen transiens per medium regionis aeris que est frigidissima
incorporaret sibi frigiditatem quod est falsum. Et lumen multiplicatur in sua zodiaca
calor non in sua incorporatur sed successive per opus [illegible]
Alia opinio dicit quod radij disgregati luminis cum fit ad terram interpolantur se in aere
disgregantur partes aeris et distrahendo rarefiunt et calefiunt. Secundo ista
opinio dicitur vera. Lumen est qualitas et non corpus, ergo aerem dividere non
potest. Alius aer videretur esse divisus quod est falsum
Tertia opinio et illa est sic: radius percussus [illegible] est motus dicit sic: [illegible]
sequitur est una radius percussus lumen est calefacere subiectum calefactibile
quia lumen est nobilissima qualitas et multum generandi data ab [illegible]
Philosophus vero [illegible] est quod ipsum sit productiva nobilioris qualitatis activa
caloris et disponens ad formam nobilioris elementi scilicet ignis quod calor
est nobilior [illegible] adiuvabat ignem [illegible]
alias [illegible] in ipsis repertas prima luci que quedam [illegible] estimatur
qualitas [illegible]

Corollarium. Sol per se [illegible] lumen aut calorem [illegible] radiis [illegible]
congregatio radiorum solarium non [illegible] calor [illegible]
[illegible] specularis [illegible]

Corollarium [illegible] apparet sol est magis calefactivus per se lumen [illegible] sol
[illegible] calorem [illegible] magis [illegible] maiorem
[illegible] per se lumen

Corollarium 2a. [illegible] apparet per se luna calefaciat [illegible] aliorum planetarum
lumen non est [illegible] lumen solis [illegible] lumen solis est
[illegible] quod [illegible] aliorum [illegible] est

Corollarium. Luna magis calefaciat in oppositione quam in quadratura [illegible]
oppositione maius lumen [illegible] in quadratura [illegible] est [illegible]
Corollarium [illegible] plantae plus calefaciunt non [illegible]
[illegible] plus [illegible] pallida [illegible] prima [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] caliditas [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] palud [illegible]

Cor [illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] plus [illegible] palud [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible] ille [illegible]

Et [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] plus [illegible]

[illegible] ille [illegible]

[illegible] palud plus [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] requiritur secundum partes [illegible] motum [illegible] uno quod ab oriente in occidentem [illegible] in die naturali [illegible] et [illegible] alio quod ab oriente in [illegible] zodiaci circa axes [illegible] motu circulari ad partem [illegible] secundum ordinem [illegible] quod [illegible] motu ab oriente in occidentem [illegible] secundum [illegible] circulos [illegible] ab occidente in oriente [illegible] [illegible] quod octava [illegible] [illegible] hic est [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible]

[illegible] circulus [illegible] circuli [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in medio eius / Et quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] circulo [illegible] / quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad ambas [illegible] / quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illa [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illa [illegible] longitudinis [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eclipsis

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Con^o 2^a ad solucionem apparencie concludentis solis non ... [illegible] ... cedentis
polo / vel recedentis ad polo vel ... ad polo / ... [illegible]
modo ... solem moveri non ... posse ... [illegible]
circa ... sol ... [illegible]
... magis ... circa ... [illegible]
solis dicitur esse ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... apparentia
... [illegible] ... solis in ... [illegible]
ad ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]

Con^a ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... planetarum

Con^a ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]

Capitulum 3^m ad solucionem apparencie ... [illegible] ... 6 planete ...
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]

Con^a ... [illegible]

Con^a ... [illegible] ... solis

Con^a ... [illegible]
vel ... [illegible] ... planetarum

Con^a ... [illegible]
... [illegible]

Utrum. Suffragia vivorum prosint animabus gentibus
in receptaculis defunctorum

Quod sic vera arguitur per illud scriptum Machabeorum xii°
sancta et salubris est cogitatio pro defunctis orare ut
a peccatis solvantur. Sed hoc esset inutile nisi eos iuvaret
ergo suffragia vivorum prosunt animabus existentibus
in receptaculis defunctorum. Et per consequens questio vera.
Quod sit falsa probatur per illud apostoli ii Corinthiorum v. Omnes
nos manifestari oportet ante tribunal Christi ut
referat unusquisque propria corporis prout gessit sive
bonum sive malum. Ergo ex hoc quod post mortem
homini convenitur cum de corpore exit nihil ei addere
poterit ex aliquibus operibus. Et per consequens questio falsa.
Et sic videntur dubia

Noto hoc quod in textu ponitur. Suffragia vivorum
Dicit quod beatus Thomas. Suffragia vivorum mortuis
prosunt valere duabus ex causis. Primo propter connexio-
nem eorum in radice caritatis. Unde si non quod in caritate
iungitur reportat aliquid emolumentum ex mutuis
operibus. Intelligendo tamen est secundum mensuram status
uniuscuiusque. Et in patria unusquisque gaudebit de
bonis alterius. Et propter hoc articulus fidei ponit
sanctorum communio. Secundo ex intentione facientis quod
aliqua opera specialiter ad hoc fiat ut talibus prosint
unde talia opera quodammodo eorum efficiuntur pro quibus
fiunt quasi eis a faciente collata. Preter quod possunt
eis valere vel ad implendum satisfactionem vel
ad aliquid huiusmodi quod statum non mutat.

Secundo noto quod licet sanctus doctor exprimit omnia bona
quecumque fiunt pro mortuis credenda sunt valere eis
tamen ista tria ponit precipua videlicet celebra[tio]
elemosine et oratio. Et ideo quod suffragia vivorum

profuit defunctis secundum quod viuis tanto magis et secundum
quod intencio viuorum in eos dirigitur. Quo ad quartum
videtur precipue pertinet sacramentum eukaristie quod pro
est sacramentum ecclesie unitatis vinculum continens illud in quo
tota ecclesia vnitur et consolidatur per opera. Quantum
autem opera precipua sunt elemosinarum largitio
Sed ex parte intencionis dirigentis in mortuos est
oracio. Quia oracio secundum suam racionem non solum dicit respectum ad
orantem sicut cetera opera sed directius ad illud pro quo
oratur. Quibus Gregorius vero addit ieiunium
Et sic sunt quatuor

Tercio noto secundum sanctum Thomam et Bonaventuram quod in
suffragiis que fiunt per malos duo possunt considerari
Primo ipsum opus operatum sicut sacrificium
altaris. Et quia virtus sacramentorum non fit in consensu efficaciam
habet absque opere operantis. Unde equaliter est
per quoscumque fiat quantum ad hoc suffragia per
malos facta defunctis prosunt. Alio quantum ad
opus operantis et sic distinguendum est quia operans
peccator suffragia faciens potest dupliciter considerari
ut est suus. Alio modo ut instrumentum est alterius. quod dupliciter
contingit. Vno modo ut instrumentum peccator suffragia faciens
gerit personam totius ecclesie sicut sunt sacerdotes
dicentes in ecclesia exequias mortuorum. Alio modo
cum agit ut instrumentum alterius

Quarto noto, quod post mortem homini anime
eorum immediate deferuntur vel ad locum glorie vel
ad locum pene. Si ad locum glorie sic locus ille vocatur
celum empireum. Et iste locus sub dividitur
in nouem porcos secundum nouem angelorum ordines
in quibus collocantur anime beatorum secundum dispari-
tatem graduum suorum meritorum. Si ad locum pene
hoc contingit dupliciter quia vel in inferni

locus est pena sensus vel pena dampni simul. vel
pena dampni tantum. Et quelibet istarum potest adhuc sub-
dividi per temporale et eternum. Et sic hic doctor de Ar-
gentina distinguit quatuor loca penalia parte
durato. His notabilibus premissis pono conclusionem secun-

Conclusio 2a

Vivi per sua suffragia seu per bona opera possunt
aliquibus existentibus in receptaculis defunctorum
subvenire. Patet ista conclusio ex notabili primo. Et probatur per
beatum Augustinum in enchiridion et ponitur in [illegible]
q. v. Ubi dicit non est negandum spiritus defunc-
torum pietate suorum viventium relevari cum pro
illis sacrificium mediatoris offertur vel elemosine
fiunt in ecclesia. Et probatur ratione. quia membra
unius corporis possunt sibi mutuo subvenire. sic
fideles tam vivi quam defuncti sunt membra unius
corporis mistici cuius caput est christus. igitur fide-
les tam vivi quam defuncti possunt sibi mutuo
subvenire. Quia licet [illegible] in [illegible] figura
[illegible] est [illegible] per illud ad Ro. xii°.
multi unum corpus sumus in christo. singuli autem
alterius membra. Et Augustinus in quadam omelia
dicit christus est caput ecclesie nos quoque membra eius
mediator dei et hominum

Conclusio 3a. Quatuor sunt modi generales suffra-
giorum quibus possunt subveniri aliquibus existentibus
in receptaculis defunctorum. Patet hec conclusio ex
notabili 2o. Et probatur quia beatus Gregorius dicit
anime defunctorum quatuor modis solvuntur
aut oblacionibus sacerdotum. precibus sanctorum. ele-
mosinis carorum. et ieiuniis cognatorum. Ubi per
oblaciones sacerdotum intelligitur misse celebracio
per oraciones sanctorum tamquam bonorum hominum sive sit in
vita sive in [illegible] devota pro defunctis observancio

Dicitur est elemosine date pro defunctis electione carioris quam qui dat aliquid pro aliquo signum est quod illum habet magis carum quam illud quod dat. Ergo qui dant bona temporalia pro defunctis ostendunt se cariores habere ipsos defunctos quam res suas temporales. Vnde est exemplum cognatorum. Quia cum pena pro alio voluntate sustinet sibi propinquus esse videtur. Et hoc vel propinquitate nature quam communiter nomine consueuit appellari cognatos. Vel propinquitate amicicie sicut est quilibet dilectus qui per caritatem cognatus est conatus. Quia ex vi amoris conglutinati sunt quasi connati ex anime veroque amore. Ergo patet primum verum

Corollarium 2m. Sacramentum altaris prodest viuis et defunctis. Sed non eodem modo. Quia viuis prodest sub ratione sacramenti et cibi. Quia gratiam dat digne manducanti. Mortuis vero prodest sub ratione sacrificij. Ergo corollarium verum

Corollarium 3m. Caritas que connectit membra ecclesie non solum se extendit ad viuos, sed etiam ad mortuos. Probatur quia caritas vita corporis non finitur. Caritas enim numquam excidit ut dicitur Corinthiorum xiij. Secundo probatur ex hoc quod mortui viuunt in memoria viuorum propter hoc quod in caritate decesserunt. Et in hoc apparet quia unitas spiritualis et amoris. Quia communicatio operum ualet non solum esse viuorum ad mortuos quia mortui ex caritate vita ambulant sunt. Ergo patet esse communio operum spiritualis vite que est per caritatem ad deum cui spiritus mortuorum viuunt. Ergo corollarium verum

Conclusio secunda

Conclusio secunda opera bona malorum quicquam prosunt animabus existentibus in receptaculis defunctorum

Probat et notabiliter tercio et probatur tamen vere sacramenta
ecclesie que bona sunt tamen dispensantur per bonos sicut
per malos igitur et verum aut patet quod sacramenta nove legis
efficaciam habent ex seipsis absque opere operantis
Et confirmatur quod missa a bono sacerdote cele-
brata quantum ad virtutem misse non est melior quam missa
celebrata a malo sacerdote sed prima prodest ani-
mabus existentibus in receptaculis defunctorum ut per
Augustinum dicentem in libro de cura pro mortuis agenda
non parva est inquit universe ecclesie que in hac consue-
tudine claret auctoritas ut precibus sacerdotis que
domino deo ad eius altare funduntur locum suum habeat
etiam commendatio mortuorum. Que consuetudo ab apostolis
inchoata ut dicit Damascenus in sermone de suffragiis
mortuorum. Igitur etc. missa a malo sacerdote cele-
brata prodest animabus existentibus in receptaculis
defunctorum. Et causa quia non est ex dubitatione ecclesie
ex quo nullus scit de alio an sit in caritate vel
non. Igitur si non prodessent suffragia facta a malis
hominibus nesciret quis valeret suffragia vel per quos sepe
retraherent a suffragiis procurandis quod est iniquum.
Corollarium primum Cum deus non exaudiat peccatores
secundum Johannem ix ut nostri sunt eius qui peccatum non facit
sic deus eos exaudit. Patet hoc corollarium ex tenore
et eius probatione.
Corollarium secundum Cum peccator suffragia faciens ministerium mi-
nisterium illius qui in gratia decessit prodest eadem suf-
fragia. Hoc corollarium est beati Thome et patet ex notabili
tercio. Et probatur alio sic quia opus ministri est
magis principalis agentis. Unde sicut ille qui
agit ut instrumentum alterius non sit in statu me-
rendi actio tamen eius potest esse meritoria ratione principalis
agentis sicut si servus in peccato existens quecumque

Opus meritorie fiat eo quod precepto dei sui caritate habentis
Unde si aliquis in caritate decedens preciperet sibi
suffragia fieri, vel aliud preciperet caritatem habens
illa suffragia valent defuncto quamvis illi per quos
fiunt in peccato consistant. magis tamen valent si in caritate
essent. Et tunc eo quod duabus partibus opera illa meritoria
essent ut dicit beatus Thomas.

Conclusio 3a Non cuiquam mali suffragium prodest dampnatis
existentibus in receptaculis defunctorum. Probatur quia ut
dicit 4o notabili textu. Et probatur racione sic. Opus
mortuum non prodest ad vitam sed omne opus peccatoris in
peccato mortali existentis est mortuum. Et non habent
aliquid viriditatis ramus boni operis si non manent
in radice caritatis ut dicit beatus Gregorius in omelia
super 1o verbo salvatoris Hoc est preceptum meum ut dili-
gatis invicem et habetur conclusio vera

Conclusio tercia et responsalis. Suffragia vivorum
solum prosunt defunctis qui purgantur pena pur-
gatorii. Probatur per beatum Augustinum et magistrum libro 4o
ubi dicitur Suffragia vivorum non prosunt valde
malis et valde bonis. sed mediocriter bonis et
mediocriter malis. sed solum hii qui purgantur
pena purgatorii sunt mediocriter boni et medio-
criter mali ergo conclusio vera

Et confirmatur sacerdos pro mortuis orans pro illis
orat qui recte vixerunt et tamen aliquas macu-
las habuerunt ex infirmitate humana contractas
ut dicit Dyonisius in vii capitulo c. celestis ierarchie.
sed tales purgantur pena purgatorii igitur etc.

Correlarium Suffragia vivorum non prosunt
dampnatis existentibus in paradiso patet ex conclusione. Et
probatur auctoritate beati Augustini et magistri in libro 4o
ubi dicit Contumelia est in ecclesia pro marti(re)

orare cum nos debemus orationibus commendari Et probatur
ratione tali Cuius est iuvari eius est indigere sed sancti
in patria sunt absque omni indigentia innumerabiles inebri-
ati ab ubertate domus dei ergo eis per suffragia
iuvari non competit igitur conclusio vera

Conclusio 2a Suffragia vivorum non prosunt animabus
existentibus in limbo patet quia quod Et probatur auctoritate
beati Augustini in [illegible] libro de [illegible]. Et probatur
ratione tali Illis non prosunt suffragia vivorum qui
sine fide operante per dilectionem ab hac recesserunt
sed anime existentes in limbo sunt huiusmodi ergo eis suf-
fragia vivorum non prosunt sed quia virtualiter
maior est in fide et communiter est nota. sed minor probatur
quia pueri non baptisati non decedunt nisi quia
deplorant a statu gratie. Unde cum per opera vivorum
mortuorum status mutari non possit maxime
quantum ad aucmentum essentiale premii vel pene
suffragia vivorum ipsis prodesse non possunt
igitur conclusio vera

Conclusio 3a Suffragia vivorum non prosunt
animabus existentibus in infernum patet quia quod omne
Et probatur auctoritate beati Gregorii Moralium
dicentis eadem causa est cur non orent tunc
scilicet post diem iudicii pro hominibus eterno igne dam-
pnatis que nunc est causa ut non orent pro dyabolo
angelisque eius eterno supplicio dampnatis
que etiam nunc est causa ut non orent sancti pro hominibus
infidelibus impiisque defunctis. Et de eis utique
quos eterno dampnatos supplicio iam noverunt
ante illius iudicis iusti conspectum orationis sue
meritum cassari refugiunt ergo suffragia dampnatis
in inferno non prosunt Et patet etiam per Job dicentem
In inferno nulla est redemptio igitur conclusio vera

Conclusio 4a et ultima quod ad intellectum quomodo
teneatur est vera

Quod autem apostolus dicit quod [illegible] in corpore prout
meruit ut ei hic valeret post mortem et ideo si et
post hanc vitam eius iuvatur nichilominus hoc pro
eo hiis que in corpore gessit.
Vel aliqui dicunt secundum Iohannem damascenum. Quod autem
predicta apostoli intelligenda est quantum ad distribu-
tionem que fiet in finali iudicio que erit et
glorie vel eterne miserie in qua quilibet recipiet
solum secundum quod ipse in corpore gessit et interim
autem iuvari possit amore suffragiis [illegible]

In nomine domini Amen. [illegible] isto [illegible] per
dicta sunt sequentia / primo est quod [illegible] / ad quod [illegible]
[illegible] ac [illegible] sacre theologie videlicet / secundo
[illegible] est [illegible] magis [illegible]
et [illegible] / parte examinanda / et quia [illegible]
sunt [illegible] theologiam [illegible]
[illegible] Questio disputanda est ista
Utrum suffragia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] ac [illegible]
[illegible] possent [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ac [illegible]
[illegible] scripturis [illegible]
[illegible] declarare [illegible] / [illegible]

¶ 5[illegible] 31

Hic [illegible] corpus quod deberet non posse nisi solui quod hic ca-
[illegible] in vna [illegible] mox in [illegible]
consideranda quattuor notabilia / quorum primum fundat principium super
[illegible] / Secundo ponit tres gradus eorum articulorum. Illius
[illegible] notabiliter ponit potius et aliis scripturis sacris
Et quartum notabile quod suffragia viuorum pro mortuis
valent quibusdam causis primo quia quidam viuorum et mor-
tuorum in caritate [illegible] sunt vnum corpus / et in vno corpore
membra sibi inuicem auxilium prestant / et sunt opus
[illegible] / vnde ad Ro xii dicitur vnum corpus sumus in christo
singuli autem alter alterius membra // Secundo notabile causa quod suffra-
gia viuorum [illegible] mortuis commendans fratrem / quia
aliquis viuus facit opera bona et caritate implens [illegible]
[illegible] proximi sui / si mediator venerit non fecerit
Et [illegible] corpus [illegible] quando ad effectum opus mortui
[illegible] satisfaciendo [illegible] / quod opus viui [illegible] confert mor-
tuo / et sic valet sibi ad implendum satisfaccionem   Et in
primo notabili ait [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] sunt suffragia seu bona opera pro aliis
[illegible] in [illegible] defunctis subueniunt
[illegible] quod sic notabile causa [illegible]
viui viui et mortui [illegible] / [illegible] sicut membra
vnius corporis [illegible] corporis [illegible] / vnum
membrum alteri subuenit [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] corpus vnum est et membra licet multa / omnia autem
membra corporis cum sint multa vnum corpus sunt ita et
christus / Non solum autem nos in vno corpore [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]   [illegible]

agenda q(uod) yat ad ea aliq(ui)d debat in s(u)p(er)p(ri)te dicat sic
sic l(ice)t esse ad op(er)ari, et b(onu)m esse ad b(onu)m op(er)ari / sic q(uod)
v(ir)tus / s(ecundu)m dictu(m) esse p(ro)bat a(utem) s(ecundu)m esse p(otenti)a / Nam
q(ue)m a(utem) s(ecundu)m s(ua)m p(otenti)a b(onu)m est et q(uod) (con)t(ra)ria est / q(uod) a(utem)
(con)t(ra)ria est s(ecundu)m h(oc) s(ecundu)m h(abitu)m s(ecundu)m h(oc) p(otenti)am est / q(uod) l(ice)t v(er)o
b(onu)m op(er)at(ur) est v(ir)tus / (com)mu(ni)s 50 h(abitu)m et v(er)um s(ecundu)m
idem (con)t(ra)ri(is) (con)t(ra)ria n(on) h(abe)t h(oc) esse et v(er)um
v(er)o admirari dicit voluit q(uo)d dicit q(uod) h(oc) est (com)p(ar)at(io)
anime ad suas vires vel p(otenti)as a(utem) (con)p(ar)at(i)o
actiua / et q(uo)m p(ate)t decidere et s(ecundu)m in actu / lum(en)
est et v(er)um s(ecundu)m idem h(oc) h(abitu)m (quia) lu(m)en (con)p(ar)at(i)o
v(er)um dicit h(abitu)m h(oc) v(er)um et esse q(uan)m lu(m)en d(icitu)r (con)p(ar)at(i)o
ad idem indistincte v(er)um a(utem) dicit aliud (com)p(ar)at(i)o
p(er) distinctio(n)e(m) (con)p(ar)at(i)o / q(uia) v(er)um dicit diu(er)s(it)a(tem)
l(ice)t ad h(oc) p(ar)tem a(utem) nullu(m) / lu(m)en a(utem) in
Silic(et) in a(nim)a lu(m)en (et) (con)t(ra)ri(a) v(er)um a(utem) v(er)o / q(uia)
(con)t(ra)ria q(uod) (et) in p(ar)te h(abe)t / p(ro)ficit a(utem) (con)t(ra)ria ad v(ir)tutem et
indistincte (con)t(ra)ria ad v(ir)tutes vires / v(er)um a(utem) p(ro)ficit
a(utem) (con)t(ra)ria ad vires s(u)p(er)p(ri)os a(utem) c(on)p(re)h(e)n(d)e(n)te / q(uia) s(ecundu)m
fidem (et) a(nim)a intelligi v(er)um (con)t(ra)riu(m) d(icitu)r
v(ir)tutem in s(u)p(er)ma vi(rtute) / Caritas a(utem) est in
v(ir)tus d(icitu)r (con)cupiscibilis in s(ecundu)m h(abitu)m Spes est
in v(ir)tus d(icitu)r irascibilis in s(ecundu)m h(abitu)m
Sed (quia) in spirituali est in lu(m)en (con)p(ar)at(i)o (et) lu(m)en
(et) spirit(u)alis in ... lu(m)en (et) ... (con)ferat
in et (con)ferat in ... d(icitu)r (et) v(er)o (con)t(ra)ria spirituali
et est (con)t(ra)ria (et) (con)f(er)a(tu)r spirit(u)alis ... / dicit

Rum qualitates sunt ordinate ad invicem approximatas / Et propter hoc
sanctitatis q(uia) medium sunt luminis divinitatis / sicut dicitur
dicitur q(uia) ultimus sit ordinatio huius sicut habet quarto ad
medium et lumen non est superiorem proprium ab ipso sed
sic [illegible] et ulterius [illegible] ad speculum et non similiter
dicitur contentum speculum quod sunt et non similiter / Et sic
ultimus [illegible] ante hoc esse et non ab hoc plus / Et
[illegible] q(uia) aut [illegible] adeo sua est quarto dicitur
[illegible] ipsius / [illegible] non ad sensus primus vel
ad est quarto [illegible] / et prima quarto est in
[illegible] / secundum hoc [illegible] / [illegible] adesse
secundum [illegible] ad [illegible] aut
hoc [illegible] / [illegible] adesse / [illegible] et
[illegible] ad [illegible] et ultimum / [illegible] quod
[illegible] primum [illegible] est [illegible] dicitur / [illegible]
[illegible] primum [illegible] adesse ut non [illegible]
quod est unius attribuitur alii [illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] / primo et [illegible] / attribuitur [illegible]
sic quod medium est / attribuitur lumini / [illegible]
[illegible] sua virtute / [illegible] attribuitur
[illegible] / non attribuitur virtuti [illegible]
[illegible] Sed [illegible] attribuitur
[illegible] di [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] dicitur
[illegible] [illegible] dicitur [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] dicitur / et
[illegible]

sunt spiritus glorificati qui videntur [illegible] adherentes in suo fine
deo et ille qui est [illegible] dyonysius [illegible] aliud
claritatis solis alia lune alia stellarum. Item nota quod
[illegible] unum solum [illegible] admirabile primo [illegible]
una omnes / Nam sicut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] admirationem [illegible]
[illegible] facta Et [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] admirantur [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] in effectu [illegible] ordo / [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] ut lux ut motor Secundo
[illegible] admirans ut [illegible] sic [illegible] effectus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Secundo [illegible] ad
[illegible] ut lux sic [illegible] effectus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] tenebras [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Tercio [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] motoris / [illegible] effectus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] volunt [illegible] ut [illegible] /
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] effectus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Corpus [illegible]

magnum meritum ca minor pt mortuo / patet quia cum vivi magnus
meritum facit opus actu meritorium si dicto illi vel ambo
mortuo / sed prelium actu non solum meritorium sibi sed
alijs cum quibus habet magnam ad sunt membra
unius corporis uni mistici / ergo membrum habet suas opus
alii membro / i [illegible] / ergo cum illud actu meritorium
habet sibi [illegible] Ergo ulterius infero quod suffragia vivorum
[illegible] mortuis et subvenire possunt
patet quia talia suffragia sunt actus meritorii cum sunt
[illegible] magnam / sed actus meritorii sunt accepti deo
[illegible] [illegible] / sed sunt [illegible] mortuorum
[illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] subveniunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] actus [illegible] diligere / diligere autem est velle bonum
[illegible] caritas diliget aliquid / bonum optat ei quod diliget
[illegible] bonum quod caritas optat bonum solum est [illegible] bonum
[illegible] bonum [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alij [illegible] [illegible]
optat deo / aliquid sibi alij [illegible] secundum quod optat
[illegible] deo dicitur diligere [illegible] [illegible] vult quod ipse deus sit
[illegible] bonum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / secundum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sit dicitur diligere [illegible] quia vult quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / sed optatio [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] suffragia possunt subvenire mortuis ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] diligere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dicitur [illegible] diligere [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible]
[illegible] suffragia possunt defunctis subvenire
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] acceptat [illegible]
[illegible].

Secundo notat magister r. quamvis omnia bona communiter facta pro mortuis
credenda sint valere eis tamen ipsa vera penitencia et proprie
eucharistia et oratio. Et racionem assignat quia sufficit
generaliter quod corpori cum [illegible] mortuis scilicet capiti quod eis [illegible]
uniuntur. Et talis unitas per penitencia eucharistie. Alia
causa quia sacramentum [illegible] [illegible] pro eis, quod membra cum capite
[illegible] illud quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Et addit [illegible] suffragium [illegible]
[illegible] scilicet [illegible]. Et super isto notabili fundat
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est. Quatuor sunt modi generales
suffragiorum quibus possit subveniri animabus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] defunctorum. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] defunctorum quatuor modis solvuntur, scilicet oblacionibus
[illegible] scilicet oblacione eucharistie [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sive [illegible] sive [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alicuius [illegible]
vivus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia vivus [illegible] subveniri
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] subveniri [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad mortuos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] corporis non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / Richardus super [illegible]
[illegible] xv [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] satisfactionis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et dicit quod [illegible] assignatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] bonorum [illegible] satisfactionis est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] satisfactionum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / debemus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] satisfactionem. Et [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] c. x

tria habemus bona s. bona fortune / que veniunt bona corporis / et bona
corporis / et bona anime / debemus conformiter satisfacere
per elemosinam / sub qua comprehenditur totum quod impenditur proximo et
utile / debemus corporis satisfacere per ieiunium sub quo
comprehenditur quicquid ad corpus affligendum facit et peregrinationes
flagellationes etc. debemus anime satisfacere per orationem
sub qua comprehenditur quicquid deo exhibetur placentie. unde [illegible]
[illegible] in prima Canonica sua c. ij super petrus
c. / ieiunium ieiunantes sunt [illegible] et contradicit per ieiu-
nium / et ieiunium contra superbiam quia ordinatur contra carnem / et
per oracionem quia ordinatur contra avariciam. Unde contingit homini
quando superbit quod ordinatur contra animum / et in superbia
quod ordinatur contra carnem / et in divitiis quod ordinatur contra
superbiam dicta sunt / hec satisfactionis partes ponuntur
de penitentia dis. iij c. [illegible] Et dicit [illegible] doctor predictus
ordinatio predicta satisfactionis illa vel [illegible] in satisfactione tamen
sunt s. vitatio culpe ad quam maior valet oratio. augmentum
gratie ad quod maior valet caro / solutio pene ad quam maior
valet ieiunium. Et quia augmentum gratie nobilius est quam
vitatio culpe / quia non vitatur malum nisi per bonum / et
quia melius est quam solutio pene idcirco inter partes satisfac-
tionis dignior est caro, et oratio dignior quam ieiunium. Et
facta / aliquando dicta sunt / caro cum debita unde
caro cui datur obligatur ad orandum et alia bona faciendi
s. ad ipse facientes particeps eorum / Unde magister dicit

Tercio dicendum est quod quaedam oblatio deo facta / oblatio autem facta
deo aliquid utique habet oratio impleta cum bonum quoddam sit
ad sustentationem corporis / Subtractio enim pecuniae alicuius contra
virtute ieiunii / oratio sicut aliquis continet vite ieiunii / et
mortis anima regimini corporis minus intendit / et cor-
pus debilitat / sic ergo virtuosior est anima intellectiva quam sen-
sitiva / pertinet prius virtute corporis / et sensitiva quam ve-
getativa pertinet ergo virtute et amplius sic magis est
sanctificativa [illegible] (quam oratio) / et oratio quam ieiunium / quamvis
[illegible] non [illegible] praevaleat [illegible] ieiunium [illegible] [illegible] (quam [illegible])
anima melioratur praevaleat spiritus et melioratur in [illegible]
Decimo dicitur ut doctor in cap. dicit. quando cum oratio
sit facienda / et potest dupliciter porrigi aliqui oratio aut
[illegible] impleatur / aut ut [illegible] adimpleatur
impetret / primo solus deus audit [illegible] [illegible] bonum
prius [illegible] sunt in oratione [illegible] [illegible] / apostolo dicit [illegible]
prius [illegible] cum ex modo quo in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nobis [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] apostolo [illegible]
prius [illegible] modo [illegible] [illegible] sunt / [illegible] adeo impetrat
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] demum [illegible]
debito modo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] notandum [illegible]
qui petit accipit / [illegible] [illegible] doctorem [illegible] oratio
[illegible] modo debito [illegible] / [illegible] semper [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] audiret [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] c. in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] differentia

Debet aut(em) q(uod) or(ati)o fiat modo debito quatuor req(ui)-
runt(ur) s(cilicet) q(uod) ille qui petit petat humilit(er) et fiducialit(er) / 2
[illegible] intencione / q(uod) est pro se pete(re) / tercio p(er)severa(n)t(er) devo-
[illegible] adp(er)tiua / et q(uod) or(ati)o sit [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] s(cilicet) [illegible] in [illegible] nichil [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] aut(em) or(ati)o(n)es semp(er) exaudi(un)tur / [illegible] hoc [illegible] /
[illegible] no(n) semp(er) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dom(inu)s [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] exaudiu(n)tur om(n)es s(ed) [illegible] [illegible] Non aut(em)
[illegible] exaudiu(n)tur [illegible] ut d(icitu)r / q. 1 / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ora(ti)o(n)es [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] exaudiu(n)tur Et dicit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] or(ati)o(n)es / or(ati)o [illegible] sit efficacior / hoc [illegible] auctor(itate)
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] suo [illegible] fecit / et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / Et [illegible] or(ati)o(n)es [illegible]
in q(uo) [illegible] modu(m) / [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / hoc [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sic d(icit) Aug(ustinus) in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nichil aliud [illegible] q(uam) in [illegible] or(ati)o
[illegible] [illegible] est si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] ordi(n)e
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Item [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q(uod) hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] d(ist). xx. d(icitu)r [illegible] [illegible] 2
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Ideo sicut eis dicitur suffragia et bona sunt non tamen indulgencias
fratres nisi primo suffragiis non indulgencie / quia non sunt [illegible]
[illegible] in hoc seculo [illegible] Et non [illegible] alias liberat [illegible]
debitorem eius [illegible] debitum [illegible] / [illegible] debitorem
pro [illegible] debitum / Item nota quod inter sacramenta ecclesie
baptismus et eucharistia maxime efficacia sunt ut dicit alius
doctor super [illegible] Baptismus quia maxime liberat a
malo / et eucharistia maxime unit deo bono / [illegible]
[illegible] baptismo [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] eucharistie [illegible]
duo sacramenta [illegible] Et ista
vita felicitatis Et sicut nutrimentum corporale est ad
conservacionem corporalem necessarium ita eucharistia est
nutrimentum spirituale ad conservacionem boni spiritualis necessarium
[illegible] Quarto patet quod vivi sunt hoc sacramento sacramentaliter
[illegible] spiritualiter [illegible] bona [illegible]
[illegible] mortui non sunt [illegible] in [illegible]
sicut Beda [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
pro oblacione misse [illegible] / Quarto patet
[illegible]
et [illegible] Sed [illegible] efficacia sacramentorum
[illegible]
[illegible] celebratum [illegible]
[illegible] pascha [illegible]
[illegible] sacramenta [illegible]
paschalis sacramentum / et nove legis sacramenta [illegible]
[illegible] corporis [illegible] Quarto [illegible]

Circa
secundo sciendum quod non esse mixtum scilicet Sanguinem aliquem Christi
vinis [illegible] sed non credimus sicut ipse vivus permansit premi
tribuit adsit corpus alij particulis ipsius corporis tota et
Divinitas (sed ~~[illegible]~~ defunctus permansit postquam cum ~~[illegible]~~ tabula
quod [illegible] crudeliter passionis diuina [illegible] paulus
componebis postposuit liberando eum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible] tolli in [illegible] liberandus / Vnde et
nunc [illegible] corpus non subditur [illegible] Christus qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad vinum sed corpus admix
[illegible] quod [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] super [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tempus [illegible]
fidei speciaiiter / licet multi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt viuere
pro [illegible] / et unde corpus illius corpus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] transubstantiatum corpus Christi [illegible] [illegible]
sunt vnd corpus · i · vivi [illegible] · i · vini [illegible]
Erunt tamen corpus [illegible] [illegible] fidei speciaiiter
et vnde corpus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
subditur [illegible] Nulli est [illegible] est tunc [illegible]
corpus sanguinis est diuina [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
corpus [illegible] [illegible] Nec alienam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] corpus se [illegible] illud [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] solo in [illegible] corpus de
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illius [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corpus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / quod corpus [illegible] et nos [illegible] [illegible] et
nos [illegible] sumus [illegible] corpus //

Circa secundum [illegible] [illegible] opera hominum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]

71ᵒ

possunt vocari nobiles per quod adverte quod secundum Rich[ardum] super 4to sentenciarum
dist. XL. cum malus faciat aliqua opera pro defunctis / aut
facit ea sicut auctor / aut sicut minister / primo modo non prosunt
defunctis / etiam si ea faciat mediante bono ministro / nisi
aliquam partem ministerio principaliter sed potius recipit ab illo
malo operante adversus pro illis defunctis pro quibus ille malus
talis est dator Si autem faciat ea ut minister distinguendum est
quia aut facit ea ut minister publicus dei et ecclesie sicut sacer-
dos qui celebrat missam vel exequias mortuorum / aut
facit ea ut minister alicuius private persone / primo modo dico quod
prosunt defunctis / quia malicia ministri non tollit efficaciam
capitulum (?) boni auctoris ut patet in aliis sacramentis per malos sacerdotes
ministratis que ipsa efficaciam habent Si autem faciat ea ut minister
private persone / aut ea persona que sibi precipit talia opera facere
et quod faciunt (?) erat in caritate / aut non / primo modo dico quod prosunt
ipsis defunctis pro quibus fiunt / et hoc sive ille qui mandavit sibi
inveniret dicta vel sive non / quia hoc opus primo ipsius est
ipsius sibi mandantis Si autem persona que sibi demandavit erat
in peccato mortali / aut hoc erat quod mandavit sibi / ad quod opus
operacionem demandatam et Si primo modo dico quod illa opera non prosunt
defunctis pro quibus fiunt quamvis sit in caritate pro illo tempore quo sibi man-
datur operacionem demandatam / nisi tamen in morte sibi man-
dat / aut demandatam facere demum acquirat sibi opus
quod non est ipse (?) ad illud quod sibi mandat vel acceptat
Si autem erat in peccato mortali quod demandavit opus bonum
operacionem sed erat in caritate quod facit sibi dico quod tale opus
prosunt defunctis pro quibus fiunt sed magis sunt accepta deo
illius actus voluntas (?) ... quod ea sibi precepit / etc.

cum enim 3^m nobis ingenio semper sedent [illegible] sunt / et hec
[illegible] tunc carnem ac gos [illegible] inspiciant [illegible]
causa est / Quare dicitur non expandet petricos [illegible] expander
aus[illegible] ut sit inter eius / Secundo contra petere suffragia
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] que in genere decessit pro eius [illegible]
[illegible] Ro[illegible] 13 [illegible] quia apud id fecit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Non enim apud [illegible] aut [illegible] sed dum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / Et in contra Non [illegible]
[illegible] suffragia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] defunctorum
[illegible] 13 [illegible] [illegible] quod fiat [illegible] pro [illegible] petere
[illegible] non [illegible] / dicitur eadem [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] eius / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut sit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] mali [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] suffragia defunctis [illegible] et
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in scripto [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 4 [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] quod [illegible] / [illegible] aut
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 5° [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sine [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] aut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] pro [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] suffragia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
suffragia ut [illegible] pro purgatorium / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Nc illos q̄ sunt i infno/ pquare ad hoc dr̄ ſt breviter quod de
animabus defunctorum quod alique in receptacula corporalia et gloria
sunt ea receptacula [illegible] pertinent mundi [illegible] sepulta / et
tanta vero defunctis [illegible] possunt [illegible] suffragia / de
dicat ipse doctor [illegible] possunt
animas defunctorum / ad alia loca corporalia destinari nam
licet sicut dicitur quod mortuus est dives et sepultus in inferno / et
ibi dicitur quod lazarus mortuus [illegible] ab angelis in
sinum abrahe / [illegible] locum [illegible]
[illegible] homines [illegible] destinatur / vel ad locum
gloriae vel ad locum penae [illegible] ad locum gloriae [illegible]
dicitur [illegible] et ipse locus [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] collocatur [illegible]
penae / [illegible] ad locum
et [illegible] / vel [illegible] locus [illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible] solidis [illegible]
[illegible] locum penarum [illegible]
[illegible] dicti [illegible] locus [illegible]
[illegible] locum nullus [illegible]
in hac vita [illegible] potest
et [illegible] locus [illegible]
alius locus penae [illegible] doctor
penae [illegible] et
[illegible] locum [illegible]
[illegible] vel
et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] quod [illegible] q[uod] non [illegible] in aliis locis / ut [illegible]
in [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] patri [illegible] [illegible] Et
[illegible] 4 [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Theobaldo q[uod]
[illegible] / [illegible] post aliquos dies audivit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Et cum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] originali [illegible] de
[illegible] [illegible] nulla [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] q[uod]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dire [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q[uod] non [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dire [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] suffragia [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui non [illegible] suffragiis [illegible]

ut dicit Aug. in ser. de verbis apli. Iniuriam facit martiri qui
in ea orat pro martire
Sed quia suffragia prosunt defunctis sed propter vivos per Ecclesiam
Canone misse ubi una memoria fit generalis sed dicit
in missa a(n)te dicit famulorum famularumque tuarum qui nos
precesserunt cum signo fidei, et addit Ipsis domine et
ut quod hic implorat obtinere offerimus sacrificium altaris
(pro) omnibus ut parentibus in purgatorio afflictis valeant quia
et qui dicitur misericordia in sempiternum pacis, quia scriptum est de
fundatoribus et ...medicus appellatur sic quia ...
... defuncti ... ut dicit in sempiternum precibus quia
sit in ... ab omni ... mundi. Et sicut hic
... sit ... Aug. in lib. sententiarum ... in ... hoste ... pro vivis
sunt ... Lucas ... in ... fidelium ... et
ut quod dicitur corpus in terra ... ...
... ... corporis ... ...
... ... in corpore ... ... in
sepulcro ... ...
... Et dicit in x dist. xvi. Non est ...
defunctorum ... pietate ... ...
... ... in terra ...
... ...

quod adquisitum in regno dum breves possim examinare
ipsum gaudet dicit Vini persona suffragia seu plura 9 7
pro aliis expectantibus in receptionibus defectio complicare
suffragia pro uno sed alii pro alio non pro Gal. et cetera
speranti habet et meretur sicut unus qui suffragiis aliis 1
suffragatur et meretur ab aliis secundum hoc quod suffragiis b t
aliquid nullus fructus consequitur
Item adimpletur dei per ut in unum retribuit premisse
ubi Dum reddes unicuique quod sua / sed ipsa dei defici 2
est impleri / hoc impleri est quod unus qui operibus aliis meretur
Item sed eandem rationem est apud alium meritum / et laude
habet alius et magis et vehementius / sed semper unus non 3
fructuosum / hoc non apud unum pro quo alii meritum / et
Item adimpletur in parte plura reddet bonum et mala 4
quidam sed nullus potest penalis alius / sermo ut dicitur est
pro alio propter penam meretur hoc non unus potest
pro ista principis et cetera 27.
sed ut pars in nullo mali pro pro ad alium sed
agitur sed propter meritum habet agere propter bonus
sed adimplere quod intendere hoc per aliquod actum meritum aliis
actus vel dimissionem pene / divina sed corpore dicitur
et quod unus / unus plura mali / aliter praem
sed omnis impetrant petitum quo sola libilitate et qui merentur
non apud unum nullo pro valet alii adspectum quod penam
cum eis quod huius fieri aliquis mediante vita
cum potest facere sibi reddetur sed nullum accipit / unus quod
actu deponit et non gratiosa / et dico dispositio
sed placet autem coram ipso adspectum

quidam apud unum aliud duo canonicatus [illegible] p[er] se [illegible]
impetrat alii quidam firma / ad eum impetracio [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] dicit quod [illegible] adversa illa impetracio [illegible] se [illegible]
tenere [illegible] statim dictus subito admittere dicitur quod ad alium
quod est [illegible] vel concessum acceptare / quia unum per vel alium
[illegible] solum firma [illegible] [illegible] firma [illegible] / quia [illegible]
vel [illegible] contraria in [illegible] capitis [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] quod [illegible] capitulo in
[illegible] capitulo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] unum [illegible] debent [illegible] alium / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Alio [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] firma
[illegible] collata [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible]
25.1. [illegible] [illegible] impetrat Ad [illegible]
[illegible] et qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] alium [illegible]
[illegible] alium impetret ut [illegible] capitulo [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] capitulo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
7.f. [illegible] vel [illegible] / [illegible] alium
[illegible] / [illegible] Ad [illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible] quod est [illegible]
[illegible] unum [illegible] / [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] / [illegible]
73. [illegible] / [illegible]
Ad [illegible] [illegible] alium [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] alium [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] quod nullus [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] capitulo [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] alio modo [illegible]
[illegible] alium [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible]

Augeri dicitur quod auferre alicui quod plus deberetur hoc dicere
interim repugnat si dicere aliquis alicui quod ei non deberetur hoc
in comparatione dicitur si in comparatione meritis concedit. Est enim
libilitas. Non tamen possit aliquid ledi quando melius alteri [illegible]
in desiderio ei tenetur. Et ubi non ita contingit quod in
premium directo alteri sed quod emolumentum perpetuat debet
deesse possunt. Hec quoque [illegible] sunt vivorum suffragium quod [illegible] fiunt alii
[illegible] quod vivorum suffragia mortuis prosunt
Quantum quod suffragia vivorum non prosunt defunctis. Contra fa
arguitur dicit enim [illegible] de mortuis [illegible] apud [illegible] Et ideo
Item scriptum illos quod non imitatur opera alterius
Item solo hic tempore de mortuis quod mortui non [illegible]
in opera vivorum [illegible] sine subiecto [illegible]
Item [illegible] bonum inveniri [illegible] non possunt [illegible] quod apli-
cari suffragia vivorum prosunt [illegible] [illegible]
Item [illegible] possunt [illegible] suffragia vivorum ab
[illegible] petere possit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Item mortui non prosunt [illegible]
[illegible] vivorum [illegible] [illegible] non manifesti
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corporis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mortui [illegible]
Item [illegible] corpore [illegible] solum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Job [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non possunt quod mortui de suffragiis aliorum
Item [illegible] [illegible] corpore aliorum [illegible] [illegible]
quod suffragia vivorum mortuis non prosunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Fol.

Ad 4m quod autem quidam sunt beati in celo quidam sunt damp[nati]
pro peccato originali et actuali quidam in inferno vel pro originali solo
quidam in limbo / quidam pro mortali sunt applicati purgatorio
[illegible] quia [illegible] sunt vivorum suffragia / quia
non indigent [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] sive [illegible]
[illegible] sive aliorum sive [illegible] [illegible]
bonum [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible] / dampnati non [illegible]
[illegible] adiuvare [illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] talia [illegible] sunt [illegible] / [illegible] possit et [illegible]
[illegible] in predicto [illegible] possit
[illegible] hoc [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / q talia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] nulla sit adiuvando
[illegible] vivorum [illegible]
[illegible] suffragia libere [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] adequale [illegible]
[illegible] vivorum suffragia [illegible]
[illegible] / non ad [illegible]
[illegible] in predicto ad [illegible] in hac vita [illegible]
[illegible] aplius sunt [illegible] Non [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible]
sive bonum sive malum [illegible] in corpore [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Ad 1 Ad 1m dicendum quod suffragia vivorum [illegible] ut ei possit [illegible]
tertio dicitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Ad 2 [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] in hac vita [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] / Ad 2m [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] subsequentur [illegible]

Ad 3 Ad 3m dicendum quod non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

Ad [illegible] ad' quod non est contra quia quamvis suffragia vivorum prosunt
defunctis tamen liberare [illegible] penam cum culpe obli-
gatione [illegible] potius inveniret imputanda / quia per [illegible]
viventium satisfactionem pro defunctis / sicut cum unus unius sa-
tisfaciat pro alio uno / quod fieri commode sic non potest / [illegible]
quia [illegible] satisfactionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] satisfactione non sufficit / nisi penam [illegible]
et cum [illegible] [illegible] et acceptatione [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] quanta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Ad aliud [illegible] dicendum quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 6
solum advenis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
decedunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corpus in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mortui in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vivere / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
suffragia vivorum [illegible] mortuorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vivorum suffragia ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
pene vel ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
valeant [illegible] morte / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 14
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vivorum suffragiis Ad aliud 14
~~[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]~~
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

quia [illegible] addit et detinetur absolute non inhibendo possit ab

alijs iuvari quia sibi addit quod est contra

Ep

Contra [illegible] concedo cum libro [illegible] dicit philosophus loquens non possit esse

mortuorum adiuvare cum mortui [illegible] vera amicus sunt

/ [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

principale addit [illegible] mortuorum per vivos

Corpus [illegible] apud homines mortuorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] defunctorum

b c

Cum suffragia peccatoris facta mortuis non prosunt [illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible] quia peccatoris [illegible] non audit / [illegible]

audit [illegible] suffragia [illegible] facta sunt in [illegible]

Item [illegible] in [illegible] dicit / sed [illegible] qui displicet admirabilis

[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] provocat / [illegible] peccatoris

[illegible] displicentia [illegible] peccatorum suffragia [illegible] non [illegible]

et ita talia suffragia non prosunt

Item opus [illegible] aliorum [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] / [illegible] peccator [illegible] sine [illegible] [illegible] multo

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Item omne [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] peccatoris facta sunt mortua [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]

mortui [illegible] sunt

H

Rto [illegible] suffragijs [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

operis operantis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] ad [illegible] suffragia [illegible] facta defunctis

[illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] ad opus operans / et sic [illegible]

operis peccatoris suffragia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] / [illegible] mortuum esse [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] suffragia

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] mortuorum / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] sit ut propter [illegible] uxorem et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] solus [illegible] quamvis sit petere [illegible]
[illegible] qui agit ut [illegible] alterius / [illegible] est
[illegible] agens [illegible] quamvis [illegible] qui agit ut [illegible] alterius
[illegible] meretur [illegible] esse meritoria non
[illegible] Sed si [illegible] meritoria [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aliquis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] suffragia [illegible] vel aliquis [illegible]
[illegible] suffragia valeat [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] valeat [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] meritoria esse [illegible]
[illegible] oratio petitionem [illegible] non est petentis sed
[illegible] est ut ad [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] petentis [illegible] / [illegible] petentis petere aliquid Deo
[illegible] Non enim solus [illegible] petentibus [illegible]
[illegible] Non autem [illegible]
[illegible] Et [illegible] petentis [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non ad hoc plene [illegible]
[illegible] quamvis [illegible] displiceret oratio petentis non sit
[illegible] non aliquis [illegible] vere vel [illegible] esse
[illegible] accepta [illegible] petere [illegible]
[illegible] suffragia [illegible] commodum [illegible]
[illegible] Item [illegible] non est
[illegible] aliquis [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] aliquis valeat [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] petentis non sit [illegible] esse
[illegible] [illegible] alterius
[illegible] vivis [illegible] suffragia [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] suffragia [illegible]
[illegible] non posset [illegible] suffragia [illegible]
[illegible] multi [illegible] suffragiis [illegible]
[illegible] suffragiis [illegible] mortuis [illegible]
[illegible] vivent [illegible] [illegible]

Rº Si valet suffragium [illegible] ordinatum [illegible] / Non [illegible]
[illegible] utrique [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] Rº [illegible]
[illegible]
H arbitror [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] suffragia
[illegible]
[illegible]
Dupl [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Rº [illegible] suffragium [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Cap. xviii. Suffragia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Allegor. Cap. Suffragia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Rº [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] / [illegible] sacrum sublevatio / debite [illegible]
[illegible] / ut eum [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] / ut [illegible] sublimi [illegible] / ut [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] / ut [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / et ut debitum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] ut [illegible] celebrantur
[illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 840
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / ut [illegible]
[illegible] / ut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

6 r p Ro[illegible] pred[illegible] offerens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] officii [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Decisio

[illegible] suffragan[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

R° [illegible] suffraganea [illegible]

[illegible]

R° l. [illegible]

[illegible] suffraganea [illegible]

[illegible] ut sic [illegible] / si [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ibi [illegible] longe [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] dimin[illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] anno

[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] / [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] / si [illegible]

[illegible] ibi [illegible]

[illegible] / si [illegible] ibi [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] / Et ubi [illegible]

[illegible] Addas [illegible]

[illegible] / [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible] aliquid [illegible]

[illegible] Addas

[illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] / si [illegible]

sed si actus decalis deppōt tot suffragia ꝑ se si qui si fuerit
essent sufficientia ad tollendam penam abolendam / pone [illegible] [illegible]
qui differunt [illegible] et penam [illegible] / [illegible] suffragia nichil [illegible]
penam ad [illegible] penam [illegible]

4o 4o [illegible] pe de [illegible] suffragia valent [illegible] ex opere operato [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ex opere operato [illegible] opus [illegible] valere [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] penam sunt [illegible] non
[illegible] ope [illegible] / [illegible] valet [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / Et si [illegible] [illegible] ope [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] suffragia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Non [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / pe [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Sed [illegible] Sed [illegible] ille [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Suffragia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] admi[illegible] pene [illegible]
[illegible] pene [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] penam [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
pene [illegible] suffragia pene [illegible] / [illegible] sufficit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] suffragia [illegible] [illegible] suffragia [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] suffragia sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] suffragia [illegible]
suffragia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Si [illegible] valere suffragia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] suffragia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] suffragia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Venerabilis dn̄e doctor quod illam bonitate mihi faciatis p. v. [illegible]

[illegible] acta [illegible]

[illegible]

321a

[illegible]

24 suffragium [illegible] [illegible] audita [illegible] in capitulo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] suffragium [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] suffragium [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] suffragium [illegible]

[illegible] suffragium [illegible] audita [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] quod suffragium vivorum non solum prosit defunctis in purgatorio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] impetrauit de domino [illegible]
Et tamen post subditur [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] suffragium [illegible]

Respondeo [illegible] a domino [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] in bello [illegible] victores [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] suffragium [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Contra [illegible]
[illegible] suffragium [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] suffragium [illegible]

Respondeo [illegible]
[illegible] suffragia [illegible]

Contra [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] suffragium [illegible]

Respondeo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Contra [illegible]

[illegible] alteram . [illegible] [illegible] audivi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] rei ut
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] (quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] (ſed ſufficienter [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fuit [illegible] ubi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] petentes [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Peter Clarton [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Item neque per [illegible] dico quod illa [illegible] non [illegible] nisi [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] illius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquid [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] ~~[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illius [illegible] [illegible] placeret [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] placere
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Suffraga[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] alii [illegible] [illegible] fa[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fructus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fructus [illegible] Rx [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fructus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alii [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Rx [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et ubi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Rx [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Cum p(re)s(byte)r corpore aliquis est solo d(omi)no [illegible] si habeat [illegible]
sunt materie (quia de eo hic dicitur [illegible]
cum scripsit [illegible] non possunt [illegible] distinguis alium [illegible]
pro   Re(sponsio): [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] adhuc [illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] absolute [illegible] corpus [illegible] adhuc [illegible]
ut non possit [illegible] corpus [illegible] cum scripta
[illegible] adhuc non [illegible] cum scriptura [illegible] adhuc [illegible]
[illegible] possunt [illegible] adhuc [illegible]
Cum [illegible] corpore aliquis [illegible] sit aliquis [illegible]
[illegible] adiuncto [illegible] sufficienter [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]   Re(sponsio): [illegible]
[illegible] non possit esse [illegible] adiuncto [illegible]
[illegible] esse corpus [illegible] adhuc [illegible]
[illegible] adhuc [illegible] corpus [illegible]

(receptaculis hiis contente et sic)

Utrum anime separate in illis receptaculis contente possint pati penis aliis predictis

Primo noto quod aliquorum in sententia parte 2a. Anima separata est [illegible] ... [illegible] omnis corporis [illegible] est ut [illegible] tunc [illegible] ... possessionem predicti [illegible]

Secundo noto [illegible] dicitur quod separata ad excludendum alias animas [illegible] ... corporibus [illegible] receptaculis [illegible] ... [illegible] aut corpori quod [illegible] sibi cum illis receptaculis et ad excludendum demones quibus [illegible] angelis [illegible] ... non proprie [illegible] ... [illegible] [illegible] ... responderi [illegible]

3o [illegible] anime receptaculis contente [illegible] ... [illegible] ... ad corpus [illegible] ... [illegible] ... ad corpus [illegible] morte [illegible]

[illegible]

Item nota quod decretalis [illegible] super glosis [illegible] xxiiii in illis verbis [illegible] quod dictum est / primo de pena [illegible] de dampni [illegible] / In 2° [illegible] quod dampni / In 3° de dampni [illegible] / et in [illegible] [illegible] sine [illegible] [illegible] fuit pro dampni [illegible] / et sic adhuc [illegible] una [illegible] [illegible] indicio aut facto [illegible] [illegible] (quod [illegible] [illegible]) [illegible] / et sic [illegible] duo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Item nota quod [illegible] [illegible] pena [illegible] [illegible] dampni [illegible] / pena dampni est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pena [illegible] dolum aliquem [illegible] / pena [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] habebat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et dicitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Et si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] / vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] // [illegible]

Item nota [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] super [illegible] xx [illegible] [illegible] Nota est quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 16 [illegible] [illegible] // Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

// et [illegible] dicitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Septimo modo dicitur aliquis [illegible] [illegible] sine fine / dum [illegible] est
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sine pena / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
nisi in pena / [illegible] [illegible] in libro [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
aut [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] possibile est
aliquem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
vel [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] non [illegible] / quia non est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] dicitur aliquis
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debet pena
[illegible] / [illegible] debet [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Cap. [illegible]

[illegible] pro [illegible] penas / [illegible] [illegible] / Et [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pro [illegible] penas / [illegible]
[illegible] pro [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] pro [illegible] penas / [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] voluntate sua [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Cap. [illegible]

[illegible] pro [illegible] penas / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

Cap. [illegible]

[illegible] pro [illegible] penas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] /

Cap. [illegible]

[illegible] pro [illegible] penas / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Cap^o 21

Quare anime in illis receptaculis puniuntur penis, qui pro venialibus
x^o ~~[illegible]~~ et [illegible] actualibus delictis [illegible] existunt majori dampno sive [illegible]
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ majori dampno aut [illegible] pene penis. Et cur anime in illis receptaculis
[illegible] anime in illis receptaculis puniuntur penis actualibus delictis [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ ~~bene delectabilibus carent [illegible] / [illegible]~~
~~bene delectabilibus [illegible] actualibus delictis [illegible] carent~~
~~pene / Sic [illegible]~~ [illegible] delictis ~~carent pene~~ / [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~

Quia hic dampno majori aut [illegible] actualibus delictis [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] se [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] delictis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ delictis [illegible] cap^o xx Sic [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in hoc [illegible] pene [illegible] purgatorio dicitur est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]

Cap^m xxii

Quare anime [illegible] in illis receptaculis puniuntur penis [illegible]
[illegible] puniuntur et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Cap^m xxiii

Quare anime in [illegible] [illegible] puniuntur penis [illegible]
quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Cap^m xxiiii

Quare anime [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quia puniuntur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actualibus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

327

Cap^m xi

Accipiens ... generatio parentum ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... de [illegible] 20
... [illegible] ... post hec ... mirabile ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... ut sepule

Cap^m viiii

... [illegible] ... parentum ... de 20
... [illegible] ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... de 20 ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... [illegible]

liberi dic [illegible] prodesse [illegible] admonet [illegible] immediatum [illegible]
[illegible] multa [illegible] impedimenta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] solum [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]

Cap. 7 [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]

2

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

Cap. 3

Et si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] / in [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]

Cap. 4

Non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / Et [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Cap. [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] a
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] medius statim in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Omni
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Augustinus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pena [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pena [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que
Ubi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] pena [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] pena [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] cap xxv. Ite maledicti in ignem eternum. Sed quomodo dicit
b Greg in dyalogo [illegible] sulphureum [illegible] anima [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sulphureum ignem petere carnem et clausa [illegible]
[illegible] petri [illegible] [illegible] ignis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sbt [illegible] [illegible]
l. i. demonibus [illegible] [illegible] c 2 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
angeli [illegible] [illegible] a die [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] y die [illegible] et ad [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] a [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] angeli [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est / [illegible] b Greg in dyalogo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] b Greg [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] adversus [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Quero [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliqua agit [illegible] / Quero [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

doloris / sed dicitur est ut patet puniantur in corporibus pertinaciter / primo quia sicut
ipsis corporibus praeparatur sic in omnibus sive possit delectare / postremo in
in ipsis corporibus praeparatur sic in omnibus sive possit [illegible] ubi dicitur probat
construit [illegible] et aliquem infidelem puniri / et ad
ignis iste ut [illegible] sit [illegible] 25 [illegible] corporalis / ergo [illegible]
[illegible] corporeo puniri / Sed quomodo hoc fiat / [illegible]
puniri [illegible] agens aliquo [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] spiritui [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] illud [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] corporeum [illegible]
[illegible] possit ut [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] relinquit [illegible]
[illegible] aliquem [illegible] / et sic [illegible]
[illegible] vult et [illegible] quod vult [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] possit [illegible]
aliquem [illegible] demones [illegible] in loco [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] aliud [illegible] ut [illegible]
agit / Nam [illegible] ignis [illegible] quod [illegible] possit
[illegible] agit [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] ille [illegible] agit
[illegible] / [illegible] agit ignis [illegible]
[illegible] agit aut [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
agit [illegible] ignis [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] non agit ignis [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ignis iste agit [illegible] corporali [illegible]
[illegible] / et ignis agit [illegible] corporali [illegible]

[illegible] est sic [illegible] corporat [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] Nec est ignis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aliquo [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] accipit ut [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aliquo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non in [illegible]
[illegible] aliquo [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / non [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aliquo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Nec [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / Et [illegible] [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] sine [illegible] nihil tamen non posset [illegible] separato constare [illegible]
repugnantem ille dispar [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] secundum [illegible]
tamen sine [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
dispositionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vii. b. [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
solum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est disparando [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] predicto [illegible]
[illegible] viii. b. [illegible] hec [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dispar [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] C. b. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 16. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] solum [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sine [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ponne [illegible]
r[illegible] ipso [illegible] [illegible] anno p[er] hanc viam respondendo p[er] [illegible]
[illegible] admittendo [illegible] at [illegible] p[er] p[rim]u[m] mortis Gobi
debita [illegible] peccato originali non [illegible] [illegible]
q[uod] [illegible] peccato actuali [illegible] p[rim]u[m] mortis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si esset [illegible] 5
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ibi [illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] sine [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] dimissa [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pena sine
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / ad [illegible] [illegible] Gla
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] G
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] G [illegible] post hanc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Gli
[illegible] / [illegible] pena illa [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] post hanc viam non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] G
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] esse

Gl. in purgatorio. Ad 3m dicendum quod cum [illegible] pene quod videtur [illegible]
culpe. Sed dimittitur [illegible] [illegible] ipsius culpe
per aliquod veniale sine macula adherente [illegible] alia [illegible]
affectus [illegible] adeo [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
Unde [illegible] [illegible] in purgatorio [illegible]
[illegible] affligitur / etc. / Sed contra ad [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] debet [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] debet [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] hoc [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
aut [illegible] veniali / quod in purgatorio [illegible] / Sed [illegible]
Ad 2m dicendum [illegible] pene et culpe [illegible] culpe [illegible]
[illegible] purgabit [illegible]
[illegible] pena [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aut [illegible] purgatur [illegible]
[illegible] / quod illos [illegible]
purgatorio [illegible] [illegible] Sed [illegible]
[illegible] / Ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] purgatur [illegible]
[illegible] in purgatorio [illegible]
[illegible] / Sed [illegible] quod [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible] purgatorio [illegible] / ut [illegible]
[illegible] aut [illegible] ad hoc [illegible] purgatorio
[illegible] angelis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ante [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] in purgatorio [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] purgatorio [illegible]
[illegible]

corpus [illegible] in purgatorio ad gloriam perpetuam / et sic ad impetrandum
veniebat [illegible] / hec est ars athanasii contra purgatorium
[illegible] dicit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] secundum
[illegible] quod mittens corpus inferno vero hec [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sl.
[illegible] Cum hec in inferno sit peccatum actuale et inferno
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Non est dubium quod in inferno
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] purgatorio
in [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in inferno [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] purgatorio in
Sed per decretum [illegible] purgatorio / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dicit quod renovabit corpus [illegible] [illegible]
aliquo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Venerabilis domine doctor decretorum [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible]

Cum indulgencijs concessis
remittatur pena soluenda
Sicut dicitur quod quia indulgencia
est remissio pene debite pro
peccatis quoad [illegible] Et adducitur quod
apostolus 2 Corinthiorum 2 dicit Nam ego
quod donaui si quid donaui vobis do
naui in persona christi ubi dicit Glosa
[illegible] donaui [illegible] penitenti
relaxacione sine omni satisfactione
penam [illegible] Johannis viij de
muliere adultera [illegible] Paulus
[illegible] [illegible] qui non est
[illegible] gratia dei quod paulus
[illegible] Sed quod non [illegible]
[illegible] debemus intendere
indulgencijs quam alijs bonis [illegible]
[illegible] quod per indulgencias sunt
[illegible] remissione pene soluende
[illegible] [illegible] opera meritoria
[illegible] [illegible] deus [illegible]
alia opera meritoria [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod maior [illegible]
[illegible] pene [illegible] inferior
[illegible] absolucione ab eo ad quod
super obligatur Sed deus ab
soluendo a culpa ligat ad pe
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nullus [illegible] ab
soluendo opera illa aliquid de
[illegible] propter indulgencias
[illegible] non debet aliquid
[illegible] satisfactoria [illegible]
quod [illegible] non
indulgencijs [illegible]
[illegible] superhabundancia meri
torum ecclesie que nunc sufficiunt

ad totam penam [illegible] [illegible]
ad sunt infinita Cum non debemus
attendere ad deuocionem aut la
borem aut [illegible] [illegible] ut
ad causam propter quam sunt indulgencie
sed quod honor dei et utilitas
fidei ecclesie et [illegible] non [illegible]
remissiones ad aliquos [illegible]
[illegible] Sed ecclesia [illegible] que
superhabundant et [illegible] applicant
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] remissio
pene [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] quorumdam indulgencie non
valent ad soluendum aliquam penam
que [illegible] in purgatorio [illegible]
dicitur purgatorium [illegible] Sed valent
ad aliquid [illegible] ab ecclesia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Sed [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod privilegium [illegible] datur est
[illegible] ut quod [illegible] remittitur
[illegible] remittitur [illegible] remissio
[illegible] ad forum ecclesie valet
[illegible] ad forum dei Sed
[illegible] [illegible] quia
[illegible] indulgencias [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quia remittitur [illegible]
penas [illegible] purgatorium absol
uendo [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] quod valet
[illegible] ad forum ecclesie et [illegible]
[illegible] dicitur ad remissionem
pene [illegible] post [illegible]
et absolucionem [illegible] [illegible]
valet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in quo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

de bonorum suorum multitudine extra tri-
bulacionis tempore supprimerentur
pacientes passiones in lendo penas
potuit compensari penalitas debita quorum
multorum tamen quam copia quorum
penam debitam non sustinebant
concedunt thesaurum ecclesie indul-
gencie quia christi in satisfactione excedit sine
mensura passionum sufficiens pro absolu-
cione debiti nostri pro toto sicut
[illegible] dis. xx°. Alexander magi-
nima sicut ita tamen quod pro [illegible]
quodlibet opus supersufficiens
invenitur non dimittere pro isto
qui remissionem indulgencie opera
fecerunt alias absque eius indul-
gencie remissionem consequentur sicut
predicto ecclesia dicit nomine [illegible]
in quodam non tamen valet quam
predicatur sed unicuique tantum valet
quantum fides devocio exigit et
causa sed et ipsum ad hoc ut applicat
indulgencias ut quod tantum ut con-
feruntur ut sic quaedam pia
fraus homines ad beneficencium
alliciant sicut [illegible] quam [illegible]
filii ponunt ipsum ad ambulandum
[illegible] sed hic valde periculose
sed dictum quia sicut dicit Augustinus
ad Jeronimum in quadam epistola si
in sacra scriptura [illegible] duplici
diceretur aliquid falsum tamen robur
sacre scripture periret Et sic
si in predicatione ecclesie aliqua
falsitas deprehenderetur non firmitas
tamen doctrina ecclesie alicuius auctoritatis
ad roborandum fidem Et ideo
alii dicunt quod valeat tantum

pronunciatur sed secundum ipsos quantum
[illegible] indicandum [illegible] pensata
condicione totius et auctoritate
ecclesie et [illegible] ecclesia
plus indulget quam alio [illegible]
non sit scire quia potencia ecclesie
in dando non consistit
ad [illegible] indulgencia potest
longe maior quam ipsa quantum
possit requirere cum predictis
condicionibus pensatis sicut cum ad-
dit dat indulgenciam quod qui
vadit ad unam ecclesiam habet
vii annos de indulgencia cum
indulgencie alio [illegible] ipsum
condicionem sic inponere
aliquid quod causas remissionis
indulgencias non quam [illegible]
vel devocionem tamen in [illegible]
sed apud magistrum ut quam [illegible]
dare sicut dicebat et apud [illegible]
secundum illum pro quo indulgencia
conceditur requiritur digentis [illegible]
indulgenciam consequitur [illegible]
quod aliquid accedit ad causam
illam vel hic consequitur remissionem
indulgencie aut in toto aut
in parte Sed hic [illegible] non est
consuetudinem ecclesie quod [illegible]
pro eadem causa maiorem vel
minorem indulgenciam [illegible]
rebus eadem sicut [illegible]
unus aut inparabilem ecclesiam [illegible]
[illegible] x° dies [illegible]
sit [illegible] indulgencia
[illegible] et [illegible] remissionis

non est in quarta causa quae
sunt indulgentiae. Et ideo dicit
est hoc theorema supra dictum dis-
positio clavis conferens remissionem
sine causa. Causa autem
remissionis poenae indulgentiae
non est nisi quaedam [illegible]
ecclesiae quae [illegible] adiuta
[illegible] provideam. Non autem
causa remissionis respectiva de
vero aut labor aut datum
[illegible] aut [illegible] sit indul-
[illegible] non ex adalogie ex
[illegible] quae remissionis
adiunctam ecclesiae [illegible]
et [illegible] quia applicatur ad
hoc quae remissionem [illegible] de
[illegible] aut quia applicatur [illegible]
[illegible] plus auctas dispe-
[illegible] ad [illegible] thesaurum. Ideo
ad [illegible] cuius dispensator
[illegible] quia est pauire
[illegible] dispensationis [illegible]
[illegible] causa solum
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] autem ad
[illegible] ad utilitatem [illegible]
[illegible] causa
quae in unitate ecclesiae
[illegible] sufficiens
est ad indulgentias faciendas.
Consequentia est [illegible]
[illegible] per indulgentias
[illegible] peccatorum perdu-
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] utilius [illegible]

sed in [illegible] non sine causa. Ista autem
sunt quaedam [illegible] aliam dispe-
[illegible] singulis [illegible]
arbitrio [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] plures [illegible] in quorum
[illegible] dicto [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] xxiiij. [illegible]
[illegible] remissionem [illegible] cor
[illegible] non [illegible] aequali-
tas poenae [illegible]
[illegible] quia alias
[illegible] de
quo [illegible] xxv. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] per indulgentias non tollit
poena [illegible] decretalis
[illegible] debetur [illegible]
[illegible] qui debent [illegible] sol-
[illegible] coram [illegible] coram [illegible] cor

[illegible] quia clavis ordinis est
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] aliquae
[illegible] [illegible] peccatores
[illegible] ordinis in foro
confessionis [illegible]
[illegible] ordinarie
quia [illegible] [illegible] cor
et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] clavis jurisdictionis non [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] arbitrio [illegible] sub [illegible]
[illegible] clavis [illegible] est remissio
quae est per indulgentias [illegible]
non [illegible] ad dispensationem

sacerdotes illis commissis sed ad dispe-
satores omnium rerum spiritualium ecclesie et
eciam legati indulgencias
facere possunt qui non sunt sacerdotes
quia illis potestas requiritur iurisdi-
nota ctionis Extra [illegible] Circa vero
indulgencias conferendas [illegible] non
consilium animarum adducendus et
medicus vel [illegible] sic [illegible]
ponens [illegible] quia confirmatas indulgencias
non dispensacionem habent [illegible]
tamen [illegible] in [illegible] nihil [illegible]
nature [illegible] ecclesie [illegible]
[illegible] et alteri applicari [illegible]
q° [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] possunt [illegible] bona
aliorum non [illegible] per indulgencias fa-
cere nisi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est ab eo [illegible] [illegible]
quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] per eas applicare
[illegible] vel illi [illegible] [illegible]
ille sit particeps illorum bonorum
Sed [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia fuit indul-
gencie est thesaurus [illegible]
ecclesie. ut dicit [illegible]
[illegible] qui sunt [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] thesaurum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eas
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ac
[illegible] [illegible] vocat et eciam
[illegible] faciendi indulgencias [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Sed [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
ordinacionem [illegible] et eciam [illegible]
facere indulgencias [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Extra [illegible] [illegible]
non solum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] indulgencias [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] indulgencia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] indulgencie [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] indulgencias
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] indul-
gencias [illegible] [illegible] ab
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] indulgencie [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

peccatum omnis indulgencia
predictos
[illegible] iij q3 ab[illegible] i[illegible]
indulgencias [illegible] dicens
concessa non valere pro
[illegible] ab errore quia [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] errare quia [illegible]
qui [illegible] audivit est [illegible]
dicit petro super [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
rogavi pro te ut non deficiat
fides tua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] indulgencias [illegible]
i[illegible] indulgencie valent [illegible]
dicit [illegible] et errore [illegible] iij
Capitulo [illegible] quibus [illegible] mortali
[illegible] [illegible] possunt facere indulgen-
cias non [illegible] possunt [illegible] capitulo
[illegible] [illegible] quia indulgencie
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] peccatum mortale
non tollunt [illegible] quod peccatum
[illegible] non [illegible] levius [illegible]
[illegible] z i[illegible] [illegible] mortali
[illegible] possunt facere indulgencias quod
[illegible] possunt facere indulgencias [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non et [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod
[illegible] [illegible] dimitti pena pro
[illegible] non est dimissa culpa
[illegible] [illegible] indulgencias
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] i[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] quia indulgencias
[illegible] si non facit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia

[illegible] causa [illegible] [illegible] i[illegible]
qui non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] indulgencia
datur z [illegible] [illegible] indulgencia
non [illegible] i[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] prelatus non possunt facere indulgen-
cias [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 27
aliorum [illegible] [illegible] possunt gaudere
[illegible] [illegible] quia indulgencia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquis
[illegible] ad actum aliquem
[illegible] q z [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] alia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non possunt facere indulgencias [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quales [illegible]
[illegible] alios quia non est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] indulgencie [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a
[illegible] [illegible] quia facere indul-
gencias [illegible] ad [illegible]
ut [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non
tollere [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ordine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
indulgencia q [illegible] [illegible]

indulgenciarum nunc quarum liber
merendo debemus indulgencias
Secundo videndum est pro quibus re-
bus debeat fieri indulgentie et
pro quibus non. Tercio quis pos-
sit indulgencias dare, scilicet solus papa
et episcopus vel eciam alii qui regimen
et papa tempore debito modo
faciat indulgencias, et quomodo
moneant papa et episcopus ad faciendum
indulgencias quas dantes vel
recipientes abutuntur indulgen-
ciis. Quarto quis est suscep-
tibilis indulgenciarum et quis
non. Quinto pro quo dicuntur iubi-
leos maiores sunt indulgencie
quid designat annus iubileus
et hic per certa tempora quibus pri-
mo fit annus iubileus et con-
cessit indulgencias, et quare
octava die fecerit sine indul-
gencias et nunc continue multipli-
cantur indulgencie. Sexto utrum
papa faciat dicto quod concedit
plenam remissionem peccatorum per indul-
genciam etiam magis plenam
remissionem peccatorum quam papa fa-
ciat indulgencias. Septimo
quid magis dicitur indulgencia
per quadragenam septenam
carenam, per annum et quadragena-
ta dies. Octavo quomodo
ut quid dampnat indulgen-
cias et loquitur de casibus
quibus adipiscitur indulgencia
quibus alias dicitur relaxacio que

sit per recompensacionem et non
per liberam donacionem secundum alii
quod dicitur maiorum satisfactio
et de minorum fit satisfactio per
satisfactionem maiorum competens
distincta remissio. Alii dicunt
quod indulgencia est pene temporalis
debite remissio diminucio
secundum illa omnia que absolucio
que fit de confessione eo quod
sacerdos commutat penam eternam
in temporalem sed nunc eciam
illo. Alii dicunt quod est relaxacio
id est remissio pene debite peccatis
per thesaurum ecclesie concessa ex
auctoritate. Secundum quibus predicti sic
describitur: Indulgencia est remis-
sio pene debite peccatis per the-
saurum ecclesie procedens per hominem
auctoritate eius thesaurum recipientem
susceptibilis vel susceptibilibus
[illegible]
[illegible] ad indulgenciam [illegible]
sine validas indulgencias [illegible]
causa [illegible] indulgenciam
debitam [illegible]
ydoneam in quo operatur [illegible]
[illegible] indulgencias
[illegible] quod dicitur remissio
pene debite pro peccatis [illegible]
peccata [illegible]
[illegible] post absolucionem [illegible]
[illegible] est solvenda [illegible]
an illa pena sit [illegible]
[illegible] vel non [illegible] debitum

et minorum
[illegible] compar ad de [illegible] apud
ipse respicit dimissionem culpe
indulgentia dimissionem pene
et ideo requiritur quod ille qui recipit
nulla [illegible] indulgentia a papa concessa
eo quod per indulgentiam [illegible]
dimissionem culpe cum in debito [illegible]
[illegible] recolitur actu per penam
[illegible] sufficientem. Et quia tenetur
satisfactionem penis obliquis [illegible]
[illegible] sufficit partis [illegible]
[illegible] quod penitentialibus [illegible]
aut non possit dimitti a penis
requirit suppletionem per eam
remissio autem fit valde multum
eorum que requirunt solutionem
pene hic vel in purgatorio
quod est propter multitudinem [illegible] cum
sit temporalis ideo quod propter
multitudinem peccatorum [illegible]
que non in purgatorio [illegible]
[illegible] tantis devotionibus debitum
habere super indulgentias
indulgentiarum capitulo quia in
tum quia sedes hanc de
firmeria [illegible] concessionibus de
indulgentiis [illegible] aug
mentationis [illegible] papa
quod [illegible] sedis
est augmentationis [illegible]
augmentationem [illegible]
dimissio pene que solvenda
est in hac vita [illegible]
dimissio pene que solvenda

est in purgatorio post hanc
vitam. Sed contra videtur ad
indulgentias est causa principalis
quorum procedit indulgentia [illegible]
quod de thesauro ecclesie procedens
[illegible] autem quis [illegible]
[illegible] theologi [illegible]
[illegible] est augmentatio meritorum
[illegible] ecclesie [illegible] quia
[illegible] sanctorum [illegible]
[illegible] superhabundantia
[illegible] passionis [illegible] mar
tyrum [illegible] nulla
[illegible] pari [illegible]
liberatione [illegible]
[illegible] passionis [illegible]
sui [illegible] sanguinis [illegible]
collectionem [illegible]
quorum [illegible]
[illegible] effudit [illegible]
passionem [illegible] post
mortem [illegible] martiribus
[illegible] quod Christo
[illegible] de [illegible] passionis
[illegible] alia [illegible]
[illegible] sanguine
[illegible] magnitudine [illegible]
[illegible] tota ecclesia [illegible]
[illegible] diffusa [illegible] quod
[illegible] sibi [illegible]
[illegible] multa [illegible]
et ipsa [illegible]
[illegible] thesaurus [illegible]
Christo est dispensator qui
est [illegible] eius [illegible]

generat cottidie filios et filias i.
professos et nouicios per quorum educationem ac
vel ipsi illa bona facere, tamen
requirunt ad indulgencias debetur
mittere papa facit sicut indulgencie
etiam dimittunt propter quod possideatur per
fauorem auctoritatis et thesauri sancte
ecclesie in quibus ipse committit
sicut et ecclesia eo quod ipsa habet pleni-
tudinem potestatis tamquam summus
pontifex et dimittit vicarius ipsius
christi generis dicitur ecclesia et
singulis eius filiis et ideo per
dare indulgencia vel non concedere totaliter
quibuscumque fidelibus et inclinare
ecclesia autem sicut patrem suum soli-
citudinis et ecclesia romana ge-
rit dispensationem quia solum
diocesanis [illegible] ipsa
vocat eos suos alios filios
[illegible] autem quod ipsa [illegible] facere
debetur indulgencias requirit
[illegible] quod eas faciat de iure
sacramentali [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] solum applicare [illegible]
[illegible] quod solum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
per eos faciat [illegible] iurisdi-
cionis et non ordinis [illegible] ali-
is quod [illegible] eo quod [illegible]
[illegible] ligandi vel absoluendi [illegible]
[illegible] in
[illegible]

[illegible] solum [illegible] indulgencias
[illegible] iurisdi-
[illegible] non solum particulariter
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] solum [illegible]
indulgencias et [illegible] solum
[illegible] apostolicam [illegible]
[illegible]
et alias [illegible] eo quod [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid [illegible]
[illegible] apostolicam [illegible]
eos [illegible]
[illegible]
ablatos [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
et [illegible] indulgencias
[illegible]
[illegible] faciat [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] motiuis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
et [illegible] alias [illegible]
[illegible] tali loco [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] est

auctoritatem
propriam sub pretextu ad relaxand[um]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] petrorum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
torum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est defensio fidei et expugn[acio]
ac infidelium reformacio vi[te]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] honor dei [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad amplianda[m]
[illegible] dei [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] indulgencie [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
indulgencias [illegible] mala
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] indulgencie [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] occasione [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad indulgencias est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quo indulgencie
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aliquis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] indulgencias [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad indulgencias
[illegible] concedendum [illegible]
magistri qui in [illegible] devocionem
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est quod [illegible] formam [illegible]
indulgencijs concessis eo quod
[illegible] [illegible] qua in statu
[illegible] pape [illegible] concedendum
illi qui formam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vel in [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] voluntatem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] indulgencias
et in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] formalitates
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod papa non [illegible]
[illegible] dispensacionem [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] quod indulgen-
cie [illegible] [illegible] et in
quo [illegible] [illegible] indulgencias
[illegible] loco [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sine
[illegible] vel in morte [illegible] aliorum
[illegible] aut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod papa et quia

consequenter ad ea in quibus solidi duo
impenderent tunc uterque solidum pertinet
vice sua quantum ad debitum. Conversa
requisitum quod ipse sit de impeditione
divisionis cuiuslibet concluditur quoniam
non sit de plenitudine dei apud eum quod
quibus solidum indulgentias quas aliquis
daret ipsis qui consistunt de plena deo
esse et hominem et quod plures
quam unus non plus conferunt indul-
gentias quam unus solum eo quod quoniam
unus solum unum est quam
quando autem apud eos sunt duo confer-
rant indulgentias non ratifica-
tionem ipsius apud deum unius
illius quoniam deus apud deum
ponitur ad eundem locum sine
est eo quod ipse impedita dampni
in eius exponens pertinens
non corporalis indulgentias
eo ipso quod in proportione
impeditionem debitis spiritualis
ipsi qui non indiget eis tam sunt
gratis penas de dampnacione spiritus
quo eo quod non sit capaces
nec penam de dampnacione
purgatorio dicitur quod non sunt
de impeditione autem eo quod
deus non dixit petro quodcumque
ligaveris etc. sed tunc reprimitur
debitum cum ipsa possit subveniri
animabus in purgatorio per modum
suffragii et sic subveniunt sine
tamen penam indulgenciarum. Sicut

predicto quod quicumque dixit
omnes dicunt quod pater
ubi liberatur a purgatorio
et dicitur quod in eo quod ipse est
iuste deo autem timor
aliquando per modum
animalium quod deo predicta
ad eos deus elemosinam
paradisi gratia voluntate
ad possibile sit asserunt
prout si non liberatur anime
in purgatorio eo quod maiore
ipsorum parte eo quod plurimum
operatur secundum vite autem
deo quod non est pariter
utique est preparandum sicut
predictus est quod in superiori
elemosina videlicet liberatione
suffragii et talis est
superiori de quo tractatur
in anno iubileo maiores
sunt indulgentie et in tali
est quod designat annus
iubileus et iste autem
originaliter iubileus dicitur
absolute omnium quod est remissio
latine et penitentiarie
dicitur iubileus et non iobeleus
est annus remissionis
annus apostolus super plena remissio
peccatorum est fidelis iure
statuitur annus vel
huius anni cuius alias

eo quod ipse unus captivus
mansit liberis post reductionem
suis [illegible] sic secundum Bedam
Et quia Abraham fuit in
lege [illegible] in alegore natura
dicitur venisse annus iubileus
[illegible] in quale
[illegible] quinquagesimo anno
[illegible] anno liberi
[illegible] qui [illegible] reducti
fuerunt sic secundum [illegible]
[illegible] duobus [illegible]
[illegible] venit annus iubileus
in [illegible] apostolorum ad [illegible]
[illegible] peccatorum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Ex canone
iubileo. plena remissio [illegible]
[illegible] plena [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] anno iubileo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Abraham
[illegible] in [illegible]
quinquagesimo anno [illegible]
[illegible] apparuerat [illegible]
libertatem [illegible]
[illegible] liberati [illegible]
[illegible] Abraham quinquagesimo anno
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
in anno nostro iubileo [illegible]
[illegible] quinquagesima
[illegible] observatio eo

quod annus iste iubileus primo traxit
originem a Bonifacio octavo qui
concessit pro centesimo in ecclesia
anno plenam [illegible] post
[illegible] considerans
[illegible] mutabilitatem
[illegible] anno [illegible]
[illegible] quinquagesimo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] predicto
[illegible] et posuit
[illegible] anno in [illegible]
anno [illegible] observatio
Postmodum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] annus iubileus [illegible]
[illegible] apostolorum [illegible]
[illegible] remissio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] facta [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] apostolorum [illegible]
[illegible]
plenam remissionem peccatorum
et [illegible] annum iubileum [illegible]
[illegible] Canonista [illegible]
[illegible] predicta [illegible]
[illegible] auctoritate

concessa beato petro quam sibi do
dixit ut art. porro quemadmodumque li
gaveris super terram etc. et aliis
apostolis contra hoc quod dicitur quorum
remiseritis peccata remittuntur
eis etc. et 2a. quod apostolus dicit
in [illegible] in [illegible] quod donavi propter
vos in persona christi donavi ubi dicit
glossa quod donavit actu et [illegible] pro
donasset [illegible] quibus [illegible]
in [illegible] principii [illegible] doctores contra
[illegible] indulgentias dicunt quod
christus indulgentias fecit actu et pro
faceret eo quod vicarius [illegible]
pertinet ad jurisdictionem [illegible]
vicarii generalis [illegible] fundatus
suspensum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dicunt canones
tamen quia circa illos quod sunt
fidei non potest errare eo quod christus [illegible]
rogavit luce xxii ego rogavi
pro te ut non deficiat fides tua
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] inferi
non prevalebunt adversus eam
cum [illegible] apud [illegible] [illegible]
errare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] deviare [illegible]
[illegible] non tamen [illegible] quod
hoc posse fieri in hiis que
sunt fidei [illegible] [illegible]
errare [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] eo quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
circa [illegible] declarare
voluntas non [illegible] [illegible]
eo quod [illegible] errores [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] ab oculis al
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] eo quod
aliquando [illegible] et oculi [illegible]
in eos [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible]
cum quia nullus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] canones [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] que [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] fit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] loquitur [illegible]
[illegible] dicit quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

remissio vel remissio plena que
aliquando fit de omnibus peccatis mor-
talibus remittendis, [illegible] veniali-
bus remanentibus [illegible] ad
culpam [et] penam eo quod non posset
[illegible] remitti quod [illegible] potest mortale
[illegible] quod veniale eo quod [illegible]
sit prima gratia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] per [illegible] ve-
nialia et non tollit venia-
lia [illegible] [illegible] fervore ali-
quibus [illegible] [illegible] ut omnia tollit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ergo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
voluntas videtur magis movere
[illegible] plena remissio peccatorum
[illegible] contingit pro modis [illegible]
[illegible] baptismi eo quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] moritur [illegible]
eo quod baptismus dicitur tollere quod
[illegible] veteri homine [illegible] est
et [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] homo
sine [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] latro [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut dicitur [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
aliquando [illegible] [illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fit [illegible]
[illegible] amore dei [illegible]
[illegible] aperit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

contingit de martiribus qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] fit [illegible] religi-
onis [illegible] [illegible]
eo quod [illegible] [illegible] submittit se
[illegible] [illegible] ad finem [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] plena remissio
peccatorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
inimicos [illegible] [illegible]
vel [illegible] [illegible] fit de
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
summorum pontificum [illegible]
per bullas [illegible] [illegible]
remissionem peccatorum [illegible]
remissionem omnium peccatorum [illegible]
quod remissio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
absolvendi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] articulo mortis absolu-
[illegible] fidelis [illegible] plenariam
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] remissionem peccatorum [illegible]
[illegible] omnium penarum remissionem
sine [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] peccatum [illegible]
penam [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] quia [illegible] pena con-
[illegible] [illegible] plena quia
quandam [illegible] [illegible]

detestationis et ita manendum debet in hoc usque ad finem vite sue et pro tali pena non remittitur per indulgentias. Alia est pena purgatoria quod forte prime pene que est satisfactio iniuncta in recompensationem peccatorum solvitur debitorum et ista de aliquibus [illegible] non remittitur. Tercia est pena purgatoria in foro penitentie que iniungitur solum [illegible] post confessionem peccatorum [illegible] ipsi ac non [illegible] [illegible] confessionem aut non [illegible] pena remittitur per indulgentias eo quod indulgentie solum conceduntur confessis contritis et [illegible] in libris suis [illegible] penitentie quod [illegible] penitentes [illegible] vel [illegible] aut [illegible] per quadragenam [illegible] clericus [illegible] quadragena [illegible] vel [illegible] in aliis [illegible] penam iniungebat [illegible] pro morbis capitalibus vel duos [illegible] [illegible] a [illegible] Et post eo [illegible] iniungebantur [illegible] videlicet quod [illegible] aliis [illegible] [illegible] supra panis [illegible] quibus [illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible] in uno [illegible] aliquo ut balneo [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] quibus [illegible] quarere corpore [illegible] [illegible] iniungebat pro uno peccato mortali septenam [illegible] die duos [illegible] [illegible] comedere [illegible] solo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] panem et [illegible] semel in die [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in pane et aqua semel in die [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] carina [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] septenam [illegible] [illegible] Carina autem [illegible] [illegible] quadragene et septene [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in pane et aqua vel [illegible] [illegible] septenalis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aut [illegible] aliquod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] peccato mortali [illegible]

ingenda licet in Canones
similes quippe sunt arbor
spinosa Illud autem non certum
quia vero gallice et ytalice
dicitur accidere ex quo rarius
tempore licentiis conciliat qui
quasi contra hominem et alii quoque
loco tercio manebat unde
certum modo tamen ipsius quia
diuersa experientiam aut
eciam in hijs uidelicet apparet
primus procedit aliqualiter alios
qui solum ultimo intelligens uel
tamen contra et
sola qui secundo successores ipsum
inter Si vadum similiter magne
sic tamen contra inmissiones quod
tamen hoc modo si ipse preuenit
primum Unde autem qui mouent
qui per regulariter prouidentur
de ceteris modo quando fieri
a simili denegaret uidelicet
eloquentia quia eas quia maior
adiscitur eius Et hic in quia
secundum ipsum quem loquitur quod
sed quod adicere quia spiritum
prelatum et per quod eam
inter exemplo conueniunt quia Raymundus eam
inde per loquitur sed eos pro
quia primus solidos animarum
uidelicet quod eos inspicere
uidelicet ante fieri debere propter
uere dei in maiori honore
die nostra est ergo ipsum
ex parte consciencie dispensare

sacione quod unde de singulari
et vitanda uero expressione
usque quod uolebat ipsius quod
haec causam longissima uidelicet
sunt absolute perpetuo in
sed regula quod uiuens fidei
et pro autem aliquos uidelicet sunt
prouisioni Ecclesie tercio
Quod quod per plebem primo autem
suspensionem Cum uidelicet dantur
autem in Ecclesia accidenti hoc
quando habetur per quod licet Capitulo
xx Cum et vij in accidas et
quod eius capitulo v. Cum accidit
uero ex uiuere i. licet accipere
in primo per talionem Capitulo xvj
Capitulo quamquam apparent beneficii quere
licet accidit licet ulla dicamus
ad hec licet Capitulo xxxj dicitur ad
beneficiis in parte quando per
eam Sed licet in accidens
honorem incipere tercio quod ad
audit si audit licet De beneficiis
3 ca quia perceptio beneficiorum
qui expugnat prius damnum bine
inuadendum et ullo uel habitum
dimissum quod predictus beneficium quia
omnes habent prima sed adhuc
ipso impugnat dicens quia autem
sibi prius habitare licet mag
habitum per se ex hinc eo quod
per tres uiribus cumulantur dispensatio
omnis uelud etiam quod ipsi quam
habentes tunc prius uitam

in dei impugnacionem et omnis iniu-
ria et contumelia quecumque
et de iure eis sunt auferenda vita
[illegible] bene malos
sicut legitur [illegible] presbyteros et
diaconos [illegible] occidere
licet [illegible] ut illa
[illegible] occidere multo fortius
[illegible] spirituales [illegible]
[illegible] spiritualiter [illegible]
[illegible] occidendi sunt [illegible]
[illegible] contra blasphemos
[illegible] blasphemare
[illegible] est [illegible] dei
sed omnis [illegible] et
[illegible] quinto [illegible]
[illegible] salutem totius
[illegible] et
membro putrido [illegible] salutem totius
corporis [illegible] qui ipsi
occidunt [illegible]
tollendi sunt [illegible]
ad defendendum honorem dei contra
[illegible] sunt ipsi [illegible] et
[illegible] necessaria
eis sunt auferenda ne sibi vel
aliis noceant spiritualiter [illegible]
spiritualia quibus [illegible] sunt
incomparabiliter [illegible] et non
solum doctrina sed et exemplum
ad [illegible] eis
[illegible] corporalium salutem
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] comparabiliter et
multo fortius [illegible]
sunt [illegible] imponere et

[illegible] specialiter [illegible]
[illegible] missionis peccatorum reddit [illegible]
[illegible] non nisi [illegible]
sacerdotem quia [illegible]
populo quia sunt tales [illegible]
[illegible] alius [illegible]
[illegible] loci [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
vel [illegible] predicti
loci [illegible] sibi [illegible]
[illegible] populo [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] non [illegible]
ut aliud [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] nulla [illegible]
[illegible] nichil fiat [illegible] quia
[illegible] indulgenciarum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dei cultum [illegible]
quia [illegible]
ut dei cultus [illegible]
[illegible] laudes dei
[illegible] celebrent et ut
[illegible] confessiones et
[illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sunt
indulgencia [illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible] sunt non
[illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible]

tamen sunt sicut cum in baptismo fit
remissio peccatorum et sic non primo
fit secundum primam tamen primum non
est confirmatio, videlicet non statim
nunc / secundum separationem et vinum et
non sunt pane et vino sed cele-
bratio misse ita non separatur
sed indulgentie secundum se separatur
et non sunt per causam sunt etiam
quibus eius consequitur sunt etiam
dilas distendatur dans ipso
unc suo quod plures commitatur
specialis asseris duorum vel plurium
aliorum in oblationem unius obla-
tionis et sancti plures duorum ipso
dicuntur remissionem et plures dicuntur
secundum iuxta diminuitur dicitur
quod ipsi dierum sanctiorum augentur
eo quod quanta afflictionis specialis
confessione laudis / ieiunii / inanis /
quod non illud ipsum esse quod
quod tale ieiunium est etiam
ipsum afflictionem habent tamen
sed tamen magis dissolui vel
exhortacionis impertitur et tamen
indulgentias habentur impensa quod
per ipsum vidimus longe
tamen sed quo videmus
homines habeamus ipsos non
est equalitas dicitur quoddam
et ipsas quantitas plures secundum
dominus dei quia per me ma-
iorum remissionem obtinentur
peccatorum quam cum minori aqua
baptizantur quam qui deinde

per qui maiorem precium offe-
rendum maiorem recipit remissionem
quam qui minorem offert ecclesie etiam
quia sic non possunt quod remissio
in baptismo per non indulgentias secundum utrumque
dicitur quod ad quod solemnibus misterio
plurium eo quod in misterio dei non
quod secundum aquam dicitur impertitur
sic similiter sicut qui longas
clariores sed peregrinationes facit
ad diversos oculi predictum indulgentias
eis prestantur / dicitur quoque possunt illi
recipere indulgentias qui nunc et
deinceps per aptas voluntates
quia nullus dicit quod qui deinceps
et nunc quod aptas non nullum dicitur
sunt quod indulgentias recipiant dicitur
ante dicitur per consequens quod non debetur
dimittere penam et non propter indulgentias
cessandum ab agenda penitentia et
committat se penitentia in dispen-
sabilibus penis purgatorii /
dicitur penitentia et agenda penitentia
apostolis nulli per hoc conceditur indulgentia
secundum subiectionem ipsa si deinceps
dicitur per aptas quod ante dicitur
illos similiter sicut qui labori
suas penas prestant ad diversos
oculi predictum indulgentiam eis
prestant dictum quod quod non possunt
aliorum obtinere indulgentie
licet non sunt quibus verum sed
baptismo plures pro quo sunt dicitur
pro quo aliquid fit sed ad remissionem
peccatorum propter veram penitentiam

quod quamquam alie oblaciones
ut quod plus valeat aqua in qua puer
baptizatus est vinum quod magis
sanguinem vel cera tota mare
aliis virtutibus. Et certum est quod
dicta oblacio aut levius la-
bor contra apostolicas indulgencias
fit plus prodest ad optinendam
remissionem quam magne obla-
ciones in quibus laborant alii
facti [illegible] clamant voce
[illegible] [illegible] penitentes [illegible]
bem primas satisfacciones [illegible]
[illegible] augmentum [illegible]
tare [illegible] dei [illegible]
et animarum salutem sine indulgen-
ciis [illegible] et in pena
applicacionem [illegible] in oblacio-
nibus et [illegible] aliud
quod [illegible] accepta.
Contra [illegible] in quadragesima
quod superhabundancia meritorum
eadem [illegible] indulgenciarum [illegible]
misse [illegible]. Contra [illegible] nulla
superhabundancia meritorum [illegible]
[illegible] indulgencias ut sit [illegible]
sue [illegible] quod ut superhabun-
dancia meritorum [illegible] ut
ut [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] super
[illegible] [illegible] superhabunda-
meritorum [illegible] indulgencias
[illegible] quia [illegible] indulgencias
includit [illegible] [illegible] quia
in ipsa ut aliquis alia

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est sub suo domino [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] ut apostolus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnibus
quia [illegible] par [illegible]
dominium [illegible] [illegible] ut
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] super [illegible]
quia [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] concessa [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] papa [illegible]
concessa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
applicatis [illegible] indulgencie [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] applicaret [illegible]
indulgencias [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] valet [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod papa magis valeat
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] applicando quod
ipsa applicat [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] vocali vox cum spirabili
et utriusque [illegible] sive non [illegible]
[illegible] ad utriusque pri-
[illegible] fuerit [illegible] nulla
[illegible] supplementum [illegible] quia
[illegible] [illegible] diferentia
[illegible] ad [illegible] eorum eo
[illegible] professionem solum accusa
[illegible] quia accusatur [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ab eo [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] sive eo
[illegible] professionis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] deferuntur
[illegible] [illegible] supplemento
[illegible] eo quod [illegible] acceptant
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] professionem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] eo quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non fuit [illegible]
[illegible] adventum implicita
[illegible] [illegible] eo quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod acceptant
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] supplementum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] eo quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] supplementum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] eo quod non est

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quantum ut
[illegible] eo quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
maior est ambiguitas quam [illegible]
tas [illegible] eo quod in [illegible]
[illegible] supplementum [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ita quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plus placeat
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in ordine ad [illegible] [illegible]
plus [illegible] [illegible] eo quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
vel aliquid [illegible] [illegible] eo quod
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] eo quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] eo quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quia ut [illegible] [illegible] verba
quibus [illegible] [illegible] eo
quod [illegible] [illegible] aliquis non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]

Communes sunt ea per quibus dantur
indulgentie eo quod tunc passio Christi [illegible]
mortuus. Dicendum quod [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] vivendi [illegible] non fuit
nisi quod communes sunt ea per quibus
dantur. Item nullus preter summum pontificem
[illegible] dat indulgentias nisi qui [illegible]
sed solus passio per [illegible] ad solus habeat plenitudinem potestatis et per quas
solus passio Christi facit indulgentias. Dicendum
quod solus passio per [illegible] ab
[illegible] sed [illegible] concessa. Item
sacerdos facit indulgentias quia [illegible]
predicator dat indulgentias [illegible]
[illegible] qui audiunt sermonem. Dicendum
quod ipse pronunciat indulgentias datas et
non facit. Contra sacerdos [illegible]
[illegible] culpam et [illegible]
[illegible] facit indulgentias. Dicendum quia eo
quod non habet auctoritatem absolute
[illegible] nisi commissa.
Contra ut passio Christi facit indulgentias
aliquando magnas et aliquando [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] audientibus [illegible]
[illegible] remissionem omnium peccatorum. Item ut
[illegible] magnas [illegible] que
[illegible] audientibus [illegible]
[illegible] plenam remissionem [illegible]
[illegible] Dicendum quod [illegible]
[illegible] audientibus [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
Item [illegible] audientibus ut aliquibus
[illegible] non [illegible] quia non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ut audientibus [illegible]
quia [illegible]
eo quod non [illegible]

ut [illegible] audientibus [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
quod non sunt [illegible]
indulgentie sunt [illegible] eo
quod [illegible] dant [illegible]
[illegible] remissionem peccatorum
[illegible] ad fabricam
ecclesie quod [illegible] et
dat [illegible]
[illegible] indulgentias
[illegible]
[illegible] eo quod non [illegible] de
[illegible] quod non [illegible]
[illegible] plus [illegible]
[illegible] qui non [illegible]
ut [illegible] aliqua [illegible]
non [illegible]
[illegible] indulgentias [illegible]
quam absolute [illegible]
[illegible] nullus [illegible]
[illegible] indulgentias
[illegible]
[illegible] indulgentias quod [illegible]
eo [illegible]
[illegible] qui dat non [illegible]
[illegible] Dicendum quod [illegible] indulgentias
[illegible] quod [illegible]
eo quod [illegible]
[illegible] que ad [illegible]
indulgentias [illegible] non
[illegible]
[illegible] indulgentias eo
[illegible] non [illegible]
non [illegible] Dicendum quod [illegible]
et eis [illegible]
[illegible] aliorum [illegible]
[illegible]

indulgentias eo quod nullus [illegible]
dicitur [illegible] meo suo [illegible]
dispensandi thesaurum [illegible]
[illegible] per [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] plus thesau
rum suo ad dispensandum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] per thesaurum
[illegible] dispensare [illegible]
plus [illegible] sed per non per [illegible] nullus
[illegible] eo quod [illegible] non consistit
[illegible] [illegible] tunc eius
dispensatio est nulla [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] per consequens
indulgentias [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sed adulte per
[illegible] [illegible] fabrica [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non fit
[illegible] quod [illegible] eo quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] indulgentias [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
indulgentias tunc [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] indulgentias eo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] per [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] indulgentias
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dispensandi
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] ubi
[illegible] est indulgentia indulgentiis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] indulgentia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] indulgentias [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] pena [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]

indigentia [illegible] maior [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plura
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible]
sit indulgentie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sic [illegible] [illegible] eo quod [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non sit aliqua [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] nullus
est optimus [illegible] [illegible] aliquis
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod sit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dubium est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] indulgentias
[illegible] [illegible] per [illegible] indulgentias quas
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
per [illegible] indulgentias [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qua [illegible] [illegible]
qua non fit [illegible] [illegible] non fit
[illegible] [illegible] nulla [illegible] [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

q cum hora indulgencie venit
multi [illegible] veniunt et
medicus dans se multas gratias
Cum unus eorum non [illegible] facit
sed alius [illegible] unus moritur sed
alius quia alius deus non
reddit [illegible] opera sua
[illegible] tunc [illegible] faciendi [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] labores [illegible]
[illegible] indulgencie [illegible]
[illegible] laboribus Cum de
[illegible] aliquis
de sua [illegible] reportavit [illegible]
quia [illegible] tales indul
[illegible] quamque [illegible]
[illegible] fabrica [illegible]
[illegible] remissionem tunc [illegible]
suorum peccatorum [illegible] deus quorum
[illegible] sua [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] tractatus [illegible]
et alii [illegible] solum de
[illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] indulgencias [illegible] re
missionem [illegible] et [illegible]
solum [illegible] dei et non [illegible]
[illegible] magna [illegible]
[illegible] magistrorum [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] que
[illegible] sua [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] dicere.

Circa deus solus [illegible]
[illegible] sibi [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] adorandi cultus [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] ubi [illegible]
[illegible] dicunt
[illegible] adorent [illegible] alia
[illegible] fratres [illegible]
[illegible] adorare [illegible] adorare [illegible]
[illegible] adorare [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ymaginem [illegible]
adoranda cultus [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
est deus [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] adorare [illegible]
adorande cultus [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
est [illegible] deus [illegible]
[illegible] allegata [illegible]
adorabis [illegible] soli [illegible] quod
[illegible] Circa [illegible]
[illegible] adoracio
dei [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] adoracionem [illegible]
[illegible] vel corpus vel [illegible]
[illegible] et ymaginem [illegible]
[illegible] adorare [illegible]
[illegible] vel
[illegible] ad aliquid [illegible]
aliquid [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] ymaginem
vel aliquas [illegible]
[illegible] motum [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible]
vel [illegible] aliquis

aliquid representet vel eis placeat
aliter adorare eam quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] veneracionem vel honoracionem et ado
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicitur [illegible] [illegible]
adorare deum [illegible] cum adorare
ymagines sculptas vel pictas
reliquias [illegible] [illegible] in illis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in illis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] obiectis [illegible]
ad illas [illegible] quasi [illegible] ymagines et
reliquias [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ei
[illegible] Secundo est [illegible] [illegible]
est modus adoracionis [illegible] dicta
sunt [illegible] modo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] super
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est
[illegible] latria [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dulia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] duos
[illegible] [illegible] dulia [illegible]
[illegible] dulia [illegible] dulia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] deus creator salvator [illegible]
[illegible] glorificator [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sibi soli [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sibi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dominacio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] modi ado
[illegible] [illegible] soli deo [illegible]
[illegible] latria [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

illius [illegible] ymago dei [illegible]
[illegible] deo adorans ymaginem creata
sunt [illegible] adoracio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et illa est [illegible] ut dictum est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod aliqua adoracio debetur
deo quod nulli alteri nisi [illegible]
attribui [illegible] quia adoracio [illegible]
est veneracio vel reverencia
exhibita alicui racione dignitatis superi
oritatis [illegible] ad placendum
sibi vel ad impetrandum ab eo ali
quid quia nullus se adorat
aliud vel veneratur nisi quia est
superior dignior vel [illegible]
Sed aliqua dignitas superioritas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que
[illegible] nulla alia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia deus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] super
[illegible] deus et illa adoracio vocatur
adoracio latrie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
illud [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
latria cultus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] soli deo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod adoracio latrie [illegible] [illegible]
quod deus [illegible] aliqua veneracio
[illegible] nulla creatura possit vene
rari. Sed quod [illegible] illa veneracio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] adorans [illegible]
[illegible] deus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] glorificator [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] auctoritate [illegible] confitendo. Un-
de adorare adoratione latrie
secundum Rabanum super Exo[dum] est to-
tius mentis intentione in deum tendere ut
ei soli deo ut creatori ut superi-
ori bono ut supremo domino magni-
ficatori [illegible] auctoritate [illegible]
auctoritatiue peccata dimittendo
gratiam conferendo [illegible]
[illegible] ut sibi soli [illegible]
[illegible] persone [illegible]
[illegible] quam adorare. Nam secundum
Augustinum super illo textu Exo. xx
Non adorabis ea neque coles. Cul-
tus pertinet ad affectum interiorem
sed adoratio ad reuerentiam corpora-
lem. [illegible] toto mentis affectu et
studio ei quem colit mancipari
sed adorare est quasi [illegible] vel
[illegible] sine [illegible]
[illegible] Sed autem adoratio po-
test fieri [illegible] tam [illegible] quam [illegible]
[illegible] Ore autem
fit adoratio tunc peccata confiten-
do tunc orando tunc gratias agen-
do tunc laudando. Opere [illegible]
inclinando corpus [illegible] ge-
nu flectendo brachia extenden-
do manus expandendo pectus
tundendo totum corpus prosternendo
capucium vel birretum deponendo
thurificando ascendendo [illegible]
vel aliud simile faciendo [illegible]
[illegible]
Et quia [illegible] sunt [illegible] quibus
debetur adoratione latrie ado-
rari est summa maiestas summum
dominium summa potestas et ea
una sit in tribus personis diuinis
maiestas una dominium et
una omnipotentia [illegible]

[illegible] sunt [illegible] ubi una
adoratione latrie tres persone
in diuinis scilicet pater filius et spiritus s-
anctus adorantur. Et ideo [illegible]
saluator temptatori [illegible]
[illegible] repellendo dominum deum
tuum adorabis et illi soli seruies [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] cui [illegible]
[illegible] unum deum esse [illegible]
[illegible]
adorabis et illi soli [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] symbolo [illegible]
[illegible] adora-
tur et conglorificatur. Non [illegible]
[illegible] vel minor adoratio debe-
tur alicui persone in diuinis quam alii
[illegible]
[illegible] Et ideo Abraham [illegible]
[illegible] adorauit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] adorauit [illegible]
[illegible] adoratione [illegible]
[illegible] una persona [illegible] adora-
tione latrie debetur adorari alia
persona [illegible]
adoratur [illegible] una persona [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] adorationis [illegible]

yperdulie autem latria que
debetur alicui creaturali crea-
ture excellenti Et illa sic
vt in glo. agitur dulia appel-
latur Et hec adoracionis differ-
encia [illegible] vel dulia
[illegible] considerata non vt di-
vini [illegible] ut dicetur infra debet
[illegible] hec eadem ado-
racione [illegible] yperdulia
[illegible] adoracio quia
[illegible] creature
[illegible] dignissima
[illegible] excellentissima
[illegible] excellentissima
[illegible] quam [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] dignitas
[illegible] racionalis creatura
[illegible] solo [illegible]
[illegible] prerogativa
[illegible] speciali [illegible]
[illegible] excellentiori
[illegible] plena [illegible]
[illegible] creatura
[illegible] adoracione
[illegible] dulia [illegible]
[illegible] adorari adoracione
[illegible] dulia
[illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] adoracione
[illegible] ita adoracionis est dulia
[illegible] vel latria [illegible] racionali

creature sed [illegible] sicut sunt
[illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] Jacob [illegible]
[illegible] de mesopotamia alubam
albuchs [illegible] adoravit [illegible]
[illegible] dicitur [illegible]
[illegible] Gen. [illegible]
[illegible] Joseph [illegible]
[illegible] adoravit [illegible]
[illegible] et ultimo [illegible]
[illegible] Jacob dixit ut [illegible]
Et de tali adoracione multa
[illegible] notabili [illegible]
[illegible] quomodo [illegible]
anathematice de [illegible]
[illegible] potestas [illegible]
[illegible] adoracio
dulie racione potestatis [illegible]
spiritualis vel secularis racione [illegible]
[illegible] racione [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] adoracione
adorant [illegible] adoracio [illegible] debet
[illegible] [illegible] si sunt mali
[illegible] debent obediencia
[illegible] pluribus malis
subditi tenentur obedienciam
[illegible] et ad [illegible]
[illegible] Dico [illegible]
[illegible] potestas [illegible]
[illegible] quia omnis potestas
a deo est [illegible]
[illegible] adoracione [illegible]
adorare [illegible] dignitati
[illegible] potestas et
dignitas [illegible] deo et
[illegible]

secundum se considerata est adoranda
adoratione latrie quia secundum
adoratur honoratur [illegible] ut [illegible]
unitas et corpus et vel anima si ipsa
fuerint considerata ut dicitur
statim infra [illegible] [illegible]
nulla creatura per se est adoranda
proprie et ipse se tamen adoratione
yperdulie vel dulie quia omnis
talis honor [illegible] [illegible]
creaturis solum competit omnibus [illegible]
ymago [illegible] dei et cum [illegible]
[illegible] proprie [illegible] debet deus [illegible]
creature alicui [illegible] convenit
actione [illegible] qui [illegible]
non soli deo debetur creature
sive latria sive dulia creature
proprie honorando [illegible] vel ei
[illegible] proprie [illegible] Nam secundum
[illegible] plus vel
diligit quam deum [illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible] articulo Circa secundum articulum
est sciendum quod anima et corpus et anima
et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
non [illegible] per dei filio [illegible]
unita et nullo modo debet adorari
adoratione latrie [illegible]
sit pura creatura cui non debetur
adoratio latrie sed yperdulie ut dictum
est [illegible] articulo Circa tertium
et sit adorare debemus quia [illegible] sit
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] nobis [illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] passioni [illegible]
ipsa sit [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] alicuius

[illegible] [illegible] alius [illegible]
[illegible] sunt unita dei
filio [illegible] una adoratione
adoratur cum dei filio sed adoratione
latrie [illegible]
ubi [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] adoratione
adorandum [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] una adoratione ad
[illegible] adorandum
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dei unita
[illegible] est ut
non aliud [illegible]
[illegible] dei filius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] nulli [illegible]
[illegible] ut si quis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] adorari [illegible]
[illegible] ita ad [illegible]
[illegible] filius sit [illegible]
[illegible] filius dei [illegible]
adoratione [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] et corpus
et anima et [illegible]
sunt [illegible]
[illegible]
adoranda adoratione latrie
[illegible] quia nobis [illegible]

debemus adorare corpus Christi vel
eius quantitatem non debemus ipsam
adorare corpus vel quantitatem prop-
ter se sed eius personam dignitatem que
[illegible] convenit deus [illegible]
[illegible] debetur adoratio latrie
[illegible] Damascenus libro iii c. viii sicut
[illegible] quod propter personam deus
[illegible] quare adoramus ad
ad [illegible] una adoratione
[illegible] incarnatam carnem eius
[illegible] adorabilem carnem deitatis
adoratio [illegible] ymagine [illegible]
si ille est dicto non adoratur
simpliciter [illegible] incarnationem [illegible]
[illegible] corpus [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] adorare [illegible] et
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] una [illegible]
[illegible] in quo [illegible] dependet [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible] dignitas
[illegible] debetur honor [illegible]
[illegible] cum honor et
[illegible]
[illegible] aliquis [illegible] corpus
[illegible] honorare [illegible]
[illegible] honorare
[illegible]
[illegible] adoramus [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] universitatis [illegible] et
[illegible]
redemptor [illegible]
[illegible] salvator [illegible]
[illegible] salus [illegible]
[illegible] sanctus [illegible]
[illegible] salus [illegible]
[illegible] litteram [illegible]
[illegible] De adoratione [illegible]

universitatem [illegible] salvator
[illegible] laudamus [illegible]
[illegible] plus [illegible]
[illegible] benedictum [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid [illegible] honorare [illegible]
[illegible] corpus [illegible] in quo [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible]
corpus [illegible] aliquid [illegible] quod
eis debetur honor et [illegible]
[illegible] vel aliquid [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] corporalis [illegible]
[illegible] corpus [illegible]
[illegible] vel ad
[illegible] insignia reliquias [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] alias
[illegible]
[illegible] laudes [illegible]
[illegible]
eius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] adorare [illegible]
[illegible] alonge [illegible]
[illegible] magis [illegible]
[illegible] corpus [illegible]
[illegible] in corpore
eis [illegible]
[illegible] abhominabile
[illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible]
non [illegible] qui [illegible] non videt
[illegible] universitatem
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] alia
[illegible] videntur
[illegible] veri
[illegible] quod factum fuit [illegible]

sic Valentinianus impius disputabat
ymaginem inde sanctorum fecit et
angelorum [illegible] et ar[illegible] dicto
xxxv. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
eiusdem quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sicud ymago crucifixi [illegible]
[illegible] eius qui [illegible] est crucifixus
[illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] crucifixi
[illegible] adoracione latrie [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ipse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ymago [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lapis
[illegible] [illegible] ymagini [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] latrie est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in ymaginem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dei [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] adoracione latrie
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] dei [illegible]
participacionem et est [illegible] [illegible]
alia qua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] ymago [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] adoracio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ymago participacionem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ymago [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible] [illegible] adoracioni [illegible]
[illegible] latrie est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] adoracio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] adoracio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] adoracio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] adoracio adoracione latrie
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ymaginibus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adoracione
ymaginum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] corporis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Unde quaeritur primo utrum est de imaginibus
sculptis vel pictis quibus videlicet debetur
honor et reverentia que debetur illis
quorum sunt imagines quae non [illegible]
[illegible] ab artificibus factas
[illegible] corporis [illegible] illas
[illegible] quorum sunt imagines adoramus
qui sunt [illegible] [illegible] adoratur
cum imagine [illegible] honor
[illegible] [illegible] prohibetur [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
vel in illis oculis corporis sub
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ratione tali imaginem [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] oculis [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] maior est [illegible]
exhibenda quia latria quam
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] oculis corporis [illegible]
honor [illegible] [illegible] debetur
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible]
vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vel picturis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
scriptura [illegible] [illegible] picturam
vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
oculis corporis [illegible] [illegible]
cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quibus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
cum est imago [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quas [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
cum [illegible] picture [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ubi [illegible]
[illegible] picture [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vel ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

capitis inclinacionem capucii vel
bireti depositionem vel salutacionem
ymaginum quia ipsa magis movent
[illegible] ut supra dictum est qui laicis lit-
teras scriptura ad memoriam reduc-
[illegible] Idem de representacione diver-
sorum [illegible] ut ymagines sanctorum [illegible]
[illegible] ut videres [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] singulas [illegible] adveniens
[illegible] et [illegible] deus [illegible]
[illegible] ymagines
introducte sunt [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] facta sunt vel
[illegible] memoria [illegible]
ymagines [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] dei [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ymagines
[illegible] adventum [illegible]
[illegible] dei in [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ymagines [illegible]
[illegible] adventum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] adventum [illegible]

[illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ydola adventu[illegible]
[illegible] adventum [illegible]
[illegible] ymagines [illegible]
[illegible] ut dictum est [illegible] ymagines
[illegible] adventum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ydola [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ydola [illegible]
[illegible] adventu[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ymagines [illegible] adven-
[illegible] ydolatrias [illegible]
[illegible] ymagines [illegible]
ymagines [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ymagines et cherubin [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] superior vendat sit [illegible] hoc [illegible] adpellavit [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] sit [illegible] nullus [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] superior [illegible]
[illegible] a superiori [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] et aliis [illegible] subelle et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] superiori [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] thomas [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et cetera
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] theologia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Contra [illegible]

Contra 2m [illegible]

Contra 3m [illegible]

Contra [illegible] secundum [illegible]

[illegible]

2o. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

m [illegible] est [illegible] ([illegible] [illegible] perci [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] allgabre [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Et [illegible] xx [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

~~[illegible]~~

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

353

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ad ad pd arg s(e)c(un)d(u)m p(ro) [illegible] erit [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] p(ro) illi [illegible] erit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p(ro)ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] dum mea [illegible] in qua anima subsistit / et ad honorem [illegible] verbis
[illegible] predicacione tria precipue sunt facienda, primo divinum auxilium invo-
[illegible] vox divine sancte recommendacio est proponenda, et 3o [illegible]
[illegible] Cantica adiutorium recommendatione sacrificium laudis [illegible] est [illegible] opus
[illegible] descendens [illegible] 1. Timore vehementi [illegible] Ne [illegible] tremor
[illegible] pro xliiii, [illegible] michi tradidit [illegible] in Machabeorum xv
[illegible] presto est [illegible] quod est in dubio [illegible] efficacia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] laudis [illegible] mee [illegible]
[illegible] ipse solet dicere [illegible] in [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] religiosi [illegible] Gaufredo [illegible] sua
[illegible] [illegible] leo pape [illegible] [illegible] gregori subsistere
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] laus [illegible] in ore [illegible] xv. [illegible]
[illegible] caritatis [illegible] meas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] pro xliiii. Et quia [illegible] sunt [illegible] petere [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Et quia [illegible] quod
[illegible] [illegible] quod ego [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] est sermo in lingua mea pro C xxxviii [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] scriptum est [illegible] laudabit in
[illegible] [illegible] magnificare [illegible] debeo laudans meos
[illegible] pro xvii vt [illegible] michi laudanti [illegible] et
[illegible] labia [illegible] / lingua [illegible] sermones [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quo [illegible] fidat [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / mea [illegible] [illegible] Ne michi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] memoriam [illegible] [illegible] mea [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] agello / [illegible] deus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mei [illegible] [illegible] ego qui omnibus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qua aliquid [illegible] illi [illegible] petere ad
[illegible] illud [illegible] deus [illegible] qui [illegible] ad
[illegible] michi [illegible] assistricem sapienciam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod acceptum sit apud te [illegible] me in operibus meis
[illegible] me [illegible] ut accepta sint illi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] salubro [illegible] ad finem [illegible] Primo
[illegible] de divini auxilii invocacione

[illegible] premissa de divini auxilii invocacione [illegible] qui
[illegible] [illegible] / qui [illegible] dat affluenter / et non [illegible] / Jac. 1.
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] scriptum est [illegible] laudibus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / ac eciam precepto

amoueat flacorem. dicit cum pollicem [illegible] c. 10. Sed in eccl[es]ia cum talibus [illegible]
q[ui] digerunt [illegible] q[ui] utuntur in ordine [illegible] alia [illegible] [illegible] eciam [illegible]
sunt q[ui] [illegible] si tu modeste [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] agrotantis [illegible] in [illegible]
q[ui] omnibus [illegible] [illegible] tu [illegible] modeste dispensare [illegible] nichil [illegible]
[illegible] fidei [illegible] [illegible] sunt q[ui] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad sunt (~~sunt q[ui] digerunt~~ q[ui] [illegible] [illegible] eciam sunt q[ui] digerunt [illegible]
[illegible] aut [illegible] sunt q[ui] [illegible] [illegible] ad fidem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] scriptum in quo si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q[ui] prudens [illegible] eruditur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] cognita [illegible] singulorum doctissimorum [illegible] clarorum [illegible] operum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] flores carpunt [illegible] articulum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in una [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debet [illegible] in [illegible] more [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sententia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] flores [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dicitur [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[ui] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [redacted]

Reverendissime domine [illegible] [illegible]

Sapiens [illegible] [illegible] regulare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] plus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] voluntarie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Ecclesiastici xxxxiij

Solem nube tectum Reverendissimi patres mei [illegible] incomprehensibiles contemplandi. Sicut videmus quod iste sol nobis in presentia de sua claritate humanis oculis nube contectus redditur invisibilis / Sic veritas [illegible] inaccessibilis que illuminat omnem hominem venientem in hunc mundum ipsa sacra scriptura in hac vita propter exemplum non sit animo intellecta [illegible] nubem caliginem velata [illegible] / quod in primo sue origine [illegible] gravaminis et difficultatem adventi [illegible] hunc sic [illegible] conspiciendam et [illegible] / Nam ut dicit philosophus 2o metaphysice difficultatis cognoscendi [illegible] duo sunt modi unus ex parte cognoscibilis / alius ex parte cognoscentis / ex parte [illegible] vel [illegible] elongationes ab actu [illegible] difficultas [illegible] forma materie [illegible] actualis / et [illegible] difficultas [illegible] est in [illegible] / ut dicitur 2o metaphysice / Ita [illegible] difficiles apprehensionis [illegible] / [illegible] / eo modo quo cognoscitur in hac vita non cadit [illegible] ad [illegible] / [illegible] difficile cognoscere / Sacra autem scriptura [illegible] principaliter [illegible] / que deus [illegible] alius [illegible] / que transcendit eminentiam capacitatem intellectus [illegible] sine [illegible] [illegible] omnis ingenii [illegible] / [illegible] sacre scripture [illegible] b. Aug. li. 13 confessionum [illegible] / [illegible] differre oculis nostris nubem illam / que [illegible] sapientiam [illegible] / [illegible] / Nubilus autem iste [illegible] [illegible] nube [illegible] que tegit solis splendorem [illegible] / [illegible] / est [illegible] sine [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] ignorantia boni / est et [illegible] voluntate [illegible] [illegible] memoria [illegible] / [illegible] sunt [illegible] malum nichil est nisi privatio boni [illegible] necessaria [illegible] / ut alibi [illegible] / [illegible] voluit [illegible] / [illegible] regulari. [illegible] / deus hominem corpus dedit [illegible] sibi [illegible] [illegible]

obtemperans sine rebellione / propagabile sine libidine / est regenerabile sine
mortalitate / ipse esset [illegible] / ut sicut anima innocens erat in-
tus peccato / sic corpus erat impassibile / etiam peccato mori non mori
poterat [illegible] sufficientia indigentia / poterat obedire rebellare / et hoc
fuit ideo natura defectus [illegible] creare / ut deo [illegible] [illegible] sine
[illegible] in [illegible] fuit nulla pugna rebellionis / nulla [illegible] liber-
tatis / nulla [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et malo [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et malo [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] observare [illegible] / [illegible]
omnibus potentiis ne clare [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] boni / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] boni sine [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] malo / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est [illegible] [illegible] ad malum et difficultas ad bonum [illegible] / [illegible]
b. [illegible] li° 22 de civitate dei c° 22 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. In memoria [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ne bene [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] intima [illegible] plena [illegible] b. [illegible] li° [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plurima [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] difficile est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] difficultate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] b. [illegible] li° 3 de libero arbitrio / illa [illegible] [illegible] pena [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ignorantia et difficultas

… ignorancia dehonestat error et difficultate … affligit. Absolvit
… ignorancia … quod nos miseri simus ut cum ignorancie tra[illegible]
… difficultate … nascimur … ipse errarem[us] [illegible] quod est nobis
… [illegible] ubi nos maxime … [illegible] … nostrae vellemus [illegible]
… [illegible] … quia … non valerimus …
… [illegible] … [illegible] …
… [illegible] diligentiam … [illegible] …
… [illegible] … [illegible] … [illegible] …
… illud … non colligis … volueris
… [illegible] … nulli … [illegible] … scire …
… [illegible] … [illegible] esse … ut tibi …
… [illegible] … ignorancia non imputatur …
… ignoraverit ut … [illegible] … ad malum …
… ignoret … [illegible] … male … [illegible] … imputatur
… [illegible] … ignorancia / … [illegible] … diligenter. …
… [illegible] … [illegible] …
… [illegible] … [illegible] …
… [illegible] … subsidio … [illegible] …
… super … 118 Nulla esse creatura … [illegible] … Et quia ut
… [illegible] … scripture … [illegible] … illa …
… Sacra scriptura … [illegible] … aliquando … [illegible] …
… [illegible] … nobis … sibi erat … [illegible] … in adiu[illegible] ad[illegible] de[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
… [illegible] … [illegible] … [illegible] …
… [illegible] … [illegible] …
… [illegible] …
… [illegible] … Et in … [illegible] … sol …
… [illegible] … [illegible] …
… [illegible] … Sic … [illegible] … scriptura
… [illegible] … [illegible] …
… [illegible] … [illegible] …
… scriptura … [illegible] …
… [illegible] … sol … [illegible] … Est … sol
… [illegible]

Sol … [illegible] … [illegible] … [illegible] …
… [illegible] … [illegible] … super … [illegible] …
… [illegible] … [illegible] … [illegible] …
… [illegible] … [illegible] …
… [illegible] … [illegible] …
… [illegible] … [illegible] …
… [illegible] … [illegible] …
… [illegible] …

[illegible] [illegible] viro in quo [illegible] speculatur pulcritudinem differentie [illegible]
operacionis sue/ Et per sacram scripturam [illegible] intelligi [illegible] inter [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vero que pulcriora [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] differentiis [illegible] [illegible] /
Sede sol [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ecclesiastici xxiii Sol oriens mundo in altissimis dei
Sic summa sapiencia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est sola ab altissimo deo [illegible]
[illegible] Ego in altissimis habito [illegible] meus in columpna nubis / Ego [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] altissimi filii dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] thronus meus in columpna
nubis in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible]
Tertio sol est delectabilis in aspectu Ecclesiastes xi Dulce lumen et delectabile oculis
videre solem [illegible] [illegible] in apprehensione sui oculus delectatur sicut visus [illegible]
[illegible] Thobie v. Cum diceret angelus Thobie seniori Gaudium tibi sit semper
quale gaudium michi erit qui in tenebris sedeo et lumen celi non video [illegible]
[illegible] oculus meus delectatur in aspectu veri solis sacre scripture [illegible]
quia sol spiritualis est sole corporali speciosior Sapiencie vii Speciosior est sole
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est omni corpore Et in apprehensione veri
solis [illegible] Sapiencie viii Intrans in domum meam conquiescam cum
illa scilicet sapiencia Et sequitur Non enim habet amaritudinem conversacio illius nec
tedium convictus illius sed leticiam et gaudium
Quarto [illegible] soli quia habet [illegible] [illegible] Ecclesiastici xliii Tripliciter sol exurens
montes/ radios igneos exsufflans/ et refulgens radiis suis obcecat
oculos/ [illegible] [illegible] sol [illegible] sacra scriptura habet ii Machabeorum i Ex quo
[illegible] quo sol refulsit qui prius erat in nubilo [illegible] accensus est ignis magnus
ita ut omnes mirarentur/ Tunc ipse sol fuit sub nubilo/ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sacre scripture [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
~~[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Tunc accensus est magnus ignis quando in die penthecostes spiritus sanctus [illegible]
[illegible] corda apostolorum salubrima [illegible] sacre scripture [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ignis ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
apostolis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
pro ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Tunc mirabantur omnes [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sol [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] habet sacra scriptura [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sol [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] veri solis [illegible] [illegible] ~~sol [illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] veri boni [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] illuminate, scilicet [illegible] … [illegible] appetendo per
[illegible] … abillic … ad … cuiusdam [illegible]
… [illegible]
… memoria
… cuiusdam [illegible] … sic per
… [illegible] … in sermone [illegible]
… [illegible]
… [illegible]
… [illegible] in memoria [illegible] … Sed nullus [illegible]
… [illegible]
… [illegible] quo meo
… [illegible]
… [illegible] plura
… [illegible] … ut post hanc vitam
… [illegible]
… [illegible]
… [illegible] … aut
… [illegible]

Sic [illegible] … [illegible]

… [illegible] … in intellectu
… [illegible] … apprehensionis [illegible]
… [illegible] … scripture que [illegible]
… [illegible]
… [illegible]
… [illegible] in sua specie … [illegible]
… ~~[illegible]~~ Sic … in intellectu … [illegible] — [margin: hinc [illegible]]
… [illegible] … nisi [illegible] [margin: [illegible]]
… [illegible]
… [illegible]
… [illegible]
… [illegible]
… [illegible]
… [illegible]

sublimat in quibus inferiori intellectus est sui voluntas / Sunt est eius [illegible]
qui non attingentes scripturas Et lo [illegible] b. Augustinus [illegible] christiane [illegible]
qq obruisset trepidantem [illegible] theorice [illegible] scripture [illegible]
[illegible] attractacione [illegible] scripture [illegible]
fama [illegible] testamentum [illegible] atque potentem [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] sacram [illegible] liberali et ingenio
[illegible] salubre credam [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] desiderij [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible] sacra scriptura [illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible] magistradis [illegible] de mediocritate [illegible]
[illegible] habitus [illegible] quedam [illegible]
[illegible] sacra scriptura [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
[illegible] reverendo [illegible] intellectus qui est [illegible]
[illegible] tamen [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] clericos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] tunc [illegible] sacra scriptura [illegible]
[illegible] in singulis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] diminute [illegible] sacra scriptura
[illegible] Augustinus [illegible] in soliloquiorum [illegible] falsis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
arte [illegible] ipsa autem [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
[illegible] infantium [illegible] loqui [illegible] aperit os
[illegible] [illegible] ipsa autem est [illegible] Sapientie x / [illegible]
[illegible] scriptura [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fallacia / bonitas [illegible] malicia [illegible]
[illegible] arte [illegible] ipsa autem est [illegible]
[illegible] splendor [illegible] rhetorice [illegible]
poetice locucionis [illegible] decore [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sacra [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] ipsa [illegible] disciplinas [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] in sacra scriptura [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] translata ac multa [illegible] in scripturis et [illegible]
[illegible] / Geometria [illegible]
autem [illegible] / [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sapientia Sapientie [illegible]

Musicam deo [illegible] comparacionis [illegible] ipsa non [illegible] [illegible] dat vocem
Nonne sapiencia clamitat et prudencia dat vocem suam vnde dicit O viri ad
vos clamito et vox mea ad filios hominum prov. 8. Nullus est musicus
qui modulet [illegible] [illegible] in ea [illegible] [illegible] ps°. laudate eum
in sono tube laudate eum in psalterio et cithara / laudate eum in tym-
pano et choro laudate eum in cordis et organo laudate eum in cym-
balis benesonantibus laudate eum in cymbalis iubilacionis [illegible] alio Canti-
co dicit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dulcis [illegible] vox tua
[illegible] sonet vox tua in auribus meis vox enim tua [illegible]
[illegible] Astronomia docet [illegible] astrorum ipsa non creauit ea
[illegible] deus creauit celum [illegible] Et dixit fiant luminaria
in firmamento celi et diuidant diem ac noctem et sint in signa et tempora dies et
annos ipsa docet astrorum [illegible] loca [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] causas [illegible] lune [illegible] solis [illegible] orbis [illegible]
[illegible] via [illegible] [illegible] mora [illegible] [illegible] stella [illegible]
[illegible] magos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] signa [illegible] ante quam
[illegible] [illegible] sapiencie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] omnes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
in deo [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] omnes [illegible] [illegible] sunt
[illegible] ad ea que diligenda sunt diligentur [illegible] est deus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] fundamento [illegible] fidei [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] diligere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] deus est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] diligere [illegible] diligere [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] medicina [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] medicina sanat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] corpus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corpus [illegible] [illegible] medicina
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corpus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad malum [illegible]

Similiter q[uod] ydropisis — oportet sanari subtrahendo etiam potationem
dare etiam comedentibus [illegible] sunt [illegible] lux. Et Gula q[uod] epilensie oportet
sanari subtrahendo sobrietatem Sobrium oportet vigilare [illegible]
bene ac iuste ac pie vivamus in hoc s[e]c[u]lo [illegible] sanatus est [illegible]
sobrius potens [illegible] [illegible] lepre oportet / Sanari [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] predicamento / Et sic [illegible] medicina [illegible]
nat/ [illegible] organicam [illegible] in architectonica [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] amplitudo [illegible] sed magistrum [illegible]
altitudo Et ideo [illegible] cum altitudinem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] plus sublimabit [illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] tenebris [illegible] intellectus
obfuscatur [illegible] bonum sapiat [illegible] dicit [illegible] in libro de speculo
[illegible] illumina michi domine [illegible] oculis [illegible]
[illegible] luce velatus est [illegible] terra caligine [illegible] ignorancie / [illegible]
sed [illegible] illumina [illegible] [illegible]
Et [illegible] intellectus in voluntate [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est ut [illegible] voluntas [illegible] speculari [illegible] sapientia que
est [illegible] speculum [illegible] [illegible] ascendit super nubem
levem / [illegible] ascendit super nubem levem [illegible] legenti
sacram scripturam [illegible] voluntas [illegible] levitatem
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ab omni [illegible] [illegible] bonum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] facere [illegible]
[illegible] facere [illegible]
Et quia [illegible] memoria est [illegible] [illegible] est ut [illegible]
obediencia [illegible] voluntas in [illegible] et [illegible]
solis [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] ut [illegible]
impleamus [illegible] [illegible] amor [illegible]
subiectio [illegible] subiectione [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] obligatos [illegible] voluntas [illegible]
[illegible] benedictum in secula seculorum Amen.

[illegible] [illegible] accidendo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] alios [illegible]

[illegible] ma oracione ego subiicio [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] deum beatissime genitrici filii dei matri meae [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] regni patronis
[illegible] Adalberto Stanislao martiri Floriano et Wenceslao [illegible]
[illegible] suffragiis [illegible] adiuvante [illegible] regni [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Wladislao regi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] principibus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ordinis doctoribus magistris [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magistro [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] artes liberales sunt studende [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] mathematice vel philosophie [illegible] [illegible] mathematica vel philosophia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] studiorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] artes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] liberales [illegible] artes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] liberalibus artibus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui studia artis liberalium [illegible] assidue

In nomine domini Amen. Gracia pro tua prudencia [illegible] sunt dei
[illegible] invocacio diuini auxilii / 2° commendacio sacre scripture celi [illegible]
actio /
dicitur adiuro quia nichil absque deo possumus / sicut dicit eciam b augustinus in
sermone Johannis omnia ex ipso quia solus deus est verax secundum quod gracias deus
[illegible] deus / ipse deus [illegible] totum [illegible] / deus adiuro [illegible]
dicitur ad hoc sanctus augustinus h° de speculo ca° [illegible] Confiteor tibi deus meus [illegible]
[illegible] te sacrificio laudis [illegible] que [illegible] tibi deus [illegible]
[illegible] in me sunt vota laudacionis [illegible] tibi / [illegible] in deus [illegible]
[illegible] est / da [illegible] in corde da verbum in ore / da [illegible]
[illegible] / da formam [illegible] / da lucem [illegible] conspiciam [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] in [illegible] multa [illegible] / [illegible]
nebulas [illegible] mala / atque tuo splendore illumina [illegible]
[illegible] multa [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] subde [illegible] voluntati ut [illegible] / atque [illegible]
[illegible] diligere laudare [illegible] corde ore [illegible]
[illegible] suscipiat [illegible] / liberatur [illegible]
[illegible] protector [illegible] / suscipiat [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 183 / Et [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] abinimico [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] magnus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] domini nostri [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] angelis [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] angelis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] 33. [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
1538 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] fol. 30.
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] quod nulla [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Et ubi Basilius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Et ergo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Et sic [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Et [illegible]

[illegible] Sol [illegible] Et [illegible]

[illegible] Sol [illegible] Et [illegible]

[illegible] Sol [illegible] Sol [illegible]

[illegible] Sol [illegible] 366 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Sol [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] cum [illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 368 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] allegavit [illegible]

[illegible] allegavimus [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] vite [illegible] libri [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] x libri [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] libri [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] x libri
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] libro [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Summa [illegible]

6

[illegible] nec [illegible] dumtaxat premissorum confessionem [illegible] penitentis [illegible]
infallibiles [illegible] / et [illegible] omne bonum [illegible] vita [illegible] mortis / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] debebit / et [illegible]
[illegible] dissolvit / Secundo [illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] debebit / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dum [illegible] [illegible] digna
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] / et eius [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] facultatem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] quod [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] . [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debet [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alterationis/ [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible]/ [illegible] alia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dicitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alterationis [illegible]/ et [illegible] [illegible]
quae [illegible] ut [illegible] ut frigidi ut humidi ut [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
ut alicui ut sensibile [illegible] corporis

2º nota [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] modi [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]/ et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]/ [illegible] [illegible] dicitur [illegible] motus ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]/ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]/ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]/ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dicitur corporis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]/ et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]/ [illegible] quae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et arte motu/ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] arte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]/ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]/ [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

3º nota [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicitur motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] locus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]/ vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] loco/ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] motu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]/ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] locus ut [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] sit in loco

4º nota [illegible] [illegible] dicitur [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]/ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

5º nota motus [illegible]/ [illegible] dicitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]/ [illegible] quae [illegible]
sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad sit [illegible] [illegible]/ [illegible] motus dicitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] alteratione/ quae sit [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]/ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quae mobile [illegible] motu [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]/ [illegible] quae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] motu [illegible] [illegible]/ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quae [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quae sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motu [illegible] ad sit [illegible] [illegible]/ [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motu [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
motu [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] motu/ [illegible] dicitur [illegible] [illegible] quae sit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]/ quae sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] motu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] motu(m) sp(eri)c(u)l(arem) [illegible] q(uo)d sit s(ecundu)m lineam circularem [illegible] ad medium mundi
[illegible] medio mundi [illegible] p(ro)p(ri)e [illegible] circularem / vel c(ir)ca medium
s(ecundu)m lineam c(ir)cularem vel [illegible] [illegible] p(ro)p(ri)e [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] / vel [illegible] a medio mundi

[illegible] [illegible] motus regularis et motus difformis / [illegible] regularitatis [illegible] [illegible] uniformitatis [illegible] mobi(li)s / [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] mobile [illegible] motu(m) [illegible] [illegible] alio [illegible] motus [illegible] uniformis [illegible] mobile [illegible] motu(m) s(ecundu)m omnes eius p(ar)tes / [illegible] mobilis [illegible] motu(m) [illegible] [illegible] alia

[illegible] motus [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] et mobile [illegible] et mot(us) [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] / et [illegible] eius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Conclusio prima [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] motu(m) [illegible] [illegible] passio [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] celum motu(m) [illegible] [illegible] passio [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] mobili [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mobili [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Conclusio 2a celum motu(m) [illegible] / celum motu(m) circa medium [illegible] s(ecundu)m lineam circularem [illegible] p(ro)p(ri)e [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] / [illegible] motu(m) [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] ad [illegible] / [illegible] mobili [illegible] sit [illegible] motus [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] / vel circa medium / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motu(m) [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Con^o 3^a [illegible] mobile [illegible]
alio [illegible] mobile [illegible]
[illegible] notabilis [illegible]
[illegible] nobis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Con^o x^a [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Concl. [illegible]
[illegible] dicta [illegible]

Con 9^a [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Con Con^o [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Con [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Con [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] qui nomine admendis / quia aliquid apponit admendis ...
... vel amendes ... / Respondeo ...
... nomine ... apponere ...
... vel ...
... [illegible]

[illegible] ... ne ... vel ... nomine ...
... aliquid ...
... / ...
... / ...

[illegible] ... / ...
... / ...
... / ...

[illegible]

... / ... / ... ponit
... [illegible] ...
... / ...
... / ...
... / ... / ...
... / ...
... / ...
... / ...
... / ...
... / ...
... / ...
... / ...
... / ... / ...
... apponit ...

qui dicit celum movi circulariter et eternaliter et sine pena et fatigatione et quod unde
+ [illegible] diuersis vnis [illegible] admirabilem [illegible] ad [illegible] alter [illegible]
[illegible] actiui [illegible] sufficiens informacio / [illegible]
Nota primo in textu quod sunt pena et fatigatione / Alberti 2° celi [illegible]
dicit quod fatigatio [illegible] lapide / est diminucio virtutis actiue causata per
longitudinem eius actus / quia quando virtus diminuta procedit per tempus / et dicit
notanter virtutis actiue / ad denotandum quod potentie passiue non est fatigabilis
vt lapidem descendendo non dicimus fatigari / et ideo in glossa dicitur 2° celi
/ 2 [illegible] addit / per longitudinem eius actus / ad denotandum quod causa hoc [illegible] fatigatio
si sit facta [illegible] per constrictionem vel [illegible] / vel per defectum [illegible]
[illegible] si fuit [illegible] vel [illegible] potentia / qui minus ambulant / vel minus [illegible]
[illegible] dicimus [illegible] esse fatigatum / quia [illegible] vel minor [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] debitis laborantibus / qui eo [illegible]
[illegible] / dicitur tales [illegible] processu tempore [illegible] / et non [illegible]
[illegible] eo [illegible] laborantibus [illegible] admirandum
[illegible] sit corpus [illegible] / dicitur [illegible] tempore [illegible]
admirari

2° nota [illegible] quod cum fatigatio [illegible] vel [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
est causa actionis corrupte / et actio corrupta est cum fatigatione
5° [illegible] [illegible] fatigatio [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible]

3° nota dicit [illegible] rota [illegible] / quod [illegible] [illegible] relictum sunt diuersitatem [illegible]
[illegible] qui ponunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mobiles vel [illegible] / [illegible] vel [illegible] plures stellas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / aut [illegible] posuerunt [illegible]
[illegible] stellas / [illegible] [illegible] stelle [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / vel [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
stellatam / deinde eo [illegible] planetas / et aliqui plures
[illegible] aliqui [illegible] / aliqui [illegible] stellas [illegible]
[illegible] aliquid / [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
planetarum / [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] posuerunt
[illegible] stellatam [illegible] mobili [illegible] primum [illegible] primo motore [illegible] est [illegible]

[illegible] motus [illegible] orbes [illegible] infatigabiliter [illegible]
[illegible] illi [illegible] dato [illegible] motus [illegible]

[illegible] sola fatiga[illegible] et ultra illa [illegible] motus [illegible] 376
[illegible] et deinde [illegible] secundo [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible] tot [illegible]
[illegible] 26. [illegible] Aliter [illegible] dato [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] 5
[illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] motum [illegible]
[illegible] 375
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]

Conclusio prima. Nulla virtus agens sine contrarietate est fatigabilis, probatur quia ubicumque deficit fatigacio ibi non est fatigatio [illegible] agens sine contrarietate deficit [illegible] [illegible] agens sine contrarietate est fatigacio [illegible] [illegible] quia fatigatio est contrarietate [illegible] [illegible] patet [illegible]

Conclusio 2a. Omnis virtus [illegible] agens cum contrarietate est fatigabilis probatur quia [illegible] [illegible] patet

Conclusio 3a. [illegible] non [illegible] fatigacio probatur quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] fatiga[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nulla [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Circa 19 q. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Circa 10 q. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Circa 2m totum celum mo[bile] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] totum celum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 2m celi [illegible] [illegible] celi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Circa 1m celum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Circa 2m celum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Circa 3m celum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Circa 4m celum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

In nomine domini Amen.

Quot quide i[n] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omne celum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de celo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
libro [illegible] de celo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de celo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] celi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de celo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
~~[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] celi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] celi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Totum celum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] celum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] celum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] celum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] celum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ / ubi sic
[illegible] arbores [illegible] quod [illegible]

Utrum celum solum sphere superioris velocius moveatur quam solum sphere inferioris
Et arguitur quod celum velocius moveatur solum sphere superioris
quia quod [illegible] distat a centro velocius movetur [illegible]
[illegible] / sed sphere superioris [illegible] distat a centro, ergo sphere inferioris
superioris velocius movetur [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / ante [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Oppositum [illegible] philosophus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod inferioris sphere [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
plus [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Et [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] celum velocius movetur [illegible] sphere superioris [illegible] sphere [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] velocius [illegible]
[illegible] celum [illegible] sphere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

Et quia 27 m. adeptus omnis eidem magisterium. et reperit volumen doctoris
martelbus legendo, et exercendo idem Incepit secundum libros decreti et
aliis / et etiam locum questiones movendi etc breviis

[illegible] dum [illegible] / Imprimis acta [illegible] faciendo / Secundo [illegible] 3o [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] 2o 4o [illegible] debebit 3o [illegible] recommendatione [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adiectum 3o [illegible]

[illegible] apparent [illegible] non omnia [illegible] et non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] appareri [illegible] / [illegible] apparent [illegible]
[illegible] multa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] apparent sunt [illegible] [illegible] 3o [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] apparent [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] zelandie [illegible] in zelandia [illegible] nichil [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 2a 9a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 3o [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] omnes [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] 4o [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dubia

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] notabilia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] spacio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] spacium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] regulari [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] nota [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] apparent

bonum vel apparens alicui sunt in quod tendit / [illegible] per declarationem [illegible] eius [illegible]
[illegible] bonum [illegible] sive [illegible] intelligere [illegible] diligere [illegible] quod est [illegible]
et intelligens et amans et amatum [illegible] vel appetit bonum [illegible]
alicui [illegible] bonum [illegible] conservativum [illegible] / conservativum vel [illegible]
[illegible] alia [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] bonum [illegible]
[illegible] / agens vel [illegible] dat [illegible] bonum [illegible]
[illegible] bonum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sive [illegible] bonum [illegible] vel sunt [illegible] est assimilatio [illegible] ad [illegible] bonum [illegible]
[illegible] assimilatio [illegible] secundo appetitus [illegible] inclinatio ad [illegible] bonum [illegible]
[illegible] naturalis [illegible] inclinatio ad sua [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] actualis [illegible] ad quod est inclinatio tertio [illegible]
[illegible] bonum sive vel saltem [illegible] inclinationem vel [illegible]
[illegible] vel operationes [illegible] inclinationes [illegible]
vel [illegible] vel alicui [illegible] operationes [illegible]
[illegible] ad bonum

Tertio notandum quod [illegible] est unum bonum quod ad quod omnia tendunt [illegible] assimilari quod est [illegible]
[illegible] sunt plura bona [illegible] bona [illegible] singula [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] bonum [illegible] assimilari
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] assimilari [illegible]
[illegible] appetunt [illegible] sibi [illegible]
[illegible] quod est [illegible] principalis [illegible] primi boni

Conclusio prima omnes operationes [illegible] alicui sunt tendunt quia [illegible] omnis [illegible]
boni est tendentia [illegible] bonum [illegible] bonum [illegible] quia appetitus
alicui appetitus sunt [illegible] tendunt [illegible] alicui [illegible]

Corollarium [illegible] una [illegible] alicui [illegible] quia [illegible] alicui bonum [illegible] assimilari
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible]

Corollarium [illegible] est [illegible] principalis [illegible] quia nisi sic [illegible]
[illegible] ad unum [illegible] quod est [illegible]

Conclusio [illegible] omnes operationes [illegible] in unum [illegible] ordinatur [illegible] omnes [illegible]
[illegible] ordinatur [illegible] omnes operationes [illegible] in unum [illegible] ordinatur [illegible]
[illegible] causa [illegible] [illegible] causa [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] omnes [illegible] ordinatur [illegible] in unum [illegible]
[illegible]

Corollarium [illegible] omnes operationes boni ordinatur [illegible]

[illegible] ad opera .iiij. p[ar]te cur. 7 [illegible] q[ue] [illegible] malus [illegible]
[illegible] bona [illegible] malus [illegible] bona [illegible]
[illegible] b. [illegible] malus [illegible] naturaliter [illegible] q[uod] [illegible]
[illegible]
37 [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] plus in recommendacione [illegible] declarat quod [illegible] in studio [illegible]
[illegible] eius diligencia apparet [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] tanto maiorem graciam obtinebit [illegible] diligencia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod]
[illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] malus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
tanto maiorem graciam optinebit [illegible] diligencia obsequitur

ad homines pro quibus venerunt [illegible] recommendacione in dic[illegible]
[illegible] explanacione [illegible] pluribus quos in [illegible] in studio
[illegible] [illegible] quod scribit plinius in [illegible] principio
Noli appetere quod transitorium est [illegible] divicias [illegible] /
[illegible] quia [illegible] desideria fluctuare considerans [illegible]
[illegible] errores corrigendo quia [illegible] transitoria non [illegible]
[illegible] adhesit [illegible] divicias
[illegible] transitoria non apparent [illegible] pars [illegible]
[illegible] affectando [illegible] dicitur Noli appetere quod transitorium est [illegible] divicias [illegible]
[illegible] transitoria [illegible] laudem [illegible] attingit / Transitoria [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] maior [illegible] / maior [illegible]
[illegible] transitoria laudem [illegible] honorem non [illegible] /
[illegible] maior est fugiendus / cum [illegible] sunt magis
[illegible] non provenit mala [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] operamur [illegible]
[illegible] / Et cum hoc sit [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] apparet [illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible] sunt transitoria [illegible] mala [illegible] operamur
[illegible] appetendo [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] / [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] studeas [illegible] sapientiam [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] sapientia [illegible] studio et [illegible]
[illegible] sapientia [illegible] ingenii [illegible] doctrina [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] / Et [illegible] memoria [illegible]
[illegible] Noli appetere quod transitorium est [illegible] transitoria [illegible] attendens
[illegible] operamur [illegible] divicias [illegible] /
[illegible] difficile [illegible] difficile [illegible]
[illegible] in loco natalis [illegible] studio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]

volens cognoscere ingenia multorum philozophorum cum

studiis se subiacens conatui ingenuorum et discipline / attendens quod voluntas non
est digna sacerdotis qui sacerdotium usurpat proprium / et quia se pollicitus est studiis de
[illegible] viro alicui [illegible] / quia se studiat [illegible] super mentis in scriptura
ad litteralem collocari et in corpus [illegible] & ea quam angelus dixerat alius in
[illegible] sacerdotis [illegible] quod se [illegible] et [illegible] / [illegible] est dictum et [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ ‡‡‡ ipse nam non tamen velut ad artibus liberalibus
~~[illegible] que deo [illegible]~~ et mechanicis timens ne deum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
commorari ubi sacerdotes [illegible] reputantur / comedit sine vino [illegible] mechanicis
studendo idem studuit organizare quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
homo quem eandem [illegible]. Nec mirum si [illegible] pluribus [illegible] [illegible]
Ipse loco / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] ad [illegible] sacerdotium
[illegible] de [illegible] accipiunt / et ita ei qui [illegible] [illegible] organizabit
[illegible] mentes in celestia [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] cum dicit victoriosus [illegible] victoria [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] amore [illegible] volens [illegible] carnis [illegible]
se [illegible] sacerdotium [illegible] [illegible] amorem [illegible]
[illegible] carnis / et quia [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] accipiens [illegible] [illegible] alterum [illegible] [illegible]
novi hominis vitam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] labores suos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

‡‡‡

Et ubi [illegible] paulus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
studiose [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
alius [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] studuit [illegible]
‡ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

‡ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

corpora celestia suis motibus causant symphoniam, probatur racione / per auctoritate primo
quia dicit expositor corporum celestium secundum musicam mundanam, secundum musicam non
sunt sono et symphonia. Tercio expositor corporum celestium sit bona armonia
symphonia. Confirmatur auctoritate Aristotelis 2o celi, ubi reprehendit
antiquos philosophos dicentes corpora celestia causare sonum, ad non sunt corpora
dum quod celum est compositum ex pluribus [illegible] [illegible] 3o f.
ad 3o [illegible] informacione [illegible] 3o parte [illegible] est f.
et ad auctoritatem [illegible] dico quod male [illegible] philozophabantur dicentes
corpora celestia [illegible] ad [illegible] causare sonum [illegible]
[illegible] 2o [illegible] corpora cum celestia non sunt dura nec mollia
[illegible] Aristotelis 2o celi et 10 parte [illegible] 3o est [illegible] sic [illegible]
ad 3o admittatur

Questio [illegible] assignata [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sub tali forma

Utrum omnia astra celi [illegible] in suis orbibus mota sint a sole lumen [illegible]
[illegible] questionis arguebatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] arguebat
[illegible] [illegible] quod sic [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible] ad
[illegible] movetur [illegible] omnia astra in suis orbibus moventur admotum alterius
non admittimus [illegible] / [illegible] quod omnia astra creatura [illegible] astra mota
sunt ut sol [illegible] admotum [illegible] ut [illegible] aliquis [illegible] [illegible] quod movetur admotum
[illegible] admotum sui orbis totalis ut stelle [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod non illuminantur a sole
[illegible] omnia astra [illegible] [illegible] a sole [illegible] debent [illegible]
[illegible] ut luna que cum [illegible] apparet ut [illegible] apparere
[illegible] per [illegible] postea in plenilunio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia non
arguebatur [illegible] questionis [illegible] Aristotelis 2o celi

5o qo vtrum corpora celestia aliqua dubia

Procedendo magis vtrum aliquid ac alioquin procedendo per modum inquirendi informacionis suppositorum semper et salua reprehensione vestra ad hanc questionem ~~quod specialiter ordinatur~~ (Et quia questio ista habet duos articulos scilicet suppositum inquisitum suppositum cum quod omnia astra celi suppositum sunt inspicienda orbibus mota et deinde quod vtrum omnia astra sunt ex solis lumine illustrata Et ideo primo declarabo suppositum et deinde procedam ad quesitum (In quo ~~primo~~ 2o questio specialis hec ordine primo ponam notabilia duo circa titulo quod possunt declarari 2o ponam conclusiones cum corollariis que habent nostro aduersarios circa articulum et 3o videbo de laboratione dicte questionis

Circa 1m articulum videlicet ad suppositum an omnia astra celi suppositum sunt inspicienda orbibus mota videndo ad informacionem

Primo noto quod dicitur alibi supposito celi de quolibet stella mouet suppositum aliqui dicunt vero suppositum ipsius naturam et admotum orbis sic supposito admotum vel contra maliquo admotum sui contrarii Alio modo potest intelligi quod stella monet suppositum et solitarie non admotum orbis Alio modo potest intelligi dicitur abeundo in contrarium non tamen delata ab orbe suppositum deinde orbem sic anima cum voluntate patent vel suppositum cum natura de aqua Alio modo suppositum liberatur cum tota corpore sibi quod motus sit vocari motus voluntarius

Secundo noto quod licet sit corpus non cum celestia sic sunt suppositum ab inuicem separata ergo quo sapientis contradicere quod nullum astrum mouetur suppositum solitarie ab orbe de orbe ab orbe sic anima cum suppositum quam supposita sunt corpora celi ab inuicem separata ergo cum corpus que 2o de celi ipsis notabilibus sic potest et hec ad primum articulum conclusiones

Prima conclusio nullum astrum potest lumen mouere suppositum cum alteri pro tempore quod supponitur

sicut astrum praeter lunam est uniforme in omnibus partibus sic quod una pars aptitudinem naturalem habet
omnino consimilem influentiam causare quam alia. Verumtamen supponitur quod motus
in suis superioribus causalis sunt propter diversas influentias causandas. Omne
corpus quod movetur per se motu voluntario ad actum corpus propter tales
diversas influentias causandas in ista inferiora. Propter secundam suppositionem
sed non ita quod talis motus voluntarius astri non causaret diversitatem in ista inferiora
impossibile est quod aliqua astra excepta luna uniforme est diversitas in illud
secundum primam suppositionem. Item si aliquod astrum verteretur cum una sui parte ad nos
postea alia adnos non posset causare in nobis aliud talem influentiam
cum sit consimilem propter similitudinem naturae suarum partium.
Corollarium secundum ad hanc quod in luna difformitas specialis ipso sic motu
tertio motu specialis patet quia conclusio movetur per se cum aliis propter hoc secundo sequitur quia
et apparet super corpus suae maculae aliquid apparet cursu quod est tertiam
secundum illam maculam non potest aliud salvari nisi luna moveatur in suo
sphaeri motu specialis ita quod eius specialis motus abscondet oculo in
sic per se luna ex parte apparet in ista quod non apparet semper
Correlarium tertium talis motus lunae licet ipso sic non est superfluus quia motus potest esse
etiam propter diversas conclusiones causandas in ista inferiora si luna sit superficialis
non uniformis cum adveniant condensitatem secundo aliud talem influentiam
causat secundum partem densitatem si non causat talem influentiam cum ad ista
inferiora nisi per motum. Secundo talis motus primum eius velocitas quia applicat
aliud talem partem non erit superflua.
Conclusio secunda. Nullum astrum movetur per se in polo. Mundi praeter solem orbem in quo figitur
sed quia omne astrum praeter planetas secundum orbem ut de octava [illegible] sphaera stella est deferens
secundum planetas movetur motu [illegible] [illegible] proprio et quo [illegible]
Corollarium primum astrum movetur per se circa motum et ad motum sui orbis. Patet quia astrum
movetur et non per se in polo quia [illegible] per se circa motum ad motum orbis
quod sit differentia [illegible] notabile.
Corollarium secundum astrum non movetur partialiter quia movetur apud naturam cum suo corpore
et corpus movetur per se ad aliquid naturale et non partialiter quia ex partibus movetur
aliud movetur

Cor 3 licet aliqui planete [illegible] non moveantur ymmo fixarum sed [illegible] moventur motu [illegible]

Cor 4 supponitur quod vii ad ix [illegible] an [illegible] [illegible] consequenter

de [illegible] [illegible] ipsius requirit de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Primo noto quod quedam ymaginabantur stellas non esse partes [illegible] solem et lunam sed ymaginabantur quod supra celum est orbis lucidus sed [illegible] [illegible] eius partem [illegible] in celo ipsa [illegible] sunt quedam foramina que [illegible] quedam maiora [illegible] [illegible] partes illas [illegible] celi [illegible] lucidi [illegible] primum foramen videntur [illegible] esse solem [illegible] maiora [illegible] esse apud alia [illegible] foramina [illegible] [illegible] celo [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] partes celi ita lucidi

Cor 1 [illegible] opinionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] celum non est lucidum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] foramina [illegible] [illegible] celo nulla [illegible] stelle [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnes partes sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] apparentiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de motu [illegible] stellarum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lucidum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] augmenti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lucida [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] apparet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] planetarum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] foramina

Secundo noto quod alia opinio dixit celum esse immobile [illegible] sive [illegible] quod movetur [illegible] modo [illegible] celo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] stella [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] stella

Cor 1 [illegible] opinionem [illegible] [illegible] oportet celum immobile [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] immobile [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse immobile [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] immutabiles [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] stellas [illegible] motus totales [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

... q̄ sunt de nūo pasp̄ mōt̄ / licet ap̄ sīd ꝑ cīrcūi r̄ epacli
... pūmser ꝑt mōme sanz despr̄ocl̄es cedent̄ an
... ꝑ esset arāma anserio apparet ne illud sary ꝑdnyat

... q̄ apt̄ sunt desiorēs p̄tes sup̄ orbem plane cpullet lnis
Et licet arāma dicat ad apt̄ ꝑ lunē ane ꝑ lunā
... apole. Ch̄ q̄ phi dt apta sedē celi qͤ aut ome
... soli ꝑ adūpt̄ut ut ad cōplanet idē ut nūlhꝫ plus q̄ soli
Et ideo ꝑ sole hūsponis ycliz ulpalt

... q̄ yta ad apt̄ alia ap̄ole capiūd lunē sed ap̄ole ꝑ
... plis 20 celi decem ūdre agym geto ꝑ d ꝑplr̄ q̄ sunt
... celi ꝑpt ūt planetas sursū zuor deorsū sed cor d medii
... aq̄ ad medii cepiūd primacione sc apole ad apt̄ lunē
... q̄ aurorū grad̄ tur 20 celi. Et ideo sc q̄ lūna lz lunē sed ap̄ole ūpp
... augmēto decremēto ꝑ eius pērūs acceſſ adceſſ ap̄ole / ꝑzh
... eclipses ad eā r̄ pont dyametraliſ soli. illud luna deficit aliud
... nō effi ūsi q̄ lunē nō ꝑt cape ap̄ole q̄ dyadr̄ b̄ea ꝑ Videz q̄ d
... ꝑ eclipsis lune sc ūdūt madet ut vulud cornalibꝫ aliquo
... ꝑ obscurabit̄ . nō q̄ q̄ palis ūsi q̄ pilla pre ūdme solis cū
... lluminat

... Solis sol ūd ad apt̄ celi cōsua ūā lz lunē corꝫ yyoge
... ad apt̄ lz lunē ap̄ole illust̄ q̄ solz sol lz lunē cōsua ūā
... sedz q̄ptes celi lucātēs sunt apt̄ pz arcū q̄ ptes lucātēs
... ptes orbiū desiorēs cāalēs ꝑ apt̄ ꝑgredie et arcū ūy
... alie ptes celi ꝑ d apt̄ ꝑ ūmfuerūt cōfirmāe ꝑ q̄ sc mon ꝑ
... lucēdū ꝑ ꝑes ꝑꝑras sepe ꝑlaꝫ nō ūdūt stellas fixas cō fꝫ
... Et uilhꝫ qͦ q̄ ꝑ adysced q̄ ꝑgelo abed ꝑ sūt dicta
... ad vna lunēꝫ informacōe

... cōiu ꝑ ad vices ꝑfte q̄uts lūberādes. Adꝫ ūd ad angelūꝫ
... ꝑmot aliꝫ nō mā ꝑ ꝑ dēꝫ gero sed vel nō mā
... q̄ vel nō mā ꝑ ꝑre d cōsūa ūā zūdr̄ sc ūēg. Este apt̄ ꝑ d ꝑlurā
... ꝑ solucōe mouēt ꝑ ꝑre d ūd. Este apt̄ lz nō mouet
... angelicis sc ad apt̄ capere lunē sed ap̄ole tū ꝑꝫ q̄ ad

apparet parte ad polum debent apparere cornua lunaria ut luna
dicitur ibi nondum [illegible] et non [illegible] quia in eclipsi luna quae luna non quia
uniformiter proportionaliter [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] sibi [illegible]
solis [illegible] una parte plus illuminatur alia [illegible] [illegible] quia visus [illegible]
plus illuminatur quam alia [illegible] apparet [illegible] uniformiter proportionaliter [illegible]
[illegible] sibi [illegible] solis [illegible] non apparet
[illegible] figura [illegible] [illegible] aut [illegible] [illegible] confuse [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Sol est planeta calefactivus [illegible] est [illegible] vite [illegible] calefactivus [illegible] sol est [illegible] sol est calefactivus [illegible] vita [illegible] sol est [illegible] appropinquare [illegible] calor [illegible] planeta [illegible] quod est [illegible]

[illegible] nulla stella est calefactiva [illegible] non sol est calefactivus [illegible] quod sol est stella [illegible] non suscipit peregrinas impressiones [illegible] non est calidus nec frigidus

Corpora celestia suis motibus causant sonum [illegible] auctoritate [illegible] qui dicit [illegible] corporum celestium fieri musicam mundanam [illegible] corpora magis solida [illegible] causant sonum [illegible] corpora magis solida [illegible] causat sonum [illegible] corpora celestia [illegible] sonum [illegible] celestes [illegible]

[illegible] solis [illegible] motum magis calefaciat [illegible] inferiora [illegible] motus [illegible] calorem [illegible] motu solis [illegible] solis [illegible] peregrinas impressiones [illegible] calorem. [illegible] sol [illegible] calorem [illegible]

[illegible] notabilia [illegible] in [illegible] speculo [illegible] declaratio. [illegible] laboratos

[illegible] primo noto [illegible] sphera [illegible] est corpus solidum et rotundum una superficie contentum in cuius medio [illegible] omnes lineae ducte ad circumferentiam sunt equales

[illegible] solis [illegible] est in medio planetarum [illegible] nobilissimus planetarum [illegible] rex collocatur in medio regni et eius solium ita sol

in medio plus

3º noto quod celum agit in ista inferiora triplici instrumento ut habetur primo metheororum scilicet motu lumine et influencia probatur de motu quia suo motu calefit secundum [illegible] ignis et aerem superiorem contiguum igni cuius signum est quia comete et alie impressiones ignite in suprema regione aeris genite non movent[ur] [illegible] nisi moventur ad motum aeris [illegible] [illegible]. Unde alii cometes sequebantur et [illegible] ad [illegible] solis [illegible] optime / Et [illegible] agit in ista inferiora lumine probatur quia sole accedente ad nos in estate [illegible] [illegible] et fit fervida [illegible] effectus solis propter absenciam luminis solis [illegible] in hyeme [illegible] obliquo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] effectus caloris [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et speculis [illegible] / Et [illegible] per influenciam agit probatur de magnete [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vero si [illegible] virga [illegible] ad magnetem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] complexionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] complexionem et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] influencia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Conclusio prima celum non agit in ista inferiora calefaciendo per suum motum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] inferioribus probatur quia motus [illegible] celum [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ista inferiora [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sol et celum [illegible] moveatur ab oriente in occidentem

Corrolarium celum non [illegible] ista inferiora probatur quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corpus [illegible] modo celum ut est durum vel molle [illegible]

Conclusio 2a celum per suum motum localem agit in ista inferiora calefaciendo frigidando humidando [illegible] / probatur celum per suum motum applicat ista inferioribus planetas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] calidi [illegible] sicci [illegible] frigidi [illegible] humidi [illegible] [illegible] stelle [illegible] [illegible] in ista inferiora [illegible] [illegible] agunt frigide [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] planetas ad [illegible] planete [illegible] frigidum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] calidum [illegible] [illegible]

Conclusio 3a [illegible] [illegible] frigida [illegible] humida [illegible] sicca [illegible] calida probatur inferiora [illegible] superioribus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] superius [illegible] superiora in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] calida [illegible] frigida ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] effectibus

Capitulum 3a. Spera solis secundum motum magis calefacit ista inferiora quam alie spere
planetarum quia plus appropinquat nobis planeta scilicet solem qui est magis acti-
[illegible] inferiora quam alii planete [illegible] calidi vivificativi et speculandum
Ita ad solem [illegible] secundum [illegible] aliquos annos magister [illegible]
[illegible] (tamen [illegible] speculare [illegible] omnes planete plus
[illegible] ad [illegible] sol et quamquam alio planeta appro-
[illegible] talis caliditas [illegible] inferioribus et sol magis [illegible]

Spera solis [illegible] magnitudinis non calefacit ista inferiora [illegible]
[illegible] spera [illegible] magis calefaceret quam est [illegible]
[illegible] multo maioris quam spera solis
Sol [illegible] quamquam adversus non calefacit ista inferiora [illegible] tamen
magis calefaceret [illegible] nobis [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] augmentum
Sol [illegible] non calefacit magis ista inferiora quam
[illegible] magis calefaceret [illegible] multo velocior
[illegible] [illegible] diebus [illegible] plus
Sol calefacit motu suo [illegible] inferioribus magis diu-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod est
[illegible] diurna

[illegible] dicentes [illegible] quod sol non [illegible] motu cali-
[illegible] applicans [illegible]
[illegible] dare quod non [illegible] motu [illegible] sol non
[illegible] caliditatem [illegible]

Capitulum 4m. Similiter celum agit caliditatem secundum motum [illegible] inferioribus et
[illegible] ista sol [illegible] calefacit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] putrefactionem et [illegible]
[illegible]

Capitulum 5m. celum secundum motum non agit [illegible] inferiora [illegible] caliditatem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Contra primam conclusionem:

Sol solus per suum motum non calefacit [illegible] inferiora [illegible] aer [illegible] calefacit [illegible] sol [illegible] calida [illegible] [illegible] calidus [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] quia nihil calefacit aliud nisi [illegible] calidum [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Contra [illegible] calidum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] calidum [illegible] [illegible] calidum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] calidum [illegible] [illegible] actualiter calidum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Contra [illegible] sol [illegible] [illegible] calefacit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sol non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] calefacit [illegible] calidum [illegible]

Item sacramenta legis scripte q sacerdotes yllo tempore ministrabant aperto
homines ministrabant / et quod sit vi ar[illegible] baptizandi eum dicitur quod sa
[illegible] sit mundandi quod mundum [illegible] quod mundum / eo quod
illa sedem sit esset [illegible] quod erat sacrandi quod sacrandi [illegible]
ministrandi Item ad hoc [illegible] hystoriam glosa [illegible] petrum / eo
quod [illegible] deleri / [illegible] admittendi non [illegible] admittendi ad [illegible]
[illegible] sacrificia [illegible] adhuc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
tuos sacrificium adiungendi carnis / [illegible] [illegible] sacrificiorum [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sacrificium eius [illegible] [illegible] quod sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] apostolus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod non sacrificium [illegible] et ministrandi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] glosa [illegible] quod [illegible] in sacrificia carnalia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de laude
quod deus

Nota primo [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] / Sacrum paganorum [illegible] [illegible] / diffi[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] / et dicit [illegible] [illegible] super [illegible] [illegible]
quod est [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] voluntaria [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] sedem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] dei
[illegible] sacrandi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] hugo
sedem [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] est sacrum /
quod [illegible] sit [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] se ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible]

Secundo nota quod predicta [illegible] sacramenti [illegible] sacramentum legis [illegible]
scripture / [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] sacrum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sacrandi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]

ut scilicet signando tantum / 2º sit efficiendo et signando / sic medicina dicitur
ut efficiendo tantum / urina indicando sive signando tantum / efficiendo et signando ut
[illegible] ut studet ut hic medicina quoniam [illegible] / primo sacramentum
dicitur signum sacrum ut passio christi / 2º signum rei sacre / 3º
signum rei [illegible] sacramentum [illegible] sacramenti et [illegible] tam veteris
quam nove legis / 2º signum veteris legis / 3º signum nove legis
primo accipitur sacramentum large sive generaliter / 2º [illegible] large / 3º stricte et proprie
de racione sacramenti stricte et proprie accepti tria sunt quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est naturalis similitudo [illegible] apparet signandi naturalis similitudo
[illegible] sit [illegible] corporis [illegible] / 2º est actualis
[illegible] vel [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] demonstrant [illegible]
[illegible] 3º est specialis [illegible] [illegible] efficiendi et signando
[illegible] sacramentum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est sacramentum signum habile sit ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] signandi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
3º sacramentum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sive [illegible] [illegible] sacramentum [illegible] veteris legis
[illegible] sacramenta [illegible] signum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nove legis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

4º nota [illegible] legis [illegible] / [illegible] naturalis scripta [illegible]
lex nature ~~[illegible]~~ / lex scripta [illegible] mosaica [illegible]
[illegible] scripta digito dei [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] moysen scripta [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]

5º nota [illegible] legis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / legis veteris [illegible] / legis
[illegible] / [illegible] legis moysi [illegible] legis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] sub
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ad legem [illegible] [illegible] / lex [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Nota 13 quod nec sacerdos legis nature et legis scripture sicut ...
in ... ... exhibendi ... cessaverunt ... ...
... ... exhibi
... ... legis scripture ... ... Nota ...
... legis nature ... ...
... ... vendere
... ... legis ... et necessarii

Nota 3° ... ... alexander ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...

Nota 5° quod ... ...
... ... et
... ...
... ...

... ...
... ...

prima ptinet ad ecclesiam [illegible] Sed dicatur ad [illegible]
ad ecclesiam pertinet prima inspectio sine [illegible]
[illegible] quod sine [illegible]
[illegible] inspecta sine / Sed [illegible]
ecclesia [illegible] debeat [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] inspecta sine ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] inspecta

[illegible] appendicis ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] infirmitatis administrationem [illegible] committere [illegible]

Item noto quod [illegible] regulares [illegible] sunt [illegible] et dicit [illegible] super 3° quod [illegible] rei [illegible] / [illegible] sit [illegible] legem [illegible] cum [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] alio [illegible] / quod [illegible] nomine [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] super [illegible] ut [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] autem [illegible]

[illegible] Item noto [illegible] dicit [illegible] super 3° [illegible] [illegible] Sed [illegible] Sol. [illegible] [illegible] / Sed [illegible] et [illegible] legem [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] glosam [illegible] regale [illegible] canon [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] legem [illegible] [illegible]

Marginal notes: [illegible] ; [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] sacramenta [illegible]

[illegible] sacramentum nomine [illegible]

[illegible]

Decimo nota quod [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Et [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Et [illegible]

[illegible] Et [illegible]

[illegible]

~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]

[illegible] ... Et [illegible] ...

[illegible] ... plus ... [illegible] ...

[illegible] ... Et [illegible] ...

[illegible] ... Et [illegible] ...

[illegible]

[illegible]

|| dc alleg. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Et [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Et [illegible]

[illegible] et adhere [illegible]

[illegible]

|| [illegible] 29 et [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Et ipse tamen [illegible] allegat dicit supra 3° q dicit [illegible]

[illegible] in lege [illegible]

[illegible]

Cum [illegible]

[illegible]

Cum [illegible] 27 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] terminantur per [illegible] quo addunt / [illegible] bonum hab[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] capitulo addunt di [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quo ad [illegible] [illegible] et ad gl. in [illegible] [illegible] glo. 5
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] infancia et ad [illegible] v. [illegible] [illegible] glo.
[illegible] [illegible] di [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
glo. et addit aliter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] 37 et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] glo. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] 27 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Rex [illegible] [illegible] 3a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Et vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 3. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Rex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Item [illegible]

Casus [illegible]

Et [illegible]

Casus [illegible]

Et [illegible]

Casus [illegible]

Casus [illegible]

Item [illegible]

Casus [illegible]

Item [illegible]

[illegible]

Item proventa ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Responsum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Responsum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Responsum v. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Responsum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

Item xvj die [illegible] [illegible]

Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Responsum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Responsum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] xviij [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] viij Responsum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Item [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Item [illegible]

[illegible]

Item [illegible]

[illegible]

Item [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

tenuti Re[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Item [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Item [illegible]

[illegible]

Re[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Item [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Item [illegible]

[illegible]

Item [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] / ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Item [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 17 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] invenit [illegible] illum ... post [illegible] ad
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ... plenius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] dominica XXIV

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dominica XXIV [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] dominica XXIV

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] dominica XXIV

[illegible]

[illegible] 1 [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] super [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amplius [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] xxvi
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

de re[illegible] bilarus dissipan[illegible] demons [illegible] mitte vel filijs vel [illegible]
male faciens [illegible] sic vel filius [illegible] esse passionis [illegible] fecit vel

Circa [illegible] tenendo [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vel

[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

in [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] in [illegible]
in [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] et in [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lt

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]. ~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

infirmi / unde est quod volunt [illegible] ut ad [illegible] passionibus [illegible]
et nomine [illegible] volunt [illegible] passiones [illegible] et [illegible]
ydolatrie [illegible] [illegible] est quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] volunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]

De ydolatria [illegible] [illegible] 22 et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ydola
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] volunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et ydola
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] xviij [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]

De ydolatria [illegible] [illegible] xv

[illegible] quod [illegible] in [illegible] ydolatria / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ydolatrie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] xij [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

De ydolatria [illegible] [illegible] xi

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ydola [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ydolatrie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

De ydolatria [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] xi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] xix [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ydolatria [illegible] [illegible] et ydolatrie [illegible] [illegible]

Vel inspicite atque [illegible] [illegible] q ydolis [illegible] in mensis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sp clerta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aliquis [illegible] [illegible] ydolatrie [illegible] [illegible] Adhuc
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

De eodem [illegible] martini [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aliquis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

De eodem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

De eodem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] alia [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] xix [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

synagogam [illegible] sine [illegible] appellare [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipsi et [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] at [illegible] quam ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ydola [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ut [illegible] ille [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ipsi

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ipsi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipsi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

legunt[ur] presbiteri [illegible] et allegant[ur] legem ordine [illegible] et leg[illegible]
ordinum esset [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] erit in [illegible] aliorum presbiterorum [illegible]
[illegible] Ro[espondeo] quod ad [illegible] corporis [illegible] legem [illegible]
[illegible] est puniendus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] declarat[illegible]
legem ordinum [illegible] quod [illegible] alii [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] puniendus [illegible] [illegible]
presbiter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
addebat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Cum in [illegible] alleg[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad presbiteri [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ro[espondeo] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Ro[espondeo] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

De [illegible] heretici

[illegible] hereticus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] petrus [illegible]
[illegible] petrus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] petrus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] absolvere petrus [illegible]
vii [illegible] hereticus [illegible]
[illegible] petrus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] petrus [illegible]
[illegible] petrus [illegible]
[illegible] petrus [illegible]

[illegible] hereticus
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] petrus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] petrus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] hereticus
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

ad lamentum [illegible] comparente [illegible] adfuit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] pro C [illegible]
[illegible] Et comparens [illegible]
[illegible] Et comparente ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
[illegible]
Et [illegible]
[illegible] 1 et 2 et 3 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Et comparente [illegible]
[illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

In placito dei

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Postea [illegible] magistri [illegible] catholici [illegible] secundum doctorum [illegible]
adherere [illegible] est subiciendum. Et prima [illegible] deinde [illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] secundo [illegible] est [illegible] persona [illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible] plura [illegible] persona [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible]
[illegible] pluribus [illegible] non repugnat [illegible]
[illegible] pluralitas non est [illegible] absolutum ut [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] Nam [illegible]
[illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible] persone [illegible] In angelo [illegible] sola
[illegible] sola [illegible] personarum [illegible] persona
[illegible] natura [illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] est natura [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] persone [illegible]
[illegible] intellectus [illegible]
persona [illegible] persone [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] filii esse persona [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] esse [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] humana [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] plures [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]

est in continuo quod scilicet ut argueret non videtur aliquem diceret dicendum est quod
ipsorum Nam non differunt hec loquendo quod continuus non quod sunt sine
differentia Sed persona quod hic ad quod in est ut subsistit quod sic sunt
de toto subsistentis generaliter substantia et individualiter et illa
quod non pro eo quod est dependens subsistentis etiam quod individuis que
in re sunt Sed humanitas scilicet non solum dicit pro et non dicit totum
quod est in re scilicet totum formam resultantem ex generali et
aut quod humanitas dicit videtur dicit b. t. deus et ....
quod humanitas in Christo fuerit totum et negatur quod Christus
et ultimo fuit totum resultans ex natura et anima humana
et dicit ex partibus naturalis ex primis quod habeat corpus ....
in pro fuerit omnis partes naturales ...... humanitas quod dicit
in 3o. sententiarum primo .... aliquem nomine habeat sunt in humanitas
ipsam generaliter sunt humanitas sine forma aliquem generalem ....
natura sunt humanitas

In 3o. non est quod dicit in unione in unione ......
... unione ...... dicit non ......
persona ...... humanitas ......
.... assumptum ......
.... in unione assumptum quod hic Nam unione ......
assumptum ... . assumptum ......
dicit assumpta Et ...... humanitas ......
...... Sed ...... dicit sic humanitas ......
...... et ...... Et ...... assumptum ......
...... assumptum quod ...... assumptum ......
...... Nam ...... dicit quod humanitas ......
quod ...... dicit ...... dicit quod dicit non sunt ......
...... humanitas ...... quod non humanitas ......
...... persona dicit in humanitas subsistit non

Utrum assumpta ...... dicit ...... assumpta ...... dicit quod
...... assumpsit humanitas in filio ...... assumpta
dicit ...... sunt ...... assumpta ......
...... dicit ...... assumpsit humanitas quod

[illegible] dene [illegible] ut [illegible] assurance dene [illegible]
[illegible] assumpsit [illegible] assumpsit [illegible]
[illegible] assumpsit [illegible] adme [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] assumpsit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dene [illegible]
Et [illegible] la ley [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dene [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] dene [illegible] le pleintiff [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] dene
[illegible] le pleintiff assumpsit [illegible]
[illegible] point [illegible]
[illegible] dene [illegible]
[illegible] assumpsit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] assumpsit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] pleintiff [illegible]
[illegible] 27 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 28 [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

p[ro]cedit ad ext[r]i[nsecu]m ideo q[uia] i[n] relac[i]o[n]e d[e]i ad c[re]at[ur]as n[on] sunt real[es]
in p[rese]n[t]i [illegible] p[ri]us i[n] c[re]at[ur]is [illegible] relinq[ui]t[ur] q[uod] rel[aci]o est rac[i]o[n]is in deo
no[n] p[otes]t accipi nisi s[ecundu]m acc[i]o[n]es s[ecundu]m q[ua]s est p[ro]cessio in deo [illegible]
[illegible] aut p[ro]cessio[n]e[m] [illegible] / [illegible] accipi
s[ecundu]m acc[i]o[n]em intellect[us] q[uod] e[st] p[ro]cessio v[er]bi [illegible] s[ecundu]m acc[i]o[n]em volu[n]t[at]is
q[uod] est p[ro]cessio amoris S[ecundu]m q[uo]l[ibe]t aut p[ro]cessio[n]em op[or]tet accipe[re]
duas rel[aci]o[n]es o[pp]o[sit]as quar[um] una est p[ro]cedens a p[ri]n[cipi]o / et alia
p[ri]n[cipi]i p[ro]cessio[n]is [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qua[e] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] rel[aci]o aut p[ri]n[cipi]i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
p[ri]mo[rum] rel[aci]o n[on] [illegible] a p[ri]n[cipi]o d[icitu]r [illegible] p[ro]cessio aut amor
n[on] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] rel[aci]o[n]es q[ua]s [illegible] accipiu[n]tur [illegible]
rel[aci]o p[ri]n[cipi]i [illegible] p[ro]cessio[n]is [illegible] rel[aci]o aut p[ro]cedens [illegible] p[ro]cessio
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p[ro]ce[den]tes vel [illegible] [illegible]
n[on] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] i[n] deo est [illegible] rel[aci]o op[or]tet q[uod] realit[er]
s[i]c ubi opp[osi]ta rel[aci]o aut opp[osi]c[i]o i[n] s[uo] ro[n]e [illegible] distinc[ti]o[n]e[m] p[ro]
op[or]tet q[uod] in deo sit realis distinc[ti]o No[n] q[ui]d[em] s[ecundu]m re[m] absoluta[m]
q[uod] est essentia i[n] q[ua] est su[m]ma unitas [illegible] s[ecundu]m re[m] relativa[m]
Et h[oc] est [illegible] q[uod] dicit Boec[iu]s in li[bro] s[uo] de trinitate [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] rel[aci]o [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliq[ui]d s[ecundu]m [illegible]
n[on] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alia [illegible] [illegible]
s[ecundu]m [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] [illegible]
s[ecundu]m [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad aliud [illegible] [illegible] aliq[ui]d est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliq[ui]d [illegible] s[ecundu]m [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
s[ed] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et h[abe]t rel[aci]o[n]es opp[osi]tas [illegible]
[illegible] in corpo[re] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] p[ro]cessio[n]es [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
rel[aci]o[n]es q[ua]s p[ro]cessio[n]es divinas accipiu[n]tur s[ed] rel[aci]o[n]es [illegible]

[illegible]

licet in deo non sit aliud velle quam velle tamen divina volitio
est comprehensiva omnium que sunt vel erunt scilicet secundum ordinem
Non enim est expressio amoris nisi in ordine ad expressionem illius
enim potest velle amare nisi sit in volitione comprehensio. Sic igitur aliud
quoddam ordo illius. ad primum ergo procedit hic ordinis sit enim sic
volitio comprehensio volitionis quam hic ordo sit ad volitionis et aliud
in quo divina amoris est quod non procedit adequate volitionis hic
aliud comprehensionem processio amoris expressione ipsius ordinis
Exemplis dicens scilicet ratione quod ad hoc potest similiter multa explicari
explicandi ad pluralitatem alicuius dictorum. Nota autem pluralitas
illorum que illa procedunt dicitur adhuc ratione quod
in quo dicto creditur non reperiri
Item ordo non sit nisi dicens processio procedentis in hoc modo et illud
vel solum sit dicens processio dicti quia ordinis processio
potest non potest nisi sub aliqua ratione volitionis. Similiter aliud
autem in volitionali volitione non sit nisi dicit scilicet ex parte ulla
relinquitur quod nulla alia processio possit esse ordinis nisi
in ratione amoris esse enim quod hoc potest quia potest primo quod
equaliter primo quod ipsa processio possit assumere illud simul et non
solo simul esse quod in aliqua volitione quia quod volitioni esse
potest assumere simul et magis in quantum libet simul
et volitio quod finis dicit
in ... et ... quod quod potest divina potentia assumere simul
quod volitio et magis ... quod quod potest dicens persona assumere
aliud in primis non assumendis ordine simul assumere filius dei
quomodo ... supra dictum est et art. ... primo ... assumpta
dicitur ordo quod potest assumere. Et aliud dicitur hic quod volitio potest assumere
sine aliqua potentia actualiter volitione quam sola potest ipsa hic
dicitur enim non sola potentia volitionis processio ... persona
processio volitionis in una enim non volitio potentia actualiter aliqua volitio
... in aliquid quod dicit in volitione solam primo aliud
hic divina potest sic quod dicitur sit ... propter ... aliud
de ... hic autem potest aliud ... communicabilis divina potentia
... ... per se ... dicitur
Et primo dicit dicens persona vel in alia vel in eadem ...

dispo albedinis dicitur dicens per assumendum [illegible] creatura [illegible]
[illegible] creatura magis assumptibilis quam alia [illegible]
ordinata illam creaturam assumi [illegible]
[illegible] sine peccato [illegible] creatura [illegible] eo assumenda
[illegible] assumptibilis [illegible]
[illegible] assumptioni [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quam [illegible]
[illegible] filio dicitur [illegible] creatura [illegible]
[illegible] creatura [illegible]
[illegible] filio [illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible] filio [illegible] angelo
[illegible] assumptus [illegible] assumptio [illegible]
[illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible] filio [illegible]
[illegible] angelus [illegible] angelo [illegible]
[illegible] Et [illegible] assumpta [illegible]
assumi [illegible] angelo
[illegible] assumptibilis [illegible] assumpta [illegible]
[illegible] nulla [illegible] assumi [illegible]
[illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible] assumpta [illegible]
[illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible] creatura [illegible]
[illegible] assumpta [illegible]
[illegible] assumi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] assumendum [illegible] creatura [illegible]
[illegible] creatura [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] nulla [illegible]
[illegible]

eo quod [illegible] aspectum [illegible] [illegible] ut videtur [illegible]
Et propterea nulla [illegible] liberare potuit ideo predictus Henricus [illegible]
[illegible] reperta in dicta alia vita
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible] [illegible] Et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] predictus Henricus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Et propterea [illegible]
[illegible] predicti Henrici [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Et [illegible]

[illegible] ex tunc. Et quia dum [illegible] iure municipali [illegible] ...
... scabinorum ... [illegible] ... ut ... [illegible] ... infra ...
... conditum est ... quod illa [illegible] ... ad ... [illegible] ...
... ad communem ... non erat ... alicui ... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ... [illegible] ...
... Et ... dicti ... non ... [illegible] ... est quod ... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ... scabinorum ... non erat ... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ... Nam ... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...

[illegible]

... [illegible] ...

Bona ... [illegible] ... de tempore ...
... [illegible] ...

[illegible] pau[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
causae aut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 2ª [illegible]
3ª [illegible]
4ª [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] demonstrarum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Et ubi [illegible] [illegible] ibi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Et ubi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Curia [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] et petiit [illegible]
Curia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 7
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 9
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 15
[illegible]
[illegible]
Curia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 5
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 9
[illegible]
[illegible] 9
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 5
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

R°

[illegible] Prohib. [illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]

2 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

4 [illegible]

5 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Item [illegible]

[illegible] filii dei [illegible]

[illegible]

Item [illegible]

[illegible] Johannes [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Item [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] Probatur apparet [illegible] ad hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] apparet aliquis [illegible] admodum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] predominancia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sic apparet [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 3
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

sic satisfaciendo proximo [illegible] ad quod [illegible] et [illegible] dimittendum proximi [illegible]
satisfit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] poterat [illegible] [illegible] satisfacere
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] placeat [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Et
[illegible] [illegible] satisfaciendi Ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] satisfaciendi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
6 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
satisfacere Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
1 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... sit ... [illegible] ... mouens ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... se ipsum ... [illegible] ... mouentem ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... est ... [illegible] ... alio ... [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ... non ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... est ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... se ipsum ... [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ... est ... [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad. l. 47 ff. [illegible] [illegible] dici [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possit

B. t. sup. 3o. [illegible] [illegible] art.

Cum [illegible] dici [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

1 Ite. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] non q[uo]d [illegible] sit magis corruptibile [illegible] non habet contraria [illegible]
magis [illegible] contraria [illegible]
magis corruptibile [illegible]
[illegible]
corruptibile [illegible]
[illegible] mixtum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] corruptibile [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
corruptibile [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
corruptibile [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Et sic [illegible]

[illegible] 1.

[illegible] 2.

[illegible] 3.

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

solu[ti]o[n]e habitan[tis] opp[ositum] Sed habitas [et] vij ... bonis ...
... non ... ... habeat ... b... ...
in ... ... dei ... ...
Sed ... ...
... ... non ... ...
... ...
... ...
Rl [illegible] ... ...
opp[ositum] ... ...
... domini ... ...
... ...
... ... liberos ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
~~[illegible]~~ ... ...
... ...
... ...
... ... liberos ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...

[illegible] mag duos nouellos incipientes [illegible] lunam cornua attollit [illegible] cum
[illegible] ſe habeat deinde magis palam videtur [illegible] [illegible] circulus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] circulos [illegible] [illegible] circulos [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] circulus est magis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lunam [illegible] magis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in 2° libro [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lunam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lunam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Et [illegible]

[illegible] cepit [illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Nemo [illegible] nemo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] vulgi clamor [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

~~[illegible]~~

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] archangeli [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

3a [illegible]

[illegible]

Xa [illegible] ad S. Michaelem [illegible]

[illegible]

Item [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible] solutione [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible] inferiora
fermenta superiora [illegible] ... [illegible] fermentum [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible] inferiora [illegible]
[illegible] fermentum [illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] fermenta [illegible] fermentata [illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible]

Contra [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Contra ... deus ... [illegible] ... nichilo fecit [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] deus potest mundum producere ab eterno [illegible]

[illegible]

Respondent ex q[uo] p[ro]p[ter] scire q[uo]d l[ex] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad p[ro]ph[et]e q[uod] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad p[ro]ph[et]e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

f. [illegible]

[illegible]

Item [illegible]

Item [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Et [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] potent [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Et [illegible]

[illegible] Et [illegible]

[illegible] cum [illegible]

[illegible] et in carne [illegible]

et in carne [illegible]

[illegible] vendere [illegible] [illegible] presentem abbati filio [illegible] pro se [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] abbati [illegible]
[illegible] / Postmodum [illegible] [illegible] vendere presentem
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
vendere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Postea [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] presentem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potuit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vendere
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Et [illegible] Et [illegible]

[illegible]

436

[illegible] in omnibus [illegible] Salvator [illegible]

[illegible] venire [illegible]

[illegible] Sic cum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] delere [illegible] prius [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] princeps [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... unius mensis ... [illegible] solidis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ... mensis solidis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ... solidis [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

62

[illegible]

Et s[ic] [illegible] ille filius [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 72

[illegible]

Cum quo [illegible] [illegible] unus numerus [illegible] numerus sublime [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] numerus sublime [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] numerus [illegible] [illegible] numerus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] numerus sublime [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] numerus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] 62

[illegible]

Et [illegible]

[illegible]

Reverend[illegible]

[illegible]

Sermo de [illegible] .2.

Dum in [illegible] supplicavit in [illegible] clericis [illegible] corporis ad supplicium

[illegible] incurrebat ad gratiam [illegible] habitus [illegible] dupplici [illegible]

[illegible] in pri[ncipi]o [illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] nulla [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

6 [illegible] ad [illegible] / [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] nobis [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (struck through)
[illegible]
[illegible] (struck through)
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Anno [illegible] assumo [illegible] 32 Septem[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (struck through) [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (marginal note: [illegible])
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] apud [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (marginal note: [illegible])
[illegible] (marginal note: [illegible])

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

alter debet [illegible] Si [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Magistri [illegible]

[illegible]

Circa [illegible]

[illegible]

Circa [illegible]

[illegible]

Quod si [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] pauli Antonij [illegible]
[illegible]

nisi ... mite ...
in kind psent...

prupter ...
ample pr...
redemptor...
non lat ...
...

Dalos mi...
Chrlon ...
Bras pom...

... dmj ...
... mellus pete...

[illegible] passio [illegible] Johannis [illegible] [illegible] presentes [illegible]

propria voluntate cum omni devotione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
redemptor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est nobis dicere [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] passio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vita [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 18 [illegible] 24 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Solon [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

capitur dicit prophetia in babilonia [illegible], De quibus tales philo-
sophi sunt [illegible] dogmatum libros reliquerunt. Et ex inde
cum tempore [illegible] anaximander et anaximenes et xenopha-
nes philosophi claruerunt, tunc pitagoras ex quo cepit appellari
phi. i. amatores sapientie. Nam primum qui se [illegible] sapientes dici appellari
filosophi dicti [illegible] [illegible] filii [illegible] filios

Ob hoc nota [illegible] quare soli [illegible] ceteris predictis
excellentius ultra omnia sydera. Sol etenim multis magnitu-
dinis [illegible] / [illegible] lucis claritate / [illegible]
sui effectum varietate [illegible] / [illegible] ptolomeus
in quadripartito [illegible] in suis dictis quod est maior luminarium cele-
stium et [illegible] totius [illegible] Et dicit
ptolomeus quod omnes [illegible] [illegible] coloris solis
philosophus [illegible] dicit homo generat hominem et sol, et [illegible]
solis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Et plinius in suis [illegible] dicit quod sine influxu [illegible] [illegible]
et venis lapides generat diversa mineralia et metalla /
De pulcritudine [illegible] [illegible] celi dicit quod figura [illegible]
pulcrima et nobilissima figurarum ob hoc celo [illegible] nobilissime [illegible]
[illegible] de rebus [illegible] quod sol est [illegible] et
[illegible] et [illegible] celi [illegible] stelle [illegible]
[illegible] stellarum [illegible] [illegible] splendida astra
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pulcritudine [illegible]
[illegible] lumine solis / hinc [illegible] florifera pulcrimorum colo-
rum [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] sua [illegible]
[illegible] pulcra [illegible] / hinc [illegible] et nemorum frondes et
folia [illegible] decor [illegible] / hinc [illegible] avium diversi colores [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] lumine solis [illegible]
[illegible] / Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]

tantum solis sed tempore toto [illegible] quae in [illegible] ad lunam in toto
caeli
Dicitur enim sacra scriptura [illegible] Aug. in libro [illegible] in [illegible] Cassiod.
[illegible] solem comparatum cum magnitudine totius [illegible] orbis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / cum [illegible] [illegible] cum
[illegible] vero [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] dicunt
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] astronomi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et aliis multis [illegible]

Decima [illegible] quod [illegible] scriptura est magna [illegible] / [illegible]
Nam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sensum et melius
[illegible] [illegible] sacrae scripturae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] scriptura
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] veteris testamenti [illegible] / veteris testamenti
[illegible] ad [illegible] libros [illegible] [illegible] libri legales [illegible]
[illegible] Novi testamenti [illegible] libri [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] libri evangelii [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] epistolas [illegible] Pauli / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] veteris testamenti [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / quia
novi testamenti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] scriptura est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] timebat pena [illegible] [illegible] Illi
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
amore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel
vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] libri [illegible] commendantur ad [illegible]
premissa Nam libri legales monent [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / hystoriales [illegible] exempla [illegible] / sapientiales
[illegible] [illegible] / prophetales monent [illegible]
[illegible] aggregationem totius legalis scripture [illegible]
[illegible] sapientie et doctrine

Habet etiam sacra scriptura longitudinem que consistit in descriptione [illegible] temporum
et etatum / a principio scilicet mundi usque ad finem mundi / describit autem
tria tempora mundi [illegible] legis nature / legis scripture et legis
gratie Et distinguit sex etates mundi [illegible] se
[illegible] ubi [illegible] speculari [illegible]
[illegible] varietatem et multiplicatam [illegible]
multorum diversorum [illegible]
mundi Et deinde ab initio mundi [illegible]
[illegible] plus et plus [illegible] figuratur in
[illegible] patribus [illegible] figurabatur / [illegible]
[illegible] sufficienter [illegible]
[illegible] creatorem [illegible] generatorem et consummatorem
ipsum deum / [illegible]
[illegible] Abel [illegible]
[illegible] Abel [illegible] offerentibus
[illegible] Noe [illegible]
[illegible] Abraham [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / Deinde [illegible]
[illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]

Habet [illegible] sublimitatem [illegible]
[illegible] admirabiles [illegible]
et angelica et divina [illegible]

[illegible] 157

Sic disponere creature ierarchie est alia, ex disposicione angelorum alorum
ex dispositione diuine aliquando [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] et non potero ad eam, ordo eum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] liberant [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] prima creatura liberat [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] est, et [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] creatura [illegible]
[illegible] ordo [illegible], [illegible] eius [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Et [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] demones [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] miracula faciendi
angeli [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illorum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illorum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Et [illegible] [illegible] ierarchia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Et
[illegible] Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] archangeli

[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Item [illegible]
Et [illegible]
[illegible] Item [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Ibi miracula fit [illegible]
[illegible] Et [illegible] Ibi [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]

D[illegible]
[illegible] Nam et Luca [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Est [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Et Augustinus ad [illegible]
[illegible] Et dicit [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]

apud (castrum suspenit add[illegible] vult[illegible] amad[illegible] [illegible]/ hoc
est q[uo]d [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] data assumit liber [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mod[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] homi[n]e[m] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]/ p[er]
[illegible] (illu[m]i[n]ati [illegible] [illegible] p[ri]mo [illegible]
[illegible]: p[er]maneat [illegible] [illegible]

Dextrum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]) / Bern[ardus] [illegible] 24

Et si sol [illegible] sua [illegible] totum mundum illuminet et in [illegible] oculi
sine ipso [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
soli [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] homi[n]u[m] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] mund[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipsa [illegible] et [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
scriptura sacra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] homi[n]u[m] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] abraham [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] homi[ni] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
patriarcharum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Nulla [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Et [illegible] adam filios suos [illegible] in
[illegible] dei [illegible] et abel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] deo Et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filios [illegible]
filios [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filios
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] x [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appellone [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

p[er] stratu[m] p[ro]cinde[re] ad p[ro]lem [illegible] 18 [illegible] d[omi]ni
[illegible] q[uia] [illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a[illegible]
ap[oca]l[ypsis] xvj [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ap[osto]li [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] adh[ib]e[n]t d[omi]n[u]s Ecce ego mitto vos sic[ut] oues
in medio luporu[m] [illegible] x. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] lupos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lupos [illegible]
[illegible] lupi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ecce ergo lupi
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] multi lupi [illegible] oues
[illegible] [illegible] sunt lupi [illegible] oues [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]

De pulcritudine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pulcrior [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 20 6 [illegible] ap[ostolus]
Et si sol [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] xviij [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fiat lux [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] pulcrior [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible]

// [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] //

Et Aug(ustinus) de c(ivitate) dei [illegible] vite [illegible] q(uod) dicit iste hunc solem cor-
poreum mole c(on)sideramus / cuius magnitudine totius mundi [illegible]
cuius claritate totum mundum illuminari videmus post hunc solem
multa milia angelorum deo ministrancium attendimus quorum singu-
los [illegible] in splendore sepcies clariores sole splendidiores [illegible]
Et super Gen(esim) ad [litteram] Cum celum sit corporum pulcerrimum [illegible]
[illegible] pulcritudinem celi S[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] clarius lumen [illegible] celos illuminat [illegible]
[illegible] multo clarius [illegible] Aug(ustinus) [illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] illuminari [illegible] lucem super [illegible] illuminatur
[illegible] lucem [illegible] / [illegible] aer tenebrosus [illegible]
luce [illegible] nichil sunt tenebre nisi aer carens luce
[illegible] tenebrosus [illegible] luci [illegible] Et [illegible]
dicit nos filios lucis Et Aug(ustinus) [illegible]
hanc lucem videbat tobias [illegible] oculis [illegible] [illegible] filius
[illegible] / hanc videbat ysaac [illegible] oculis [illegible]
[illegible] / Et Jacob [illegible] oculis [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] filios non agnoscendo [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] agnoscere meruit Separamur [illegible] hanc lucem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

Et si sol [illegible] pulcrior [illegible] nobis [illegible] splendorem
[illegible] affirmamus [illegible]
Quam pulcrius [illegible] homines / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Quam [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] lune solis
splendor / [illegible] / [illegible] stellarum
[illegible] Quam [illegible] florum / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] floribus [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] vermibus apertis tam ex singulis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] multa [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
Nonne [illegible] et delectabilem habebis [illegible] et cadaueri
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] Sit ergo delectatio que [illegible] sunt
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / Si [illegible] [illegible]
qualia sunt [illegible] passibilia [illegible] Si [illegible] [illegible] in hac vita
[illegible] [illegible] amor [illegible] [illegible] nullus [illegible] [illegible] ut non [illegible]
[illegible] amor [illegible] [illegible] amor sit [illegible] ut non
[illegible] / [illegible] nulla [illegible] [illegible], nulla [illegible]
[illegible] / nulla [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]

De [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] Et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] penetrantes / [illegible] [illegible]
et metallorum [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] penetrantes [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adam in
abraham [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / Iacob [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 28 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Sol [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] multe [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] suo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]

Et si sol [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in uno [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Sap[ientie] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sunt et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non potuerunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aut [illegible] aut [illegible] aut [illegible] [illegible] aut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est

Et si sol [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] Sap[ientie] xv. Nosse te est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] De 2° Gal[atas] v. [illegible] et
aut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aut [illegible] aut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aut [illegible]
tenebre [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aut aliquid
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aut [illegible]

Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
Nab. aug[ustinus] [illegible] 36
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 103
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

dicens sup[er] ap[ostol]o ... propria ... [illegible]
auc[tori]tate ... [illegible] ... romane ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
Et sup[er] ... [illegible]

dicens ... ubi fortitudinem ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... apli vel ... [illegible] ... et Antibili ... [illegible]

ubi ... [illegible] ... sigilli ... [illegible] ... alias ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... sigilli ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... sigilli ... [illegible]
... [illegible]

... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]

+ ... [illegible] ... sigilli ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... sigilli ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... sigilli ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

448

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Nomine [illegible] sunt [illegible] f. [illegible] 6. Johannes [illegible] apostel [illegible]
[illegible] sigillorum [illegible]
[illegible] sigilli [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sigilli [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] sigilli [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Et [illegible]
[illegible] Ne [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] sigilli [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] sigilli [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
et [illegible]

debebat predicator celi clauem nec ne ve hodie superbia / ne superbe amarentur nec terrentur / et ambi[illegible] acceptare valeat sepius et
nunc dicit mortuus sum. Et inde [illegible] ante [illegible]
domino [illegible] operandi [illegible] sum. hic est contra indicium et
[illegible] admiracionem ut magistri acceptat pro [illegible] amor
pena [illegible] / [illegible] in fine [illegible] anime [illegible]
[illegible]

4419

[illegible] ... 450

[illegible] ... qui [illegible] / qui [illegible] / qui [illegible] / qui [illegible] / qui [illegible] / qui [illegible]

[illegible] ... Joh. xv. Sine me nichil potestis facere / et qui hic dixit [illegible] ...

[illegible]

[illegible] super [illegible] c. [illegible]

[illegible] et eciam [illegible] angelos [illegible]

[illegible] in infernum [illegible] nulla [illegible] angelus [illegible]

[illegible] sic nulla [illegible] nulla [illegible]

[illegible] sic nulla corpus [illegible] nulla [illegible] spiritus [illegible]

[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] angeli [illegible]

[illegible] corpus [illegible]

[illegible] si volunt [illegible]

[illegible] vel [illegible] vel [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ד אמינו [illegible]

שולי בכים שו[illegible]

בר [illegible]

ואלהי אמרו [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ln lr

[illegible]

[illegible]

ער שנ[illegible]

בעירמדם [illegible]

ה צא [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] בנ[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]